

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 1

1. **Richard COX-1** was born about 1500 in Ely, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 22 Jul 1581.

Notes for Richard COX:

General Notes:

Source through Joshua (married Mary Rankin) from Dictionary of National Biographies Vol IV by Smith and Elder London 1908

He was a prominent official under the reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth.

He was a great Divine and Educator and a prominent man in history.

Educated at Eton and Cambridge. He was offered a professorship at Oxford, but he had adopted the reformed (protestant) idea. The Cardinal (catholic) put him in prison.

He was later master of Eton school and prebendary of Ely Cathedral.

He was tutor to Prince Edward, when Edward became King, He made Cox one of the privy counsel, and kings almoner.

Catholic Queen Mary had him imprisoned again, but he escaped to Strasburg. There he lived with Peter Martyr Vermigli.

Queen Elizabeth restored him to the See of Ely.

Cox translated for the Bishops Bible the four Gospels, The Acts, and the Epistles to the Romans.

He wrote a number of polemical essays.

The British Information Services say that Brasenose College, Oxford received a charter of foundation from Henry VIII on January 15, 1512.

Jane AUDNER daughter of ? TURNER.

Richard COX and Jane AUDNER were married in 1568. They had the following children:

- i. **Joanna COX.**
- ii. **Rhoda COX.**
- iii. **Roger COX.**
2. iv. **John COX** was born about 1524. He died about 1581.

Generation 2

2. **John COX-2** (Richard-1) was born about 1524. He died about 1581.

Notes for John COX:

General Notes:

Professor at Brasenose College, England

inherited father's title and was officially 'Sir Richard of Brame'

John COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

3. i. **Michael COX.**
4. ii. **John COX** was born about 1560 in London, Middlesex, Eng.. He died about 1590 in London, Middlesex, Eng..

Generation 3

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 3 (con't)

3. **Michael COX**-3 (John-2, Richard-1).

Notes for Michael COX:

General Notes:

'Irish Adventurer' in Ireland about 1600
believed to have had at least 3 sons

Michael COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

5. i. **Capt Richard COX** was born in 1624. He died in 1650.
4. **John COX**-3 (John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1560 in London, Middlesex, Eng.. He died about 1590 in London, Middlesex, Eng..

John COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

6. i. **Isaac COX** was born about 1585.

Generation 4

5. **Capt Richard COX**-4 (Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1624. He died in 1650.

Notes for Capt Richard COX:

General Notes:

Kings Army-died in battle

Katherine BIRD daughter of Walter BIRD was born in 1628. She died in 1650.

Capt Richard COX and Katherine BIRD married. They had the following children:

7. i. **Richard COX** was born on 28 Mar 1650 in Brandon, Ireland. He married mary bourne on 26 Feb 1674. He died on 03 May 1733.
6. **Isaac COX**-4 (John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1585.

Elizabeth CLINTON daughter of Phillip CLINTON.

Isaac COX and Elizabeth CLINTON married. They had the following children:

8. i. **Phillip COX** was born about 1620.

Generation 5

7. **Richard COX**-5 (Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Mar 1650 in Brandon, Ireland. He died on 03 May 1733.

Notes for Richard COX:

General Notes:

Father died before his birth-mother died before 1st birthday-raised by mother's father and brother
In Battle of Boyne
Knighted in 1690

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 5 (con't)

Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1691
Second Justice of Common Pleas Court then Chief Justice
Authored 'Hibernia Anglicana: History of Ireland from the Conquest thereof by the English to the Present Time'
Pedigree chart of Etta (Morgan) Greene, with ltr dtd April 8, 1998

Richard had the title of 'Sir'. Mar record states that she was 15 and he was 24 when they married.
From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page 15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Cox by Margaret M. Morton.

FGR from Mrs. Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA 3/6/96.

4 Generation Pedigree chart from Barbara McMillan, Lancaster, PA

Pedigree Chart of Etta (Morgan) Greene, with ltr dtd 7 Apr 1998

mary bourne daughter of John BOURNE was born in 1659.

Richard COX and mary bourne were married on 26 Feb 1674. They had the following children:

- i. **Amy COX** was born in 1676. She died in 1683.

Notes for Amy COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page 15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Cox by Margaret M. Morton.

- ii. **Richard COX** was born in 1677. He died in 1725.

Notes for Richard COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page 15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Cox by Margaret M. Morton.

- iii. **John COX** was born in 1678. He died in 1692.

Notes for John COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page 15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Cox by Margaret M. Morton.

- iv. **Walter COX** was born in 1679. He died in 1683.

Notes for Walter COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page 15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Cox by Margaret M. Morton.

- v. **George COX** was born in 1681. He died in 1735.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for George COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

- vi. **Catherine COX** was born about 1682.

Notes for Catherine COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

- vii. **Mary Cox** was born in 1683.

Notes for Mary Cox:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

- viii. **Amy COX** was born in 1684.

Notes for Amy COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

- ix. **Anne COX** was born about 1685.

Notes for Anne COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

- x. **William COX** was born in 1686.

Notes for William COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

- xi. **Elizabeth COX** was born in 1688.

Notes for Elizabeth COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

- xii. **Michael COX** was born in 1691. He died in 1779.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Michael COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

- xiii. **Susannah COX** was born in 1692.

Notes for Susannah COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

9. xiv. **Joshua COX** was born on 22 Apr 1694 in Ulster, Ireland. He married Mary RANKIN in 1724 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died on 22 Apr 1747 in Lancaster, PA.

- xv. **Sarah COX** was born in 1698.

Notes for Sarah COX:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

8. **Phillip COX-5** (Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1620.

Ann Irving MOORE.

Phillip COX and Ann Irving MOORE married. They had the following children:

10. i. **Isaac COX** was born about 1650 in London, England.

Generation 6

9. **Joshua COX-6** (Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Apr 1694 in Ulster, Ireland. He died on 22 Apr 1747 in Lancaster, PA.

Notes for Joshua COX:

General Notes:

DISPUTED PARENTAGE-----DISPUTED INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER THIS IS THE SAME INDIVIDUAL WHO IMMIGRATED. WILL ALSO HAS BEEN DISPUTED REGARDING NAME.

Immigrated abt 1725. Settled in NJ then PA

three sons-Joshua, David, John fought in French Indian War(before RW)which entitled them to land grants. probably land they settled in VA later (approx 1756)

name spelled COCKS on will. Immigrated abt 1725. Settled in NJ then PA

Pedigree chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd 1 Jun 1993

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson CO., VA 1760-1800. Editor Paula H. Anderson-Green, 1993.

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC' pg 123 & 204

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 6 (con't)

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co. 1793-1795 by Book Comm. pgs 180 &186

FGR from Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA 3/3/96. She has only 5children: Richard, Mary, Joshua, David & John.

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

Ahnetafel chart of Mrs. Gladys (Halsey) Callison, Tucson, AZ.

FGR of from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97.

Baywood, by Pat Davis, Galax, VA, pg 53

4 Generation Pedigree chart from Barbara McMillan, Lancaster, PA

Mary RANKIN daughter of John RANKIN was born in 1694 in Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1756.

Joshua COX and Mary RANKIN were married in 1724 in Lancaster Co., PA. They had the following children:

11. i. **Capt John COX** was born on 25 Jul 1739 in McDowell's Mill, Lancaster Co., PA. He died on 24 Dec 1818 in Ashe Co, North Carolina.
12. ii. **Hardin COX** was born in 1725 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died in 1810 in Stokes Co., NC.
- iii. **Richard COX** was born in 1726 in Lancaster, Pa.. He married Jane ? in 1757. He died in 1810.

Notes for Richard COX:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 253; her 1st spouse.

13. iv. **Mary (Mollie) COX** was born in 1728 in PA. She died in 1805 in Wythe Co, Va.
 14. v. **Joshua COX** was born in 1730 in Lancaster, PA. He married Mary NEAL in 1769. He died in 1821.
 15. vi. **Lt David COX** was born in 1735 in Lancaster, PA. He married Margaret (Anna) McGOWAN in 1764. He died on 08 Jan 1818 in VA.
10. **Isaac COX-6** (Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1650 in London, England.

Notes for Isaac COX:

General Notes:

Emigrated to Elizabethtown, New Jersey between 1685-90

Merchant

Sarah SUTTON daughter of Henry SUTTON and Elizabeth BERKELEY was born on 15 Sep 1650 in Plymouth Colony, MA. She died in 1698.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 6 (con't)

Isaac COX and Sarah SUTTON married. They had the following children:

16. i. **Phillip COX** was born on 17 Jan 1677 in London, England. He married Dorcas HULL about 1700. He died in Jul 1736 in Somerset, NJ.
- ii. **Isaac COX** was born about 1680.

Generation 7

11. **Capt John COX-7** (Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jul 1739 in McDowell's Mill, Lancaster Co., PA. He died on 24 Dec 1818 in Ashe Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Capt John COX:

General Notes:

John, Richard and brother-in-law John Craig were captured in Pa by Delaware Indians. Prisoners for about 6 months before escape

Lt in NC Militia then Capt in Va during RW- wounded at Whitsell's Mill, NC

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC' pg 123 & 204

Descendants chart of Steve Goss of Tucson, AZ dtd 22 May 1992

Pedigree chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd 1 Jun 1993

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson CO., VA' by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls, pg167.

'Grayson Co A History in Words & Pictures' compiled by Betty-Lou Fields, 1976. The Montgomery Co., VA-Revolutionary War muster rolls. Pg 32. (Grayson Co. was not formed until 1792) Other misc. material about John pg.37.

'Early Osbornes & Alley's' compiled by Rita Sutton & publ. by The Historical Soc. of SW VA, Part 2, pg 26.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co. 1793-1795 pg 180

Land Entries of Wilkes Co. NC for the years 1778-1779 as shown in the Wilkes Genealogical Soc. Vol. 12 #2, Summer Issue 1978: #168 John Coxe 50 ac N side Cranberry Ck adj line land I bought of Co. Cleveland.

NC Gen. Soc. Journal, Feb. 1984, pg 2 - 23. Shows grantees of land in the 1780's in Wilkes Co. (now Alleghany Co.) and location of land.

Grayson Co. VA Will Book 1, 1796-1839, compiled by James Douthat, pg2. Witness to Will of William Greer, 3 Feb. 1802.

1800 Census of Ashe Co. NC compiled by Paul W. Gregory & Samuel E. Sebastian.

Birth: Ashe Co. NC Cem. Rec.

Death: Ashe Co. NC Cem Rec

Burial: Austin-Richardson (1818-1955) (Q28)

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

There were 8 children.

A Captain in the Revolutionary War.

FGR from Joan R. Jones, IA

FGR from Barbara McMillan, Lancaster, PA

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA from the book: 'As a TreeGrows' by Verl Weight.

From Cox Family newsletter: Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B.Peterson; Allison & Cox by Margaret M. Morton.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97.

FGR from Jean Cobb 3/6/96.

Baywood by Pat Davis named in fathers will; pg 54

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 26 Feb 2001: gballard@jps.net

Capt John COX and unknown spouse were married in 1760 in NC. They had no children.

Margaret DAVIS daughter of James DAVIS was born in 1906 in Carroll Co., VA.

Notes for Margaret DAVIS:

General Notes:

1920 Carroll Co. VA Census, Hillsville, Dist. 15, HH# 33/34

Davis, Amos M. head 46

Lilian V. wife 37

Ima M. dau 13

Eva N. dau 12

Wm. T. son 10

James C. son 9

Edith M. dau 7

Charlie D. 2 7/12

Arthur R. 11/12

All born VA

Enumerated 8 Jan 1920 by Levi J. Reynolds

Capt John COX and Margaret DAVIS married. They had the following children:

17. i. **James COX** was born on 24 Feb 1763. He died on 17 Apr 1842.
- ii. **Catherine COX** was born on 18 May 1768. She died on 03 Feb 1847.

Notes for Catherine COX:

General Notes:

Catherine lived at Beaver Creek. She was mother to 12 children, 3boys and 9 girls. She spent her 'spare' time as a doctor, caring forthe sick by riding her horse to the homes in that area. Her nicknamewas 'Katie'. Above information was from 'As A Tree Grows' By

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

VerlWeight.

Compiled from 1830, 1850 & 1860 Ashe Co. NC census, Wade Eller & othersources.

FGR from Wade Parsons, now deceased.

FGR from Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA 3/3/96.

FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson,VA.

FGR from Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 John & Margaret Davis Cox

Pedigree chart form Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, with letter 2/97.

1800 Federal Census, Ashe Co., NC, by Wilkes Genealogical Soc., pg 3

The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 154,155

1830 Ashe County NC Census, abstracted by Ruth Shepherd, pg 5

Ashe Co., NC Cem Records, Vol. I

- iii. **Elizabeth (Polly) COX** was born on 10 Aug 1771. She died on 03 Feb 1820.

Notes for Elizabeth (Polly) COX:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson,VA.

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 a FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox

Ancestors of Fred Parsons, from Deb Dixon Feb. 1999:darwin@multipro.com

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 26 Feb 2001: gballard@jps.net

18. iv. **Joshua COX** was born in Mar 1773. He died in 1860.

- v. **Annie COX** was born in 1775. She died on 01 Dec 1848.

Notes for Annie COX:

General Notes:

Pedigree chart form Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, with letter 2/97.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA rec'd 3/97; dates from Laura B. Allen, 137 S. Summit Ave., Prescott, AZ

FGR from Mrs. Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA 3/3/96.

FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson,VA.

FGR from Mrs. Joan Jones, Carroll, Iowa

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97. 10 children.

1800 Federal Census, Ashe Co., NC, by Wilkes Genealogical Soc., pg 1:age 16-26

Document: Descendents of James Baker of Wilkes Co., NC, by LarryCockerham, dated Nov 1998

19. vi. **Jane COX** was born on 10 Jun 1777. She died on 26 Mar 1860.

vii. **Sarah COX** was born about 1780.

Notes for Sarah COX:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

FGR from Mrs. Joan Jones, Carroll, Iowa

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA rec'd 3/97

1800 Federal Census, Ashe Co., NC, by Wilkes Genealogical Soc., pg 1

Email dtd Oct 5, 1998 from Debbie, at darwin@multipro.com

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 26 Feb 2001: gballard@jps.net

20. viii. **Cynthia COX** was born in 1782. She died on 24 Jul 1864 in Ashe Co., NC.

12. **Hardin COX**-7 (Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1725 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died in 1810 in Stokes Co., NC.

Notes for Hardin COX:

General Notes:

FGR of Joshua & Mary Rankin Cox from Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA3/6/96.

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97: source: JohnCraig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

One daughter married Geo. Campbell.

Was executor of fathers will 1747. Patentee w/brother Joshua of 100a. Cumberland Co., PA captured by Indians inFeb. 1756; escaped in Aug.

Baywood, named w/mother as executor in fathers will; pg 53

Hardin COX and unknown spouse were married about 1757 in PA (prob.). They had no children.

Jane ? was born on 01 May 1844 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Jane ?:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA census, pg 253; see annotation by Jeff Weaver. Named as: Osborne Cox Jennings.

Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 12a; named JaneCox Rutherford.

Database from Sally Woods, via computer disk, May 1998

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. #3, pg 261, #197

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, 2005; d/o Enoch, a widow of 53. Listed as Jane Jennings of Grayson

Hardin COX and Jane ? married. They had the following children:

i. **Cynthia COX.**

Notes for Cynthia COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97: source: JohnCraig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

ii. **Elizabeth COX.**

Notes for Elizabeth COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97: source: JohnCraig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

iii. **Mary (Polly) COX.**

Notes for Mary (Polly) COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97: source: JohnCraig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

iv. **Tally COX.**

Notes for Tally COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97: source: JohnCraig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

v. **Catherine COX** was born after 1757.

Notes for Catherine COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97: source: JohnCraig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

vi. **Joshua COX** was born after 1757.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Joshua COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97: source: JohnCraig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

120. **Sarah Emaline COX** daughter of Samuel Bryan COX and Elizabeth Bourne THOMAS was born on 16 Feb 1838.

Notes for Sarah Emaline COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97 with letter. 7children

FGR from Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA 3/6/96.

Hardin COX and Sarah Emaline COX were married on 25 Dec 1853 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Martitia COX** was born in 1856 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Martitia COX:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 239, #24. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver

21. ii. **Anna Emaline COX** was born on 12 Apr 1857. She died in 1935.

22. iii. **Charles COX** was born on 05 Jul 1867 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 04 Feb 1946 in Grayson Co., VA.

13. **Mary (Mollie) COX-7** (Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1728 in PA. She died in 1805 in Wythe Co, Va.

Capt John Craig was born in 1731. He died before 08 Mar 1808 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for Capt John Craig:

General Notes:

FGR from Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA 3/6/96.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97: source: JohnCraig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

Ancestors of Fred Parsons, from Deb Dixon Feb. 1999:darwin@multipro.com

John Craig who went to look for the Cox brothers when they were captured by Indians, John Craig was then captured himself.

The following is all from the book The Cox Family Heritage In Pictures & Words from Ireland to America by Rebecca Bond Moore.

' Mary Rankin Cox is said to have died the same year (1756) and the family then moved to Rockbridge County, Va, where John Craig, David and John Cox joined the county militia.' pages 5-6.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

' Mary Cox was the daughter of Joshua and Mary Rankin Cox. She married John Craig in the early 1750's. After the Indian uprising in 1756, Mary and John Craig emigrated with the rest of the family to Va. They established a home at Hans Meadows which is now in the city of Christianburg, VA in 1763. They received title to 400 acres of land in 1768. (Chalkey, Chronicles 1, 106, 330, 331, 464)

Throughout the 1770's John and Mary farmed and prospered. John served as a road surveyor and juror. He finally became constable in 1771. (Summers Annals, pages 77, 121, 604, 617, 626, 729) Prior to 1779 John and Mary established a plantation at Craigs Ferry in present day Wythe County, VA and moved there. They left their son James in charge of the farm at Hans Meadows.

When John Craig wrote his will in 1805 he indicated that if James wanted Hans Meadows he would have to release interest in certain negroes. The negroes were released to Hiram Craig who received the Dowas (Deweese) Place in Montgomery County. Jane Craig Allison was to receive certain negroes, and son David was to receive a still and a horse. Daughter 'Sintha' Stoots was to receive 200 acres on the northside of New River in Wythe County and Idress Craig Carter was to receive 200 acres at Pearces Ferry Place where she now lives. Nancy Craig was to have the lands adjoining the ferry and Granddaughter, Indianna, was to have a horse. John Craig's will was probated in Wythe County, VA on

March 8, 1808. (Book 1, page 399)

It is interesting to note that their grandson was Robert Craig who later became a congressman in 1840 and for whom Craig County, VA was named.

Mary Cox and John Craigs children were:

James Craig (m) Ann Montgomery

Hiram Craig (m) Maria Tate

Jane Craig (m) James Allison

Idress Craig (m) Mitchell Carter

Nancy Craig (m) James Crockett

Cynthia Stoots (m) ?Stoots

Robert Craig (killed by Indians)

David Craig'

*****This is all the information from the book*****

I found this on the web, probably the Wythe County Gen Web Archives?

Will of John Craig

1805 May 3

Wythe County Virginia

Will Book 1 pg. 399

In the name of God Amen I John Craig Sen. of Wythe County and State of Virginia being sick of body but in perfect mind and memory calling to mind the uncertainty of life and that all men are once appointed to die I do hereby make Ordain Constitute and appoint this to be my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following to Wit --

Item May it now be remembered and always understood that some time ago I bargained and sold unto William Madison deceased late of Montgomery County and State of Virginia a certain tract of Land lying in said Montgomery County known by the name of Hands Meadows containing by estimation two Thousand one hundred and six acres In consideration whereof he was to make me a right in fee simple to one Thousand acres

lying and being in the State of Kentucky on Simpsons Creek so it was the said William Madison became unable to make good the right to the said One Thousand Acres of lands and that proposals was made to me by Elizabeth Madison the surviving widow of said William Madison for to take back my Lands together with all the _____ that was due or are to become that I might be properly reinstated in my _____ and _____ which was to avoid a controversy at the _____ the late agreement Mrs. Elizabeth Madison together with the other representatives of William Madison entered into writings to bind the

same which was done and possession thereof to me was Given & in Order to protect the same put my son James Craig in my possession and as well left with him all the title papers in order that he might obtain for me the right when the heirs of William Madison become of Lawful age but notwithstanding all

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

and contrary to my title papers and the directions he had from me he knowingly willingly and fraudulently obtained the title in his own name and for his own use. True it is that I intended to let him have the Tract of lands but under the following conditions, that is to say provided he would reconvey to me the tract of Lands I now live on Known by the name of St. Clears place which I purchased of Edward Johnston and give to him and also relinquish his Rights to a family of Negroes I helped him purchase and raised for him To Wit Pegg Joseph Frank Liddy Milly and George so it is and may it always be understood that if the said James Craig do make or cause to be made to my son John Craig, Jr. a Lawful right to the above Mentioned Tract of Lands Known by the name of St. Clear place containing by survey three hundred acres and also relinquish to my son Hiram Craig the above mentioned negroes (to wit) Joseph and Frank and to my Daughter Jane Allison (to wit) Pegg Milly Liddy and George that is my whole will and desire that my son James Craig shall have and for ever enjoy the Right and Interest of the well known place Hands Meadows containing by estimation two Thousand one hundred and six Acres. but on the contrary not to convey to my son John Craig, Jr. the Tract of Land Known by the name of St. Clears place and also to my son Hiram Craig the above named negroes (to wit) Joseph and Frank and to my Daughter Jane Allison the above Negroes (to Wit) Pegg Milly Liddy and George it is my whole will and desire that he have no more of my Estate and that I give and bequeath unto my son John Craig Jr. and my son Hiram Craig all of that Tract of land known by the name of Hands Meadows to be equally divided between them agreeable to Quantity and Quality and to pay Jane Allison three negroes to be of the value of the above mentioned negroes (to wit) Pegg Milly Liddy and George if they obtain and possess hands Meadows Item: It is my whole will and desire that all my Just Debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my death as possible Item: It is my whole will and desire that my dear and beloved wife Molly Craig have all the benefit and interest of the plantation whereon I now live in case James Craig agrees to what I have before directed in this my will if not I desire and direct that she shall have all the interest and profits of the place and plantation known by the name of Han Meadows for and during her natural life also the use of my negroes (to wit) Aggy and her daughter Puggy and her daughter Esther and my negroe man London and also all my Horses Cattle Sheep and Hogs and farming utensils household and Kitchen furniture and after her death to equally divide amongst my sons and Daughters except what is otherwise disposed off --- Item: It is my whole will and desire that my son David Craig have one still that he had now in possession and also one horse creature of the value of fifty dollars Item: It is my whole will and desire that after the natural death of my beloved wife Molly that my son John Craig have my negroe man named London also one tract of lands lying in Wythe County adjoining St. Clears place containing by estimation five hundred acres. Item: It is my whole will and desire that my son Hiram Craig have one tract of lands lying in Montgomery County Known by the name of P[D]owas(?) Place and also one horse creature of the value of fifty dollars -- Item: Whereas I have hitherto gave unto my Daughter Sinthea Statts one plantation known by the name of S[B]jente(?) Lying in Wythe County on the northside of New River containing by estimation two hundred Acres and also other valuable property which I now Confirm unto her and her heirs forever. --- Item; It is my whole will and desire that I dress Carter have the plantation and place known by the name of Pearces Ferry and whereon she now lives containing by estimation two hundred acres also one negroe girl named Fany and her Daughter Hannah --- Item: It is my whole will and desire that Nancy Craig my third daughter have one Tract of land adjoining Pearces ferry containing by estimation two hundred acres also one negroe girl named Peggy and her child named Esther and one horse Creature of the value of fifty dollars Item: It is my whole will and desire that my grand daughter Indiana have one young mare saddle and bridle of the value of one hundred dollars also one feather bed and furniture, Item; I do hereby recommend constitute and appoint my son John Craig Jr. and my son Hiram Craig my Executors to this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all other wills and Testaments by me heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 3d day of May in the Year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and five and in the 29 year of our founding /Signed/ John Craig
Signed Sealed published and declared as the last

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

Will and Testament of the above named
John Craig Senr
In presence of us, Daniel [Signatures unreadable]

At a Court held for Wythe County on Tuesday the 8th day of March 18--
The Last Will and Testament of John Craig, Senr. deceased was exhibited in Court and proved by the Oath of Daniel C. Rea who also made Oath that Roesbuch McIntoshe another Subscribing witness to the said Will Subscribes the same in his presence of the Testator and by his direction whereupon it is ordered that the said Will Be Recorded Teste: John P. Mathews, DC
Having been requested by Father and Mother to give up my Rights and tital of the following family of Negroes that is to say Pegg Joseph and George Millia and Ledia I do hereby relinquish all right and tital of Pegg Millia and Lidia from this day and for why and further oblige myself to convey the right and tital of Joseph to Hiram Craig and George to David Craig After their decease and to Relinquish all my Right and Tital of the tract of lands on which they now live on and to give up all the Tital paper that is now in my possession at anytime could ___ given under my hand this 25th day of May 1806
/signed/ James Craig
Signed and delivered in the presents of us
John Craig
Nancy Craig
Lucy Poston (?)

At a court held for Wythe County on the 8th day of March 1808 This Testament of writing signed by James Craig was Exhibited in Court and Acknowledged by the said James Craig to be his act and deed and ordered to be recorded.
Teste: John P. Mathews

Capt John Craig and Mary (Mollie) COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Hiram CRAIG.**

Notes for Hiram CRAIG:

General Notes:

FGR of John Craig & family, from Ms. Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97 - sources of Information: Rev. John Craig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

mar by J. T. Moore

ii. **Indress CRAIG.**

Notes for Indress CRAIG:

General Notes:

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page 15, 16, 21, 22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton. Idress had 12 children.

FGR of John Craig & family, from Ms. Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97 - sources of Information: Rev. John Craig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

iii. **Nancy CRAIG.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Nancy CRAIG:

General Notes:

FGR of John Craig & family, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97

- iv. **James CRAIG** was born on 23 Sep 1762. He died on 08 Feb 1834 in near Christiansburg, VA.

Notes for James CRAIG:

General Notes:

FGR of John Craig & family, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97 - sources of Information: Rev. John Craig 1709-1774 HisDescendants & Allied Families by L. K. Cra

'A Brief of Wills & Marriages in Montgomery & Fincastle Counties, Virginia, 1733-1831' by Anne Lowry Worrell pg 47, names wife & children:

John, Robert, Elmira, Clementina & Susannah; grandchildren: James, William, Ann & Margaret, children of his deceased dau, Celina & her husband, Wm. Kyle.

'Over the Mountain Men & Their Early Court Records' by Anne Lowry Worrell, cemetery listing

Special Report: Preservation of Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesites in VA, Doc. #42, pg 38

- v. **Jane CRAIG** was born on 11 May 1779. She died on 08 Feb 1841.

Notes for Jane CRAIG:

General Notes:

FGR of John Craig & family, from Ms. Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97 - sources of Information: Rev. John Craig 1709-1774 HisDescendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

FTM's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV 1728-1850

14. **Joshua COX-7** (Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1730 in Lancaster, PA. He died in 1821.

Mary NEAL daughter of Thomas NEAL. She died in 1837.

Joshua COX and Mary NEAL were married in 1769. They had the following children:

- i. **John COX**. He died in Stokes Co., NC.
- ii. **Nancy COX**.

15. **Lt David COX-7** (Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1735 in Lancaster, PA. He died on 08 Jan 1818 in VA.

Notes for Lt David COX:

General Notes:

RW- Va unit commanded by his brother John

Pedigree chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd 1 Jun 1993

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson CO., VA 1760-1800. Editor Paula H.Anderson-Green, 1993.

'Phipps Family of NC & VA' by John Mullins 1982. pg 217

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC' pg 204

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA' by Benj. Floyd Nuckolls, pg 167. There were 11 sons & 3 daughters.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co. 1793-1795 by Book Comm. pg 180,181, 182

'Grayson Co A History in Words & Pictures' compiled by Betty-LouFields, 1976. The Montgomery Co., VA-Revolutionary War muster rolls.David Cox was the Lt. of one of the companies. Pg 32. (Grayson Co.was not formed until 1792) Other misc. material about David pg.37.

Ancestral Chart of David Taylor, III of Briston, TN. printed inHolston Pathfinder, Vol. 12. March 1994.

Grayson Co. VA Will Book 1, 1796-1839, compiled by James Douthat, pg23/ Estate Sale of David's proptery. Buyers: Mary Phipps et al.Recorded Feb. 1820.

'Grayson Co. VA Will Book 1, 1796-1839, compiled by James Douthat, pg2. Witness to Will of William Greer, 3 Feb.1 802.

'Over the Mountain Men' Compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell. Willextract. page 55.

Pedigree chart for Myra Jean Bevins Rivett, Deming, NM in mypossession.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton. See Will C-176 #168

Ahnetafel chart of Mrs. Gladys (Halsey) Callison, Tucson, AZ.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97.

FGR from Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA 3/6/96.

Special Report: Preservation of Revolutionary War Veteran Gravesitesin VA, Doc. #42, pg 38; dod given is 1818

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net: David,his bro./John & other family members traelled from PA down to Valleyof VA in the mid-1750's. They stayed for several years in the area of present-day Lexington, VA during the French & Indian Warin an area known as the Borden

Land Grant. Margaret Patterson's father, John Patterson, was the landagent for Benjamin Borden and

come to the area by 1739. John's daughter & son-in-law, Margaret &Francis McGown, were in the Lexington area (then Orange Co.) by 1743.It was while the Cox's were staying in the Borden settlement

that David married McGown's daughter. In Grayson this name hastypically been spelled as the descendants heard it, McGowan, but otherdescendants of Francis McGown have retained that spelling.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

After the end of the French & Indian War white settlers were againable to enter SW VA and John Cox was one of the earliest permanent settlers along New River. Duringthe Revolution John was Captain of a militia unit and David was his lieutenant.

Margaret (Anna) McGOWAN daughter of Francis McGOWAN and Margeret PATTERSON was born in 1742 in Augusta Co, Va. She died in 1811 in Grayson Co, VA.

Notes for Margaret (Anna) McGOWAN:

General Notes:

last name spelled McCowan by some descendants

Article in book: Heritage of Ashe Co., NC pg 204

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA Dist. 19, #874, pg 222B, Oct. 1850,editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

Article in book 'Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co. VA 1793', pg 181,182

Ahnetafel chart of Mrs. Gladys (Halsey) Callison, Tucson, AZ.

FGR of Joshua & Mary Rankin Cox & family, from Minnie Hall, Mouth ofWilson, VA, 3/97.

FGR of Joshua & Mary Rankin Cox from Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA3/6/96.

'New River Pioneer Families Prior to 1800' by Paula H. Anderson,Green, pg 3 lists wife and children's names.

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net;descendants use the spelling McGown
others use McGowan

Lt David COX and Margaret (Anna) McGOWAN were married in 1764. They had the following children:

23. i. **Joshua McGowan COX** was born on 20 Jan 1766. He married Ruth OSBORNE in 1787 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 20 Dec 1820.
- ii. **Ann COX** was born in 1768. She died after 1819 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ann COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 181; NFI;aka Annie

named in fathers will

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net;eithernever married or married STUART.

From Bob to the NCNR list, 25 Feb 2003; Ginger replied that others hadhad the same conclusion.

Speculation is Ann had a son out of wedlock, by a Stuart. She perhapsnamed her son, Samuel after her

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

brother. He perhaps used the name Samuel Stuart until grown and then took the name of COX. He was b 30 Oct 1794 in Grayson Co. VA. Had an affair w/Susan Fender, b 1799, while she was married to John Connelly b abt 1800. John Connelley filed for divorce and named a Samuel Stuart in his application.

- iii. **Catherine Cox** was born on 05 Oct 1769 in VA. She died on 02 Jan 1843 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Catherine Cox:

General Notes:

Pedigree chart of Myrtle (Graybeal) Brown of Greenville, TN given tome 20 Feb 1993.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA 1793-1795 by book committee.pg 180.

FGR from Wil Vaught, 13 Mar 2001; wvaught@bellsouth.net

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by Ron Blevins, 21 Jul 2001; BETRON529@aol.com

2 additional sons: Thomas Jefferson & Alexander Hamilton Blevins

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net

24. iv. **John COX** was born on 04 Apr 1771. He married Lucy (Betty) TERRILL before 1799. He died on 23 Jun 1856 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA.
25. v. **Samuel COX Sr.** was born on 06 Mar 1773 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He married Rebecca OSBORNE on 06 Apr 1812 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 08 Nov 1865.
26. vi. **Catherine COX** was born in 1775.
27. vii. **David COX Jr** was born in 1777. He died after 1850 in Ashe Co., NC.
- viii. **Andrew Cox** was born in 1780 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1836 in Lawrence Co., IN.

Notes for Andrew Cox:

General Notes:

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248; 10 children

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 181

Baywood, by Pat Davis, Galax, VA, pg 59

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net

- ix. **Rankin COX** was born in 1782. He died in In.

Notes for Rankin COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 181; 1st spouse

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net

28. x. **Mary COX** was born in 1784. She married Samuel BLEVINS about 1800. She died about 1828.
- xi. **Alexander COX** was born on 10 Sep 1785. He married Margaret BISHOP in 1851. He died on 15 Sep 1874.

Notes for Alexander COX:

General Notes:

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' compiled by Rita (Kennedy) Sutton and published by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 33

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 2, #4, dt'd. Spring, 1982 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

Marriage Records of Ashe Co., NC. 1801-1872. Compiled by Minnie Patrick Osborne. Date for Tabitha Long

Marriage Records of Ashe Co., NC. 1801-1872. Compiled by Minnie Patrick Osborne. Date for Martha Bishop.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 180.

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records.

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records.

*Burial: Osborne Fort Community (1820) (X21)

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 45-A.

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA--age 64

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1039--age 75

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 42. Pg.

45 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.-- age 84

Named in his father's Will

Family Tree Maker, Family Archives, Marriage Index, MD, NC, VA, 1624-1915; Sec. III, Ch. 6 - mar to Margaret

Family Tree Maker, Family Archives, Marriage Index, MD, NC, VA, 1624-1915; Sec. III, Ch. 6 - mar to Tabitha

Ashe County, North Carolina Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg 33

1863 Grayson Co. Land Tax List - Western Dist., pg 1

Old Osborne Fort Cemetery, by Susan Taylor

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1870-1878 by Billie White; has d 15 Oct 1874 @ 89 yrs.

Headstone moved to Cox's Chapel Cemetery after destruction of Osborne Fort Cemetery.

29. xii. **Margaret COX** was born in 1788. She died about 1874.
- xiii. **Richard Cox** was born in 1790 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in Jan 1858 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Richard Cox:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 181; NFI

Grayson Co., VA Death Register, 1853-1870 by Jeff Weaver

'Over the Mountain Men, Their Early Court Records in Southwest Virginia' by Anne Lowry Worrell, pg 55; named in fathers will

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 7 (con't)

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Ulcer

16. **Phillip COX-7** (Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Jan 1677 in London, England. He died in Jul 1736 in Somerset, NJ.

Dorcas HULL daughter of Phineas HULL and Jerusha HITCHCOCK was born in 1685 in Berwick, York Co., ME. She died in 1753 in NJ.

Phillip COX and Dorcas HULL were married about 1700. They had the following children:

- i. **John COX** was born about 1700.
- ii. **Isaac COX** was born about 1702.
- 30. iii. **Phillip COX** was born on 13 Jun 1705 in NJ. He married Joanna TREMBLEY in 1725 in NJ. He died on 19 Sep 1785 in NJ.
- iv. **Phineas COX** was born about 1707.
- 31. v. **Elizabeth COX** was born about 1710.

Generation 8

17. **James COX-8** (Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Feb 1763. He died on 17 Apr 1842.

Notes for James COX:

General Notes:

Data found in 'As A Tree Grows' pp 48-49.

James Cox's will (1842) Baywood, p 202.

Over The Mountain Men by Anne Lowry Worrell, pg 63

FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1, by Nancy C. Baker, pg 5

Served in Rev. War; email from Jeff Weaver, dtd 28 Sep 1998: Rev. war pensioners, Grayson Co.

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1793-1836 by Jeff Weaver

James COX and unknown spouse were married in 1782. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Cox.**

Notes for Elizabeth Cox:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842);Baywood, p 202

ii. **Sarah Cox.**

Notes for Sarah Cox:

General Notes:

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842);Baywood, p 202

32. iii. **John B. Cox** was born on 04 Mar 1784 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in KY.

33. iv. **Susannah Elizabeth THOMAS** was born on 01 Dec 1785.

v. **Joshua Cox** was born on 01 Apr 1787.

Notes for Joshua Cox:

General Notes:

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842);Baywood, p 202

vi. **Mary Elizabeth Cox** was born on 10 Jul 1789.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Cox:

General Notes:

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842);Baywood, p 202

vii. **Catherine Cox** was born on 01 Jul 1791.

Notes for Catherine Cox:

General Notes:

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842);Baywood, p 202

viii. **Hiram Cox** was born on 08 Apr 1794.

Notes for Hiram Cox:

General Notes:

moved to KY in 1805. Married & had children.

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842);Baywood, p 202

ix. **Solomon Cox** was born on 14 Dec 1795. He died in KY.

Notes for Solomon Cox:

General Notes:

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842); Baywood, p 202

Word Doc. from Heather Sexton, 9 Jul 2001

- x. **James Robert Cox** was born on 02 Jun 1797. He died in KY.

Notes for James Robert Cox:

General Notes:

Moved to KY.

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources: Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842); Baywood, p 202

Source: Family Tree Maker - Family Archives, Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915, Sec. IV, Ch. 42 (CD)

- xi. **Margery Cox** was born on 22 Feb 1813 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 31 Jul 1904 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Margery Cox:

General Notes:

Margery & Elijah had 14 children. From Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources: Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842)

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, by J. Weaver, pg 74, #693; 11 children

Baywood, by Pat Davis, Galax, VA, pg 36, 202

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist., #336

1850 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 94, #863

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., 2, pg 158, #288; 15 children, 9 living

- xii. **Cynthia Cox** was born on 20 May 1816. She died on 30 Aug 1817.

Notes for Cynthia Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Mrs. Joan Jones, Carroll, Iowa

Sarah FIELDER daughter of Dennis Fielder was born on 09 Aug 1778.

Notes for Sarah FIELDER:

General Notes:

aka Sally

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1, pg 5

Stephen Bourne & Rosemary Mallory & Families, pg 76

James COX and Sarah FIELDER were married in 1815. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

18. **Joshua COX-8** (Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Mar 1773. He died in 1860.

Notes for Joshua COX:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 a FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox

Ancestors chart of Maggie May (Hash) from Etta L. Greene, Hebron, IN

5 sons, 4 daughters

Ashe Co., NC Cemeteries, compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I; diff. dates: 30 Mar 1773-Jul 1860

Joshua COX and unknown spouse were married on 10 Jun 1793. They had the following children:

- i. **Marjorie Cox** was born in 1805. She died on 15 Sep 1869 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Marjorie Cox:

General Notes:

Ancestors chart of Maggie May (Hash) from Etta L. Greene, Hebron, IN

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

aka Marga

- ii. **Sarah Cox** was born in 1806 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Jan 1880 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sarah Cox:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 67, #620

1850 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 36, #290

Carroll/Grayson Marriages By John Alderman, pg 72; d/o Joshua

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 147, #220

aka Sally

1880 Grayson Co. VA Mortality Schedule

- iii. **Cynthia Cox** was born in 1820 in NC. She died in 1888 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Cynthia Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County, VA Census, Wilson Dist. pg 324. See annotation by Jeff Weaver

1870 Grayson County, VA Census, Wilson Dist. pg 292.

1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 120, #1108

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 48, #746

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., 1, #253

FGR from Ralph Schuler, Rschu6634@aol.com, 19 May 2001

Nancy RICHARDSON daughter of Jonathan Richardson was born on 17 Mar 1776. She died on 18 Feb 1853 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Nancy RICHARDSON:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Joshua COX and Nancy RICHARDSON were married in 1793. They had the following children:

34. i. **Samuel COX.**
 35. ii. **William COX** was born on 09 Dec 1794 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in 1878 in Ashe Co., NC.
 36. iii. **Samuel COX** was born on 01 Jan 1811 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 31 Jan 1868 in Ashe Co., NC.
19. **Jane COX-8** (Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jun 1777. She died on 26 Mar 1860.

Notes for Jane COX:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 a FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox

FGR from 'As a Tree Grows' by Verl F. Weight from Mrs. Evelyn Waters, W. Grove, PA

Ashe County NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II; diff. b yr of 18 Jun 1777

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, by Danny Miller, pg 48, #747

FGR from Jeff Weaver, 19 Oct 2000, jweaver300@aol.com

Jane COX and unknown spouse were married about 1791. They had no children.

Canada RICHARDSON son of Jonathan Richardson was born in 1768. He died on 11 Jan 1863 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Canada RICHARDSON:

General Notes:

FGR from 'As a Tree Grows' by Verl F. Weight from Mrs. Evelyn Waters

FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA

Ashe County NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II; diff. b yr of 1767

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, by Danny Miller, pg 48, #747

FGR from Jeff Weaver, 19 Oct 2000, jweaver300@aol.com

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

Ashe Co. NC Land Entries Jun. 1809- Sep. 1823

Page 20

2565. Mar 11, 1813 Canaday Richason enters 100 ac in Ashe Co on Nobley Ridge; border: begins near said Richason's tract and runs various courses.?

Canada RICHARDSON and Jane COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Martha (Patsy) RICHARDSON** was born in 1799. She died after 1880 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Martha (Patsy) RICHARDSON:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793; pg 344

FGR from 'As a Tree Grows' by Verl F. Weight

1850 Ashe County NC Census, by Danny Miller, pg 50

FGR from Jeff Weaver, 19 Oct 2000, jweaver300@aol.com

FGR from Danny Miller, 22 Nov 2000; milerd@fuse.net

aka Patsy

1860 Alleghany Co. Census, pg 10, #71

1870 Alleghany Co. Census, pg 82, 106

1880 Alleghany Co. Census, Prathers Creek Twp., pg 86, #96

20. **Cynthia COX-8** (Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1782. She died on 24 Jul 1864 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Cynthia COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Mrs. Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA 12/96.

Alleghany County NC Cemeteries thru 1986, pg 87

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

From Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 a FGR of John & Margaret Davis Cox

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97- gives mardate of 1798 not 1800.

1860 Ashe County NC census, page 35; age 78

FGR from Barbara McMillan, Lancaster, PA

4 Generation Pedigree chart from Barbara McMillan, Lancaster, PA

Vol. I, Wilkes Marriages Before 1800 Wilkes Co., NC , pg 10

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

1850 Census, Ashe County, North Carolina, #426

1800 Ashe County NC Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 4

1820 Ashe County NC Census, by Jeff Weaver pg 4

FGR from Hazel Roche', in Alleghany Co. Newsletter, RRoche@InfoAve.Net

Cynthia COX and unknown spouse were married in 1798 in Ashe Co., NC. They had no children.

William GAMBILL son of Capt Martin Gambill was born on 12 Jun 1779 in Wilkes Co., NC. He died on 10 Apr 1832 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for William GAMBILL:

General Notes:

FGR from Mrs. Evelyn Waters, from the book 'As a Tree Grows' by VerlWeight.

FGR from Mrs. Barbara McMillan, Lancaster PA.

4 Generation Pedigree chart from Barbara McMillan, Lancaster, PA

FGR from Mrs. Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA 1/20/93.

Alleghany Co. Cem's thru 1986, pg 87

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA rec'd 3/97

Vol. I, Wilkes Marriages Before 1800 Wilkes Co., NC , pg 10

Email from Kim Barr, kbarr1234@Qyahoo.com, Nov. 8, 1998

1800 Ashe County NC Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 4

FGR from Hazel Roche', in Alleghany Co. Newsletter, RRoche@InfoAve.Net

William GAMBILL and Cynthia COX married. They had the following children:

37. i. **James GAMBILL** was born on 20 Apr 1813 in ASHE CO., NC.. He died on 07 May 1893 in ASHE CO., NC..

21. **Anna Emaline COX-8** (Hardin-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Apr 1857. She died in 1935.

William Augustus GRAHAM.

Notes for William Augustus GRAHAM:

General Notes:

9 children

William Augustus GRAHAM and Anna Emaline COX married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Dixie GRAHAM** was born on 26 Sep 1889 in Grayson Co, VA. He married Ruby Hazel CARNER in 1943.
22. **Charles COX-8** (Hardin-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Jul 1867 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 04 Feb 1946 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Charles COX:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 239, #24. See annotation by Jeff Weaver

Potato Creek Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Jeff Weaver; not positive that the Charles I have is the same one here - but prob. is. Only had b 1867 before the cem. record.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard; 23/ s/ farmer, s/o Hardin & Emeline Cox, Grayson. (Marriage at Marion)

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 113

Charles COX and unknown spouse were married on 19 Dec 1889 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Cox** was born on 28 Nov 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 28 Jan 1977 in Hugh Chatham Nursing Center, Elkin, Surry Co., NC.

Notes for Emma Cox:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

about Emma Neaves

Name: Emma Neaves

SSN: 238-06-5881

Last Residence: 28621 Elkin, Surry, North Carolina

Born: 28 Nov 1892

Died: Jan 1977

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1973)

- ii. **Virgil M. Cox Sr.** was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 17 Feb 1971 in Smyth Co. Comm. Hosp., Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
23. **Joshua McGowan COX-8** (Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Jan 1766. He died on 20 Dec 1820.

Notes for Joshua McGowan COX:

General Notes:

From a Book titled, 'Early Osbornes and Alleys' compiled by Rita (Kennedy) Sutton and published by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 27 & 41

Book, 'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by Carol (Osborne) Hackett & Myrtle Greer Johnson.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 2, #4, dt'd. Spring, 1982 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.168.
Says there were 5 sons and 3 daughters.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 180 & 300

Grayson Co., VA Order Book, 1827, Transcribed by Darlene Anderson of
Indianapolis, IN -June 1993. Pg. 7

Grayson Co., VA Will Book 1, 1796-1839, compiled by James Douthat, Pg.
29. Inventory. Recorded: 14 Apr. 1821.

Joshua is mentioned in the book, 'Foot Prints on the Sands of Time', by
Dr. Aras Cox. Pub. 1900. Pg16

Named in his father's Will

1800 Census of Ashe Co., NC, compiled by Paul W. Gregory & Samuel E.
Sebastian.

1810 Census of Ashe Co., NC, compiled by Paul W. Gregory & Samuel E.
Sebastian.

1820 Census, Ashe Co., NC, Pg 22. Compiled by Joyce & George McNeil.

1830 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #5 on roll. Pg 7 ? Died 1820 ?

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records.

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records.

*Burial: Osborne Fort Community (1820) (X21)

Pedigree chart for Myra Jean Bevins Rivett, Deming, NM - in mypossession.

An exerp't from 'Foot Prints On the Sands of Time' by Dr. A. B. Cox, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall
1997

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene Roberts, robarlm@chartertn.net, 31
Jul 2001

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

Ruth OSBORNE daughter of Capt Enoch OSBORNE and Nancy Jane HASH was born on 26 Dec
1770 in Montgomery Co, Va. She died on 13 Nov 1851 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruth OSBORNE:

General Notes:

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by CarolHackett & Myrtle Johnson.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 180.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records & IGI of VA.

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records & IGI of VA.

*Burial: Osborne Fort Community (1820) (X21) Grayson Co., VA

1800 Census of Ashe Co., NC, compiled by Paul W. Gregory & Samuel E. Sebastian.

1810 Census of Ashe Co., NC, compiled by Paul W. Gregory & Samuel E. Sebastian.

1820 Census, Ashe Co., NC, Pg 22. Compiled by Joyce & George McNeil.

1830 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #5 on roll. Pg 7

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #712 & Pg. 210B, Sep. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

Pedigree chart of Myra Jean(Bevins), Rivett, Long Key, FL. Feb 1996.

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene Roberts,robarlm@chartertn.net, 31 Jul 2001

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

Joshua McGowan COX and Ruth OSBORNE were married in 1787 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

38. i. **John Cox** was born in 1788 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1850 in Grayson Co., VA.
39. ii. **John R. COX** was born in 1788 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He married Eleanor WARD on 13 Sep 1821 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 04 Sep 1878.
40. iii. **David COX** was born on 28 Nov 1790 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He married Irena Jane DOUGHTON on 20 Mar 1811 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 14 Sep 1878 in GRAYSON CO., VA..
41. iv. **Hardin Osborne COX** was born on 05 Jan 1796 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He married Nancy REEVES on 18 Aug 1822. He died on 13 Oct 1867 in GRAYSON CO., VA..
- v. **Margaret Cox** was born in 1798 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Margaret Cox:

General Notes:

Early Osborns and Allies compiled by Rita Sutton & published by TheHistorical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 30

Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants, by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 300

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

42. vi. **Hannah COX** was born in 1800 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Solomon OSBORNE on 14 Feb 1822 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died in 1876.
 43. vii. **Margaret (Peggy) COX** was born in 1801 in VA. She married Charles Horton DOUGHTON in 1835. She died in 1878 in Alleghany, North Carolina.
 44. viii. **Jane COX** was born in 1803 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She married Benjamin WARD on 03 Jun 1820 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 23 Oct 1848 in GRAYSON CO., VA..
 45. ix. **Samuel Bryan COX** was born on 29 Jun 1810 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He married Elizabeth Bourne THOMAS on 14 May 1832 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 11 Dec 1882 in GRAYSON CO., VA..
 46. x. **Isom COX** was born on 23 Jul 1812 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Jane (Jincy) PHIPPS on 05 Mar 1835 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 20 Oct 1883 in Grayson Co., VA.
24. **John COX-8** (Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Apr 1771. He died on 23 Jun 1856 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for John COX:

General Notes:

Called 'Big John' supposedly about 7' and 350 pounds

Ahnetafel chart of Mrs. Gladys (Halsey) Callison, Tucson, AZ.

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson,VA.

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 181

photo of headstone in my possession

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net

Potato Creek Cemetery surveyed by Jeff Weaver April 2003

Lucy (Betty) TERRILL daughter of Timothy TERRILL and Elizabeth? was born in 1780. She died in 1852.

Notes for Lucy (Betty) TERRILL:

General Notes:

Ahnetafel chart of Mrs. Gladys (Halsey) Callison, Tucson, AZ.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 181

photo of headstone in my possession

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net; spells'nee' as Terrell, not Terrill

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

Potato Creek Cemetery surveyed by Jeff Weaver April 2003

John COX and Lucy (Betty) TERRILL were married before 1799. They had the following children:

47. i. **Catherine COX** was born on 07 Jan 1820 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 Jan 1882 in Clark Co., KY.
48. ii. **David COX** was born on 12 Sep 1801 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died before 1853.
49. iii. **Samuel COX** was born on 01 Dec 1816 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 01 May 1889 in Grayson Co., VA.
50. iv. **Terrell COX** was born on 21 Jan 1803 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 09 Oct 1876 in Craft Colly, Letcher Co., KY.
- v. **Ann COX** was born on 06 May 1799. She died before 1853.

Notes for Ann COX:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

- vi. **Margaret COX** was born on 18 Nov 1804.

Notes for Margaret COX:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1, pg 25

- vii. **Obadiah COX** was born on 20 Mar 1806.

- viii. **Obedience 'Biddy' Cox** was born on 20 May 1806 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 05 Mar 1881 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Obedience 'Biddy' Cox:

General Notes:

From Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, Obedience Cox died either 1881 or 1884.

1880 Census Biddie is 74 years of age & John F. is 48, her son.

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Article in 'Glimpses of Grayson' entitled 'Peggy's Branch' by Patricia Burris.

Potato Creek Cemetery surveyed by Jeff Weaver April 2003

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 75, #680

aka Biddy

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 241, #543

51. ix. **Joshua COX** was born on 17 Feb 1808 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He married Susannah BOWLIN before 1832. He died before Feb 1856.
- x. **Elizabeth COX** was born on 20 Jun 1811. She died on 11 Dec 1902 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Elizabeth COX:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson,VA.

David Halsey's 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.', pg 57

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 148

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 7

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 242, #12

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

52. xi. **John D. COX** was born on 15 Apr 1813.
53. xii. **Alexander COX** was born on 03 Jan 1823 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Nov 1897 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA.
25. **Samuel COX Sr.**-8 (Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Mar 1773 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He died on 08 Nov 1865.

Notes for Samuel COX Sr.:

General Notes:

Sheriff

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' by Rita Sutton & publ. by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 31

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA', by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg 167.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 2, #4, dt'd. Spring, 1982
by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Grayson County A History in Words and Pictures', by Betty-Lou Fields, 1976. Pg. 274. Samuel and family lived in the Peach Bottom area.

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 180, 181

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 46-A.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 251.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, #873. From Hash Family Historian Vol. X111, #1. age 77

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #873 & Pg. 222B, Oct. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1413. age 79

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Old Town District, August 1870, No.118. Pg. 149 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Baywood, by Pat Davis, Galax, VA, pg 59; 6 children, 3 sons

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA', by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls.Pg 167.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 2, #4, dt'd. Spring,1982
by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Grayson County A History in Words and Pictures', by Betty-LouFields, 1976. Pg. 274. Samuel and family lived in the Peach Bottomarea.

Grayson Co., VA Order Book, 1827, Transcribed by Darlene Anderson of Indianapolis, IN -June 1993. Pg. 7, 8, 10, 15, 22

Named in his father's Will

Grayson Co., VA Will Book 1, 1796-1839, compiled by James Douthat,Pg.
2. Witness to Will of William Greer, 3 Feb 1802.

Cox Family Cem., Peach Bottom Comm., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy F.McMillon

Grayson Co., VA Death Register 1853-1870 by Jeff Weaver

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net

Samuel COX Sr. and unknown spouse were married on 16 Apr 1812 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Rebecca OSBORNE daughter of Capt Enoch OSBORNE and Nancy Jane HASH was born on 22 Apr 1783 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 20 Jun 1870 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Rebecca OSBORNE:

General Notes:

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' by Rita Sutton; publ. by The HistoricalSociety of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 31

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 2, #4, dt'd. Spring,1982 by
Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by CarolHackett & Myrtle Johnson.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 180.

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 46-A.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 251.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, #873. From Hash Family HistorianVol.
X111, #1. age 67

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #873 & Pg. 222B, Oct. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1413. age 77

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Old Town District, August 1870, No.118. Pg. 149 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

There were at least four children.

Baywood, by Pat Davis, Galax, VA, pg 49

Cox Family Cem., Peach Bottom Comm., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy F.McMillon

Samuel COX Sr. and Rebecca OSBORNE were married on 06 Apr 1812 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Jane COX.**
- ii. **Nancy COX** was born on 12 Jul 1812 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Jul 1854 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy COX:

General Notes:

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, #305

1870 Grayson Co. Census, Old Town Dist., pg 149, # 199

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

Grayson Co., VA Death Register 1853-1870 by Jeff Weaver

Samuel Blevins Cem., Baywood, Grayson Co., VA listing

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Heart Dropsy

54. iii. **Adaline COX** was born on 26 Feb 1813 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 27 Mar 1899 in Grayson Co., VA.
 55. iv. **Haywood COX** was born in 1814 in Glade Creek, Allegheny Co, NC. He died in 1892.
 56. v. **Alexander E. COX** was born on 12 Jan 1823 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 Mar 1902.
 57. vi. **Calloway COX** was born about 1825. He died on 09 May 1865 in Civil War ?.
 58. vii. **Samuel COX Jr** was born on 22 Jul 1827. He married Phoebe Ann OSBORNE on 15 Jan 1861 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 19 Jan 1915 in Grayson Co., VA.
26. **Catherine COX-8** (Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1775.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

John BLEVINS son of James BLEVINS was born about 1760 in VA. He died in 1816 in VA.

Notes for John BLEVINS:

General Notes:

RW-PVT in VA unit

Pedigree chart of Myrtle (Graybeal) Brown of Greenville, TN given tome 20 Feb 1993.

Families & History of Sullivan Co., TN, Vol. 1, 1779-1992, pg 350.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA 1793-1795 by book committee.pg 180.

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

named as 'orator'

John BLEVINS and Catherine COX married. They had the following children:

59. i. **James BLEVINS** was born in 1790 in Ashe Co., NC. He married Charity McKNIGHT on 01 Nov 1833 in Grayson Co., VA.
 60. ii. **Mary Polly BLEVINS** was born about 1791 in Ashe Co, NC. She died about 1896 in Ashe Co, NC.
 61. iii. **John R. BLEVINS** was born on 04 Aug 1795 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 27 Sep 1876 in Old Town District, Grayson Co., VA.
 62. iv. **Samuel BLEVINS** was born on 23 Nov 1802 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 29 Sep 1893 in Grayson Co., VA.
27. **David COX Jr-8** (Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1777. He died after 1850 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for David COX Jr:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 181

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 16, #242

David COX Jr and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

63. i. **George Reeves Cox** was born on 05 Jul 1809 in VA. He died on 06 Mar 1893 in Alleghany Co., NC.
64. ii. **John R. Cox** was born in 1820 in NC. He died before 1898 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Lucy REEVES daughter of George REEVES Sr and Jane BURTON was born in 1785 in VA. She died after 1850 in Ashe Co., NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Lucy REEVES:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 181

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 25 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 16, #242

David COX Jr and Lucy REEVES were married in 1802. They had no children.

28. **Mary COX-8** (Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1784. She died about 1828.

Notes for Mary COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 180.

1830 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #10 on roll.

Over The Mountain Men by Anne Lowry Worrell, pg 55

Samuel BLEVINS son of Samuel BLEVINS and Elizabeth REEVES.

Notes for Samuel BLEVINS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 181; akaSam

Samuel BLEVINS and Mary COX were married about 1800. They had no children.

John PHIPPS son of Samuel PHIPPS and Elizabeth REEVES was born about 1784 in Rock Creek, Alleghany Co, Nc. He died in 1845.

Notes for John PHIPPS:

General Notes:

NOTE--What is now Alleganey Co. was Ashe Co until about 1870.

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 217

1810 Census, Ashe Co., NC.

1820 Census, Ashe Co., NC, Pg 6

1830 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #10 on roll. Pg 17

1840 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Pg 22

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 212,My book--#737--age 65

Will Abstracts of Ashe Co., NC 1799-1910, by Grace Turner, 1990. AWill was not on file and Jemima submitted one for probate, and it wasquestioned by the heirs. [Need to see records]

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

4 children by Mary and 7 children by Jemimah

John PHIPPS and Mary COX were married after 1801. They had the following children:

65. i. **Noah Webster PHIPPS** was born on 16 Feb 1833 in Ashe Co., NC. He married Nancy A. McBRIDE on 20 Mar 1854 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Dec 1916 in Ashe Co., NC.
29. **Margaret COX-8** (Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1788. She died about 1874.

George DOUGLAS.

George DOUGLAS and Margaret COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Matilda DOUGLAS.**
- ii. **Mehala DOUGLAS.**
30. **Phillip COX-8** (Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Jun 1705 in NJ. He died on 19 Sep 1785 in NJ.

Joanna TREMBLEY daughter of Peter TREMBLEY and Susannah BAKER was born about 1705 in Philadelphia, Pa. She died in 1785 in Somerset, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.

Phillip COX and Joanna TREMBLEY were married in 1725 in NJ. They had the following children:

- i. **Isaac COX** was born about 1731. He died in 1750.

Notes for Isaac COX:
General Notes:
Isaac, brothers Phillip and John were poisoned by copper in water
- ii. **Phillip COX** was born about 1732. He died in 1750.
- iii. **Hannah COX** was born in 1732.
- iv. **John COX** was born about 1734. He died in 1750.
- v. **Susannah COX** was born in 1734.
66. vi. **Peter COX** was born about 1736.
67. vii. **Isaac COX Sr** was born on 25 Jun 1743 in Somerset, NJ. He married Sarah SUTTON in 1761 in NJ. He died in 1838 in Harrison Co, (W)VA.
31. **Elizabeth COX-8** (Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1710.

David RIGGS Sr.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 8 (con't)

David RIGGS Sr and Elizabeth COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **David RIGGS Jr.**

Generation 9

32. **John B. Cox-9** (James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Mar 1784 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in KY.

Notes for John B. Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Joan Jones, - Sources: Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp48-49; James Cox's will (1842); Baywood, p 202

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC, Vol. I, pg 205

Word Doc. from Heather Sexton, 9 Jul 2001

John B. Cox and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Cox.**

Notes for James Cox:

General Notes:

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC, Vol. I, pg 205

33. **Susannah Elizabeth THOMAS-9** (James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Dec 1785.

Notes for Susannah Elizabeth THOMAS:

General Notes:

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842);Baywood, p 202

103. **Enoch Reeves COX** son of Hardin Osborne COX and Nancy REEVES was born on 14 Jun 1825. He died on 18 Aug 1898.

Notes for Enoch Reeves COX:

General Notes:

Article in Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson CO., VA 1793, pg 333, 334

1870 Grayson Co. Elk Creek Dist., Census, pg 46, # 94

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeffrey Weaver.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson County, Virginia, by Benjamin F. Nuckolls,pg 25

Grayson County, VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 84; mar toMartha (Jennings) Crouse

1860 Grayson Co., VA census, pg 86 #806

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net

FGR from Mrs. Joan Jones, Carroll, Iowa

Enoch Reeves COX and Susannah Elizabeth THOMAS married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- 68. i. **Amelia Ann COX** was born in 1851. She died in 1940.
 - 69. ii. **Sarah Isabelle COX** was born in May 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Preston OSBORNE on 29 Dec 1875. She died on 24 Jan 1947 in Grayson Co., VA.
 - 70. iii. **Preston Mack COX** was born on 19 Jun 1860. He died on 12 Aug 1933.
 - 71. iv. **Mary Rebecca COX** was born on 07 Jan 1863 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Zachariah R OSBORNE Jr. on 03 Mar 1880 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 13 Jul 1943 in Grayson Co., VA.
34. **Samuel COX-9** (Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Samuel COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- 72. i. **Solomon V. COX** was born in 1845. He married Mary Jane COX on 09 Oct 1868 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 02 Nov 1913 in Ashe Co., NC.
35. **William COX-9** (Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Dec 1794 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in 1878 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for William COX:

General Notes:

A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David A. Sturgill, 1993.;2 sons, Hiram & David, both d during Civil War. pg 50

The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 82, 250

The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 108; 13 children

Ashe County Will Abstracts 1799-1910 by Grace Turner, #87

FGR from Jeff Weaver, 19 Oct 2000, jweaver300@aol.com

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 44, #686

William COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jane Cox** was born on 20 Dec 1826 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 27 Jul 1925 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Jane Cox:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. Cemetery Records, Vol. II

1840 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 5

1860 Ashe Co. Census, pg 56, #943; 5 children

1870 Ashe Co. Census, Old Field Twp., pg 142, #57; 8 children

1880 Ashe Co. Census, Peak Creek Twp., pg 37, #31

Article in Ashe Co. NC Heritage, Vol. I, #661

- ii. **Levi Cox** was born on 08 Mar 1829 in Ashe Co., NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Levi Cox:

General Notes:

'A Branch of the Family Tree' by Verl F. Weight, Nov. 1960

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 44, #686

Elizabeth REEVES daughter of Jesse REEVES and Elizabeth TERRILL was born on 30 Aug 1798. She died after 1850 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Elizabeth REEVES:

General Notes:

A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David A. Sturgill, 1993.pg 50

The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 82, 250

Ashe County Will Abstracts 1799-1910 by Grace Turner, #87; not mentioned in spouses will.

Ashe Co., NC Cemeteries, compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

FGR from Jeff Weaver, 19 Oct 2000, jweaver300@aol.com

1840 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 5 - 9 children

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 44, #686

William COX and Elizabeth REEVES married. They had the following children:

73. i. **Obedience COX** was born in 1816. She married John STURGILL in 1838. She died in 1877.
 74. ii. **Joshua COX** was born on 14 Jun 1817 in Ashe Co., NC. He died after 1880 in Ashe Co., NC.
 75. iii. **David Solomon COX** was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 03 May 1864 in Chancellorsville, Spotsylvania Co., VA.
36. **Samuel COX-9** (Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jan 1811 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 31 Jan 1868 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Samuel COX:

General Notes:

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC, Vol. I, pg 206

Ashe Co., NC Cemeteries, compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

Article in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC', Vol. I, pg 348

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Springs, pg 57, #972

'A Branch of the Family Tree' by Verl Weight

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #391

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Samuel COX and unknown spouse were married on 06 Jan 1832. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy Caroline Cox** was born on 29 Jan 1836 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 30 Jan 1923 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Nancy Caroline Cox:

General Notes:

'A Branch of the Family Tree' by Verl Weight

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Springs, pg 57, #972

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #391

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

- ii. **Susan A. Cox** was born on 08 Mar 1843 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 07 Aug 1902 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Susan A. Cox:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Springs, pg 57, #972

1870 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 137, #13

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #391

76. iii. **Isom Cox** was born on 21 Apr 1851 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 14 Jan 1932 in Alleghany Co., NC.

37. **James GAMBILL-9** (Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Apr 1813 in ASHE CO., NC.. He died on 07 May 1893 in ASHE CO., NC..

Notes for James GAMBILL:

General Notes:

FGR from Mrs. Barbara McMillan, Lancaster, PA in the book 'As A TreeGrows' by Verl Weight.

Ashe Co., 1880 Federal CensusPage 81, fam # 181.

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' compiled by Rita (Kennedy) Sutton andpublished by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 33

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.177.

Articles in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC'; pgs. 273

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 248

1840 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Pg 11

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1860 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House # 566

1870 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #70

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #181

Will Abstracts of Ashe Co., NC 1799-1910, by Grace Turner, 1990.
There were 10 children

1850 Census, Ashe County, North Carolina, #413

Articles in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC'; pgs. 273

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 248

Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec's, Vol. I - b yr of 1816

James GAMBILL and unknown spouse were married about 1842 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

77. i. **Polly J. GAMBILL** was born on 04 Sep 1849 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 15 Aug 1904.
- ii. **Lydia Gambill** was born on 08 Nov 1852 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 23 Oct 1921 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Lydia Gambill:

General Notes:

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham, pg208

Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson, pg 45, 46

1880 Ashe County, NC Federal Census, Chestnut Hill Twnshp, pg 77

1870 Ashe Co. Census, pg 7, # 70.

1860 Ashe County NC census, page 35

'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

1900 Ashe Co., NC Census, Chestnut Hill, pg 25

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 1A, #33

- iii. **Osborne Gambill** was born on 07 Sep 1854 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 13 Aug 1855 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Osborne Gambill:

General Notes:

not enumerated with parents/siblings in 1860 Ashe County NC census, page 35

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Book: 'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351, copy of pg in my possession

Ashe Co., NC Cem Records, Vol. I - had 3 Aug. 1855 as d date

- iv. **Infant Gambill** was born on 15 Apr 1858 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 15 Apr 1858 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Infant Gambill:

General Notes:

Book: 'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

Lucy Caroline REEVES daughter of John REEVES Sr and Phoebe OSBORNE was born on 03 Jan 1819 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 16 Sep 1905.

Notes for Lucy Caroline REEVES:

General Notes:

From a Book titled, 'Early Osbornes and Alleys' compiled by Rita(Kennedy) Sutton and published by The Historical Society of SW VA.Part 2, Pg. 33

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.177.

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 248

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 50.

1840 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Pg 11

1860 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House # 566

1870 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #70

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #181

From Book: Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors & Descendants, by Carol Osborne Hackett & Myrtle Greer Johnson, page 15.

Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec's, Vol. I

James GAMBILL and Lucy Caroline REEVES married. They had the following children:

- i. **John GAMBILL** was born in Mar 1843 in CRUMPLER, NC.. He died in Mar 1862 in GOLDSBORO, NC..

Notes for John GAMBILL:

General Notes:

1860 Ashe County NC census, page 35

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248

'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351, copy in my possession

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

- 78. ii. **Cynthia GAMBILL** was born on 23 Aug 1844. She died on 17 Oct 1921.
- 79. iii. **Jesse GAMBILL** was born in 1846 in North Carolina. He died in 1901.
- 80. iv. **Phoebe GAMBILL** was born on 08 Nov 1847. She married James M. (Dock) McMILLIAN on 25 Aug 1873. She died on 18 Mar 1880.
- 81. v. **Preston GAMBILL** was born on 13 Jun 1856 in ASHE CO., NC.. He died on 25 Mar 1937 in ASHE CO., NC..
- vi. **Mahalia GAMBILL** was born in 1862 in ASHE CO., NC.. She married Norman Haywood JONES on 19 May 1881 in SCOTTVILLE, NC.. She died in 1916.

Notes for Mahalia GAMBILL:

General Notes:

book: Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 By George Henry Latham,pg 152

Alleghany Cemeteries thru 1986, pg 122

1880 Ashe County NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twmsp, pg 80

Book: 'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

Articles in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC'; pgs. 273

1870 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #70, pg 7

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #181

Ashe Co., NC Cem., Vol. I

- 38. **John Cox-9** (Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1788 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1850 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for John Cox:

General Notes:

'Early Osborns and Allies' by Rita Sutton and publ. by Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 30

Wiley Winton Osborne-His Ancestors and Descendants, by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson, pg 15 & 16

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 342

'Over the Mountain Men', by Anne Lowery Worrell. pg 35

John is mentioned in the book, 'Foot Prints on the Sands of Time', by Dr. Aras Cox. Pub. 1900. Pg17

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #899 & Pg. 224B, Oct. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

There were at least 9 children

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1, by Nancy C. Baker, pg 6

Email from Ginger Ballard, Apr 25 1999: gballard@jps.net

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

John Cox and unknown spouse were married on 13 Sep 1821 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Polly Ann Cox** was born in 1828 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Polly Ann Cox:

General Notes:

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

82. ii. **Nathaniel Cox** was born in Feb 1829 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1900 in Grayson Co., VA.

83. iii. **Ruth Jane Cox** was born in Feb 1834 in Grayson Co., VA. She married John D. Cox in 1853.

- iv. **Benjamin F. Cox** was born on 07 Sep 1834 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Mar 1909 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Benjamin F. Cox:

General Notes:

'Hash family Historian', Vol. 5, # 2, Fall 1984, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #899 & Pg. 224B, Oct. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 30. Pg. 238 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 319. Pg. 81 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Grayson County VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 12

Book compiled by Mr. & Mrs. Volney Hash, then residing in, Boston, MA. Untitled/unnumbered.

FGR from Bob Rivett, Deming, NM; pedigree chart for Bob's wife, Myra, in my possession.

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard; says b date is 1832

Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Roberts,robarlm@chartertn.net, 31 Jul 2001

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. #3, pg 265, #233; says b Sep1832

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 44, HH# 233:

COX, Benjamin head Sep 1832

Nellie, wife Nov 1821 mar 44 yrs

Bettie Anderson, servant Mar 1879

Nellie A. niece mar 1894

Carry B. niece Mar 1896

Maude niece June 1898

Enumerated 23 June 1900

All born Virginia

- v. **Serphina Cox** was born in 1842 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Serphina Cox:

General Notes:

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

Eleanor WARD daughter of Nathan WARD and Sarah ? was born in 1803.

John Cox and Eleanor WARD married. They had the following children:

84. i. **Jesse COX** was born in 1826 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 23 Sep 1909 in GRAYSON CO., VA..
85. ii. **Joshua R. COX** was born on 12 Sep 1827 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Mahala OSBORNE on 01 Apr 1849. He died on 05 Nov 1889 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.
86. iii. **Andrew Jackson COX** was born in 1835 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He married Phoebe Jane HASH on 14 Apr 1857 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 09 May 1864 in CLOYD;S MTN, VA. CIVIL WAR.
87. iv. **Enoch W COX** was born on 12 Jul 1839. He married Nancy WARD on 04 Sep 1867 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Oct 1903.
88. v. **Aras Bishop COX** was born on 11 Apr 1845. He married Lucy Ellen BOYER on 28 Nov 1892. He died on 17 Aug 1931.
39. **John R. COX**-9 (Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1788 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 04 Sep 1878.

Eleanor WARD daughter of Nathan WARD and Sarah ? was born in 1803.

John R. COX and Eleanor WARD were married on 13 Sep 1821 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

89. i. **Polly Ann COX** was born in 1828.
90. ii. **D. Nathan COX** was born in 1829.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. **Benjamin Franklin COX** was born on 07 Sep 1832. He married Mollie HASH on 04 May 1858 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 19 Mar 1909.

- 91. iv. **Ruth Ann COX** was born in 1834.

- v. **Serephinia COX** was born in 1842.

- 40. **David COX-9** (Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Nov 1790 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 14 Sep 1878 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for David COX:

General Notes:

A Book titled, 'Early Osborns and Allies' compiled by Rita (Kennedy)Sutton and published by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg.30

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by Carol (Osborne) Hackett & Myrtle Greer Johnson.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.113.

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 44.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 250.

1840 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Pg 36

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, #192. From Hash Family HistorianVol. X111, #1.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #192 & Pg. 173, Aug.1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1387. There were 3 Children onthis Census

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 49.Pg. 45 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

There were 10 children

Cynthia mar Wyatt McBride; Ruth mar Pinckney Daniel

Pedigree chart for Myra Jean Bevins Rivett, Deming, NM in mypossession.

Grayson County VA 1870 Census #49, by Jeff Weaver. Pg 45

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1870-1878 by Billie White

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

252. **Irena Jane DOUGHTON** daughter of Joseph B DOUGHTON and Mary Ann (Polly) REEVES was born on 27 Sep 1793 in NC. She died on 09 Mar 1883.

Notes for Irena Jane DOUGHTON:

General Notes:

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.113.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 44.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 250.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #192 & Pg. 173, Aug.1850,

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 138

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 49.Pg.

45 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Pedigree chart of Myra Jean(Bevins), Rivett, Long Key, FL. Feb 1996.

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

aka Jane, Jennie

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1879-1896

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: old age

David COX and Irena Jane DOUGHTON were married on 20 Mar 1811 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

92. i. **Troy COX** was born on 27 Jan 1812 in Grayson Co, VA. He married Peggy Ann OSBORNE on 01 Jan 1835 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 02 Feb 1899.
93. ii. **Cynthia COX** was born in 1813. She married Wyatt McBRIDE on 20 Nov 1831 in Grayson Co., VA. She died after 1880.
94. iii. **Joshua D. COX** was born on 09 Jun 1818 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He married Mary (Polly) OSBORNE on 11 Oct 1843 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 17 Dec 1899.
95. iv. **Enoch W. Cox** was born on 15 Feb 1820 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 01 May 1901 in Grayson Co., VA.
96. v. **Mary COX** was born on 15 May 1822 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She married Warner HALE in 1840. She died on 16 Apr 1904 in Madison Co., NE.
- vi. **Ruth Cox** was born in 1827 in Grayson Co., VA. She died between 1870-1885 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Ruth Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Twp., pg 63, #77

FGR from Ginger Abrams, 3 Jan 2002; d/o David & Irena Jane: Source:Verl Weight's book on The Coxes

97. vii. **Enoch COX** was born in 1828. He died in 1880.
98. viii. **Irena Jane COX** was born on 01 Oct 1829 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 21 Apr 1912.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- ix. **Margaret Ann Cox** was born on 19 Oct 1833 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Margaret Ann Cox:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 219

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 182.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #192 & Pg. 173, Aug.1850,
Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House #93. Pg. 12. Transcribed by Jeff
Weaver of Arlington, VA.

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #60. Pg.61.
Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA.

aka Peggy

Copy of Marriage Register from Grayson Co. VA in my possession.

99. x. **Margaret (Peggy) COX** was born in 1837 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Aaron B. PHIPPS on 19 Mar 1853 in Grayson Co., VA.
100. xi. **Joseph B. COX** was born in 1838. He married Phebe Jane WARD on 20 Nov 1857. He died on 01 Oct 1861 in Lewisburg, WV.
101. xii. **Isom COX** was born on 06 Jul 1839 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Grayson Co., VA.
41. **Hardin Osborne COX-9** (Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Jan 1796 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 13 Oct 1867 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Hardin Osborne COX:

General Notes:

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' by Rita Sutton & publ. by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 28

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.177.

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 248

'Over the Mountain Men----', Compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell. Page25.

Hardin is mentioned in the book, 'Foot Prints on the Sands of Time', by Dr. Aras Cox. Pub. 1900.
Pg17

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records.

*Burial: Osborne Fort Community (1820))X21) Grayson Co., VA

Grayson Co., VA, Marriage Register 1 by Nancy Clark Baker.

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, # 55, pg 47

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1, pg 6

1863 Grayson Co. Land Tax List - Western Dist., pg 1

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Grayson Co. VA Death Register 1853- 1896: has d 13 Oct 1868 @ 71 yr.#1415, son J. M. Cox

Hardin Osborne COX and unknown spouse were married about 1824 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Nancy REEVES daughter of George REEVES Jr and Jane OSBORNE was born on 23 Apr 1804 in ASHE CO., NC.. She died on 14 Dec 1891.

Notes for Nancy REEVES:

General Notes:

From a Book titled, 'Early Osbornes and Alleys' compiled by Rita(Kennedy) Sutton and published by The Historical Society of SW VA.Part 2, Pg. 31

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.177.

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 248

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 591.Pg.

106 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

An excerpt from 'Foot Prints On the Sands of Time' by Dr. A. B. Cox,from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Hardin Osborne COX and Nancy REEVES were married on 18 Aug 1822. They had the following children:

102. i. **David Nathan COX** was born on 28 Jul 1823. He died on 03 Mar 1865.

103. ii. **Enoch Reeves COX** was born on 14 Jun 1825. He died on 18 Aug 1898.

iii. **Jessie P COX** was born on 23 Jun 1827. She died on 07 Feb 1841.

104. iv. **Elbert F Siever COX** was born in 1829. He married Jane HAMPTON in 1866. He died in 1909.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- v. **Ruth Jane COX** was born on 28 Mar 1831. She died on 17 Jul 1862.

Notes for Ruth Jane COX:

General Notes:

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 120, see annotation by Jeff Weaver.

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 16

Article in Grayson Co., Heriage book, pg 328

R. H. Sutherland Cem., Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA from Susan Taylor, 1 Aug 2000

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1853-1896; says d 17 Jul 1861

- vi. **Polly Jane COX** was born on 11 Jul 1835. She died on 30 May 1905.

105. vii. **Joshua McGuire COX** was born on 14 May 1837. He died on 19 Dec 1904.

Jane OSBORNE was born about 1795 in VA.

Notes for Jane OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Marriage: Grayson Co., VA, Marriage Register 1 by Nancy Clark Baker. Pg 6

FGRs from Emma (Rector) Phipps in ltr., dtd., 19 June 1993. FGRs in Cox file. [Shows Nancy Reeves not Jane Osborne]

From 'Hash Family, A History' pg 11

Hardin Osborne COX and Jane OSBORNE were married on 05 Oct 1819. They had no children.

42. **Hannah COX-9** (Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1800 in Grayson Co, VA. She died in 1876.

Notes for Hannah COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA, Marriage Register 1 by Nancy Clark Baker, pg 7

Early Osbornes and Alleys by Rita Sutton & publ. by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 30

Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors & Descendants, by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson, pg 16, 17, 19

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg. 172.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 270

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 314.

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 226, #916--age 47

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1046

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 39.Pg. 94

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

Hannah COX and unknown spouse were married on 14 Feb 1822 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Solomon OSBORNE son of Enoch OSBORNE Jr and Mary LIVESAY was born in 1802 in Grayson Co, VA. He died in 1878.

Notes for Solomon OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA, Marriage Register 1 by Nancy Clark Baker, pg 7

Early Osbornes and Alleys by Rita Sutton by The Historical Society ofSW VA. Part 2, Pg. 31

Grayson County A History in Words and Pictures, by Betty-Lou Fields,1976. Pg. 253. Zachariah was one of the first to help establish theBridle Creek Methodist Church in Grayson Co., VA

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA', by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls.Pg 167 & 170.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 270 pg 139

Solomon is mentioned in the book, 'Foot Prints on the Sands of Time',by Dr. Aras Cox. Pub. 1900. Pg18

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 49.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 314.

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA. Pg 226, -#916--age 49

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1046

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 39.Pg. 94

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett &Myrtle Johnson, pg 16, 17, 19

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

Solomon OSBORNE and Hannah COX were married on 14 Feb 1822 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

- i. **Jane OSBORNE** was born in 1821. She married Isom THOMPSON on 01 Jan 1852 in Ashe Co., NC.
106. ii. **Nancy OSBORNE** was born in Feb 1822. She died on 08 Jul 1865 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

107. iii. **Mary (Polly) OSBORNE** was born on 16 Apr 1825 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She married Joshua D. COX on 11 Oct 1843 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 25 Sep 1892.
- iv. **Eunice OSBORNE** was born in 1829.
108. v. **Isom OSBORNE** was born on 22 Mar 1830 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Sylvia (Silvey) OSBORNE on 05 Feb 1852 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 19 Apr 1903 in Grayson Co., VA.
109. vi. **Enoch C. OSBORNE** was born on 19 May 1835. He died in Mar 1911.
110. vii. **Joshua Straley OSBORNE** was born on 30 Apr 1839. He married Jincy Ann OSBORNE on 20 Mar 1864. He died on 26 May 1900 in Grayson Co, VA.
43. **Margaret (Peggy) COX-9** (Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1801 in VA. She died in 1878 in Alleghany, North Carolina.

Charles Horton DOUGHTON son of Joseph Bain DOUGHTON and Mary Ann (Polly) REEVES was born in 1801 in NC. He died on 28 Jan 1903.

Charles Horton DOUGHTON and Margaret (Peggy) COX were married in 1835. They had the following children:

- i. **Fleming DOUGHTON** was born in 1836.
- ii. **Jesse DOUGHTON** was born in 1838.
111. iii. **Joseph B DOUGHTON** was born in 1840. He married Martha A 'Mattie' Gentry in 1865 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1920 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

Jesse REEVES son of George REEVES Jr and Jane OSBORNE was born on 20 Sep 1795 in ASHE CO., NC.. He died on 07 Nov 1834.

Notes for Jesse REEVES:

General Notes:

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' compiled by Rita Sutton & publ. by TheHistorical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 31

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 248

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 300

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 591.Pg. 106 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

Jesse REEVES and Margaret (Peggy) COX were married before 1820. They had the following children:

112. i. **Hardin Reeves** was born on 11 Oct 1816 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 07 May 1903.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

113. ii. **George D. REEVES** was born on 12 Apr 1818 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 30 Jul 1907 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA.
114. iii. **Enoch C. Reeves** was born on 28 Jul 1822 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Oct 1883.
115. iv. **Enoch C. REEVES** was born in 1827.
- v. **Joshua REEVES** was born about 1828.
- vi. **Jane REEVES** was born in 1829.
- vii. **Isom REEVES** was born in 1831.
- viii. **David REEVES** was born in 1833.
44. **Jane COX-9** (Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1803 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 23 Oct 1848 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Jane COX:

General Notes:

'Early Osborns and Allies' compiled by Rita Sutton & published by TheHistorical Society of SW VA.
Part 2, Pg. 30

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records.

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records.

*Burial: Osborne Fort Community (1820) (X21) Grayson Co., VA

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 53-A.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. Pg. 283.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 314.

aka Jennie

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1, by Nancy C. Baker, pg 6

Jane COX and unknown spouse were married on 03 Jun 1820 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Benjamin WARD son of Nathan Ward Sr. and Sarah ? was born about 1797. He died in 1858.

Notes for Benjamin WARD:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Order Book, 1827, Transcribed by DarleneAnderson-June 1993. Pg. 7

Over the Mountain Men----, Compiled by Anne Lowry Worrell. Page 31.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 53-A.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. Pg. 283.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 314.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #914 & Pg. 225B, Oct. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 319

Ashe County NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

Benjamin WARD and Jane COX were married on 03 Jun 1820 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

116. i. **Ruth WARD** was born in 1822. She married Harvey Robert HASH on 03 Apr 1841 in JEFFERSON, ASHE CO., NC.. She died on 10 Sep 1884 in Grayson Co., VA.
 117. ii. **Phebe Jane WARD** was born in 1838 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She married Joseph B. COX on 20 Nov 1857. She died on 25 Dec 1916 in Grayson Co., VA.
45. **Samuel Bryan COX-9** (Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Jun 1810 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 11 Dec 1882 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Samuel Bryan COX:

General Notes:

'Early Osborns and Allies' by Rita Sutton & publ. by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 30

'Grayson County A History in Words and Pictures', Compiled by Betty-Lou Fields, 1976. Pg. 253. Samuel was one of the first to help establish the Bridle Creek Methodist Church in Grayson Co., VA

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors & Descendants', by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Greer Johnson

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg. 169.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 333

1840 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Pg 23

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1056

aka Big Sam

9 or more children

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1, by Nancy C. Baker, pg 26

Wm. Bonham, New River Pioneer Settler of Grayson Co., VA by Trula Purkey.

1863 Grayson Co. Land Tax List - Western Dist., pg 8

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1880 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist.3, pg 91, #418

Death Records of Grayson Co., VA 1879-1896

Samuel Bryan COX and unknown spouse were married on 26 Jun 1832 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret 'Peggy' Ann Cox** was born on 20 Apr 1834 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 10 Jan 1884 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Margaret 'Peggy' Ann Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek, HH# 563

REEVES:

Enoch C. head 40 Farmer 1900 460

Peggy wife, 35

Alice dau 13

Angeline dau 9

Ashe County Marriages by Weaver & Osborne, pg 66

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 193

From Johnson Co. TN Webpage, Roots V, Ver. 5.01, BOURNE Project Ver.1., June 28, 1997

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, HH# 829

REEVES:

Enoch C. 36 Farmer 1900 460

Margaret 25

Eliza A. 3

Miles, Jesse 14

aka Peggy

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, #154

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1879-1896

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Tumor & dropsy

118. ii. **Sara Emiline Cox** was born on 16 Feb 1838 in Grayson Co., VA. She married ? Cox on 25 Dec 1853 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 29 May 1924 in Grayson Co., VA.

- iii. **Thomas M. Cox** was born on 29 Dec 1842 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 21 Feb 1901 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Thomas M. Cox:

General Notes:

Mouth of Wilson Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30May 2003

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **Ruth Cox** was born on 19 May 1850 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 13 Apr 1880 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruth Cox:

General Notes:

Bridle Creek Cem. Listing, surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March 2003.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

- v. **McMillan Cox** was born on 04 Oct 1856 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 26 Jul 1884 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for McMillan Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial births

1880 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist.3, pg 91, #418

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1879-1896

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Congestion

Elizabeth Bourne THOMAS daughter of Jonathan THOMAS and Patience BOURNE was born on 23 Jun 1812. She died on 26 Oct 1883.

Notes for Elizabeth Bourne THOMAS:

General Notes:

Wm. Bonham, New River Pioneer Settler of Grayson Co., VA by Trula Purkey

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson

'Grayson County A History in Words and Pictures', Compiled by Betty-Lou Fields, 1976. Pg. 21-24.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.169.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 192 & 333. Shows birth as possibly 14 May 1813 & death date 11 Dec 1882

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 53A.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. Pg. 281.

1840 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Pg 23

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1056

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1, pg 26

FGR from Scott Jones, dtd 2/22/1998; d date of May 2, 1868

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1853-1870 by Jeff Weaver; says she was 54 yrs, 11 mo. & 19 days- which calculates to 13 May 1813

Samuel Bryan COX and Elizabeth Bourne THOMAS were married on 14 May 1832 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

119. i. **Margaret (Peggy) Ann COX** was born in 1834. She died in 1884.
 - ii. **Hardin COX** was born in 1836.
 120. iii. **Sarah Emaline COX** was born on 16 Feb 1838. She married Hardin COX on 25 Dec 1853 in Ashe Co., NC.
 121. iv. **Melville Beveridge COX** was born on 18 Nov 1841 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He married Martha E. (Mattie) FULTON on 18 Jan 1874 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 04 Jul 1906 in SADDLE CREEK, GRAYSON CO., VA..
 122. v. **LT Thomas Marion COX** was born on 29 Dec 1842 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth RANSOM on 05 Aug 1867 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. He died on 21 Feb 1901 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.
 - vi. **Hannah Caroline COX** was born on 22 Oct 1845.
 - vii. **Gincy Louisa COX** was born on 25 Jul 1847.
 - viii. **James Everett COX** was born on 15 May 1849.
 - ix. **Ruth America COX** was born on 19 Nov 1850.
 - x. **Benjamin R. Floyd COX** was born on 15 Jul 1852.
 - xi. **McMillian COX** was born on 04 Oct 1856. He died in 1884.
46. **Isom COX-9** (Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Jul 1812 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 20 Oct 1883 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Isom COX:

General Notes:

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' by Rita Sutton & publ. by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 30

'Grayson County A History in Words and Pictures', Compiled by Betty-Lou Fields, 1976. Pg. 253. Isom was one of the first to help establish the Bridle Creek Methodist Church in Grayson Co., VA

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA', by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg 170

'Over the Mountain Men', by Anne Lowery Worrell.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Isom is mentioned in the book, 'Foot Prints on the Sands of Time', by Dr. Aras Cox. Pub. 1900. Pg 18

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #712 & Pg. 210B, Sep. 1850

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1326

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301. Pg. 239

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 416. Pg. 91

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1879-1896

Isom COX and unknown spouse were married on 05 Mar 1835 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Jane (Jincy) PHIPPS daughter of Joseph PHIPPS and Nancy McMILLIAN was born on 23 Jan 1818 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 30 Jun 1891.

Notes for Jane (Jincy) PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'Early Osborns and Allies' by Rita Sutton & published by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 30

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson.

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 49.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #712 & Pg. 210B, Sep. 1850

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1326

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301. Pg. 239 by Jeffery Weaver

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 416. Pg. 91 by Jeffery Weaver.

a.k.a. Jane

Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene Roberts, robarlm@chartertn.net, 31 Jul 2001

Isom COX and Jane (Jincy) PHIPPS were married on 05 Mar 1835 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Haywood COX** was born on 28 Jan 1838 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 26 Dec 1861 in CIVIL WAR.

Notes for Haywood COX:

General Notes:

CSA CW death

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' by Rita Sutton & publ. by The Historical Society of SW VA Part 2, Pg. 28

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, #713. From Hash Family Historian Vol. X111, #1.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #712 & Pg. 210B, Sep. 1850.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1326

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1853-1896; says d Monroe

Headstone was moved to Cox's Chapel Cemetery after the destruction of the Osborne Fort Cemetery.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Fever

- ii. **Floyd Rush COX** was born on 09 Jan 1839 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 07 Nov 1846 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Floyd Rush COX:

General Notes:

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

*Burial: Osborne Fort Community Cem. (1820) (X21) Cem located in Grayson Co., VA

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

123. iii. **Joseph P. COX** was born on 23 Nov 1840 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He married Emily 'Emma' PHIPPS on 30 Oct 1856 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 10 Sep 1862 in GAULEY BRIDGE, FAYETTE CO., WV..

124. iv. **Hannah Emmaline COX** was born on 09 Feb 1842 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She married William H. BRYANT on 18 May 1857 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 08 Nov 1915 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

- v. **Drucilla COX** was born on 29 Jan 1847 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 04 Nov 1861 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Drucilla COX:

General Notes:

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

*Burial: Osborne Fort Community Cem. (1820) (X21) Cem Located in Grayson Co., VA

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, #713. From Hash Family Historian Vol. X111, #1.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #712 & Pg. 210B, Sep. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1326

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven pg117

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1853-1896

The headstone was moved to Cox's Chapel Cemetery after the destruction of the Osborne Fort cemetery, Grayson Co. VA.

125. vi. **Nancy COX** was born on 08 Aug 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Columbus PHIPPS on 13 May 1866 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Aug 1919 in Grayson Co., VA.
126. vii. **Elizabeth COX** was born on 28 Feb 1852 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She married Preston B. REEVES on 17 Dec 1874 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 12 Feb 1935 in GRAYSON CO., VA..
- viii. **Ruth COX** was born in 1855 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 12 Nov 1912 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Ruth COX:

General Notes:

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' compiled by Rita Sutton & published by TheHistorical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 27

The book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC 1799-1984', pg 511

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 310

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1326

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1880 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Laurel Twp. House #2

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 48

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Creston Twp., pg 86

- ix. **Joshua Orville COX** was born on 01 Mar 1856 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 22 Oct 1861 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Joshua Orville COX:

General Notes:

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

*Burial: Osborne Fort Community Cem. (1820) (X21) Located in Grayson Co., VA

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1326

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 by Billie White

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1853-1896

Headstone was moved to Cox's Chapel Cemetery after destruction of Osborne Fort cemetery.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- x. **John Letcher COX** was born on 03 Sep 1858 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 16 Oct 1861 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for John Letcher COX:

General Notes:

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

Osborne Fort Community Cem. (1820) (X21) Located in Grayson Co., VA

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1326

Osborne Fort Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Ginger Ballard

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1853-1896

Headstone was moved to Cox's Chapel Cemetery after destruction of the Osborne Fort Cemetery.

- xi. **Maggie Robenna COX** was born on 29 Jan 1861 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She married Alexander A. BRYANT about 1880 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 03 Jan 1936 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Maggie Robenna COX:

General Notes:

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg132 & 170

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 120

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg.

239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. & annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 416. Pg. 91 of

Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

aka Bena, Robena

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Ancestry.com

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 250, #99

47. **Catherine COX-9** (John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Jan 1820 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 Jan 1882 in Clark Co., KY.

Notes for Catherine COX:

General Notes:

Will Abstracts of Ashe Co., NC 1799-1910 by Grace Turner. #280

1870 Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill Twnshp, pg 6, # 49. Catherine is withdau, & son in law, Lucy Ann & Riley Blevins.

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 146

Ahnetafel chart of Mrs. Gladys (Halsey) Callison, Tucson, AZ.

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson,VA.

1870 Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill Twnshp, pg 6, # 49. Catherine is withdau, & son in law, Lucy Ann & Riley Blevins.

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 146

Ahnetafel chart of Mrs. Gladys (Halsey) Callison, Tucson, AZ.

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson,VA.Catherine Cox Parsons will

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

was probated in Clark Co Ky in Feb 1882 and lists all children with the exception of David Lee whose heirs are mentioned.

Database from John A. Parsons, Tullahoma, TN June 27, 1998.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Catherine COX and unknown spouse were married about 1837. They had no children.

John Wilburn PARSONS son of Robert PARSONS and Anna WELBURN was born in 1819. He died on 31 Jul 1900 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for John Wilburn PARSONS:

General Notes:

Ahnetafel chart of Mrs. Gladys (Halsey) Callison, Tucson, AZ.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, 2005; marriage to Eliz. Spencer & Mrs. Eliz. Franklin.

John did not marry either Narcissus Davis or Rosamund Anderson. He was called 'Black Johnny', I am told because when he was in the sun at all, he turned black. John is buried in the Parsons Cem. at Mouth of Wilson, VA beside Narcissa Davis. Also in this cemetery are the following children, evidently John's children & unknown at this time whose mothers were: John Henry, Robert Lee, Monty & Munsey Parsons. The last two are thought to be twins. Information on the children given to me by Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Will abstract of Catherine Cox of Ashe Co. NC 1799-1910 by Grace Turner, 1990.
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co., page 277.

FGR from Mrs. Lorraine Davis, Atascadero, CA.

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882, by Jeff Weaver pg 52.

Grayson Co. Marriages, Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver. Pg 26 mar to DeBoard.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1349

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 283. Pg. 282 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #1, No. 69. Pg. 13 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

*Burial: Parsons Cemetery on Jack Phipps' Farm. Mouth of Wilson

1880 Grayson County Census, Wilson Distr., by J. Weaver, pg 12, #12

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 56, #492

FGR from Fred Anderson, Roanoke, VA, with ltr dtd 4/5/1998

Database from John A. Parsons, Tullahoma, TN June 27, 1998.

FGR from Hursel DeBord 28 Jul 1999: HLDebord@aol.com

1863 Grayson Co. Land Tax List - Western Dist., pg 8

1830 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 273

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Robert Parsons Cem., Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. #3, pg 275. #317

photo of headstone in my possession

John Wilburn PARSONS and Catherine COX married. They had the following children:

- 127. i. **David Lee PARSONS** was born about 1840. He died on 12 Apr 1872 in Shipwreck betw. San Francisco & Portland, OR.
- 128. ii. **John Andrew PARSONS** was born about 1843. He died on 16 Feb 1923 in Ashe Co., NC.
- iii. **Lucy Ann PARSONS** was born about 1845. She died on 19 Mar 1939 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Lucy Ann PARSONS:

General Notes:

Ahnetafel chart of Mrs. Gladys (Halsey) Callison, Tucson, AZ.

1870 Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill Twncshp, pg 6, # 49.

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 56, #492

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 146

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ dtd 1996

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Grassy Creek Township, pg 112

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Ashe County Cemetery Records by Russell Hamilton, Vol. I, pg 76

- 129. iv. **James Crittenden Alexander PARSONS** was born on 02 Aug 1847. He died on 30 Jun 1903.
- v. **Zachariah PARSONS** was born about 1848. He died on 30 Oct 1920 in Kemblesville, Chester Co., PA.

Notes for Zachariah PARSONS:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 146

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 56, #492

1920 Chester Co. PA census, Franklin twp., Dist 41, HH# 43

PARSONS:

Zachary T. head 71 VA

Nancy D. wife 67 NC

Enumerated 8 & 9 Jan 1920 by Mrs. Elsie M. Pratt

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Grasy Creek Twp. Dist 22

#35/39

PARSONS:

Parsons, Zachari 61 mar 1 33 yrs b VA

Nancy D. wife 57 mar 1 33 yrs, b VA 1 child, 1 living

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. **Betsy Jane PARSONS** was born about 1849. She died in TX.

Notes for Betsy Jane PARSONS:

General Notes:

Information from the family Bible of William B. & Mary E. Smith, from Mrs. Mary Eveline Spencer who is owner of the Bible; says b 2/6/1847 not 1849

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 56, #492

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 146, 147

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

- vii. **Robert Franklin PARSONS** was born about 1851. He died on 01 Jan 1843 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Robert Franklin PARSONS:

General Notes:

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

130. viii. **Solomon Welborn PARSONS** was born in 1852. He married Rosamund Jane 'Rosa' Parsons on 17 Mar 1875 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 31 Mar 1910 in Hymera Sullivan Co., IN.

- ix. **William Preston PARSONS** was born about 1855. He died on 07 Dec 1888 in KY.

Notes for William Preston PARSONS:

General Notes:

Database from John Parsons, Tullahoma, TN June 27, 1998

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 282

Grayson County Virginia Births, 1853-1872, extracted by Billie White

- x. **Lewis Bryant PARSONS** was born about 1857.

- xi. **Matilda PARSONS** was born about 1861. She died in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Matilda PARSONS:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 146, 147

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 282

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1872 extracted by Billie White

Named in mothers will, Ashe Co. NC Abstracts, 1799-1910, #280

Copy of marriage document from NC in marriage file; gives fathersname: John W. Parsons & mother was Catie Parsons.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Fell & broke hip, pneumonia

- xii. **Beatrice PARSONS** was born about 1863.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

xiii. **Walter Sevead (Doc) PARSONS** was born about 1865.

John Welborn Parsons was born on 09 Jun 1818. He died on 31 Jul 1900.

John Welborn Parsons and Catherine COX married. They had the following children:

131. i. **Isaac Cox PARSONS** was born on 19 Jan 1838. He married Melinda Eveline PARKS before 1874. He died on 29 Sep 1890.

48. **David COX-9** (John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Sep 1801 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died before 1853.

Notes for David COX:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

David COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Richard Cox.**

Notes for Richard Cox:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Polly CARTER daughter of John CARTER and Elizabeth DAY.

David COX and Polly CARTER married. They had the following children:

i. **Dr Henry COX** was born on 10 Jan 1814. He married Jemima OSBORNE on 15 Dec 1837 in Scott Co., VA. He died on 14 Mar 1857.

Notes for Dr Henry COX:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

49. **Samuel COX-9** (John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Dec 1816 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 01 May 1889 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Samuel COX:

General Notes:

CSA-Grayson Militia

'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.', by David Halsey, pg 58

1870 Grayson County Wilson Dist. Census # 100, pg 241

Grayson Co. VA Marriages, 1853-1882, by Jeff Weaver, pg 46; divorced

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 175

1850 Grayson County VA Census, by R. Roberson, pg 75

1860 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 147

1870 Grayson County Virginia Census, Wilson Dist., pg 307. See annotation by Jeff Weaver.

1880 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 9, 10, #36

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

FGR from Bill Rhudy, 15 Nov 1999: bbrhudy@naxs.net
Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

Gil Wetmore <shelgil@tcia.net> wrote:

Subject: John D. Cox

Date: Sept. 3, 2006

Bette,

I have the parents of John D. Cox as Samuel B. 12/1/1816 d 5/1/1889 and Nellie Rutherford b. 1852. Samuel was s/o John and Lucy (Terrel/Terrill Various spellings) Cox. Nellie was d/o William and Elizabeth (?) Rutherford.

That is all I have on them.

Gil

Samuel COX and unknown spouse were married after 1878. They had the following children:

132. i. **David Cox** was born on 10 Jun 1838 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Apr 1927 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.
- ii. **Joshua Cox** was born on 29 Nov 1843 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 26 May 1879 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Joshua Cox:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 58

1850 Grayson County VA Census, by R. Roberson, pg 75

1860 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 147

Ashe Co., NC Cemeteries, compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

- iii. **Victoria Octavia Cox** was born in 1845 in VA. She died on 20 May 1892 in Pine Bluff, AR.

Notes for Victoria Octavia Cox:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 60

1880 Grayson County Census, Wilson Distr., by J. Weaver, pg 10, #39

Pedigree chart from Michael J. Anderson, Laconia, NH, 6/97

1850 Grayson County VA Census, by R. Roberson, pg 75

1860 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 147

Ashe County NC Cemetery Records, Compiled by Russell Hamilton, book 1, pg. 8

Descendants of Harvey Columbus Anderson, by John Mahlon Anderson, pg 1 of 3

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Train accident while traveling thru AR

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **Jaruth Cox** was born on 06 Aug 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 06 Mar 1917 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Jaruth Cox:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 58

1850 Grayson County VA Census, by R. Roberson, pg 75

1860 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 147

Honey Grove Cem., by Susan Taylor; 1st wife

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1853-1882 By Jeff Weaver

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson, Dist. 43, HH# 199

Jenkins, Hiram H. head may 1852

Jeruth wife Aug 1869

George W. son Apr 1875

John M. son Oct 1881

Ennice C. dau Apr 1878

Archie A. gr-son Apr 1896

All born VA

- v. **Elbert Cox** was born in 1852 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Elbert Cox:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 58, 88

1860 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 147; listed as Gilbert - is this same person?

- vi. **Sedelia 'Della' Cox** was born on 31 Mar 1856. She died on 10 Oct 1941.

Notes for Sedelia 'Della' Cox:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D., pg 89, 90

1860 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 147

- vii. **Boyd Cox** was born in 1876 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Boyd Cox:

General Notes:

1880 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 9, 10

- viii. **Sena Cox** was born in 1878 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sena Cox:

General Notes:

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, Pg. 8 of Transcript
by Jeffery Weaver.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Nellie RUTHERFORD daughter of William RUTHERFORD and Elizabeth was born in 1852 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Mar 1926 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nellie RUTHERFORD:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 175
1870 Grayson County Virginia Census, Wilson Dist., pg 307. See annotation by Jeff Weaver.

FGR from Bill Rhudy, 15 Nov 1999: bbrhudy@naxs.net

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 111, #1022

1870 Grayson County Census, Wilson Dist., by Jeff Weaver, pg 307

Gil Wetmore <shelgil@tcia.net> wrote:

Subject: John D. Cox

Date: Sept. 3, 2006

Bette,

I have the parents of John D. Cox as Samuel B. 12/1/1816 d 5/1/1889 and Nellie Rutherford b. 1852. Samuel was s/o John and Lucy (Terrel/Terrill Various spellings) Cox. Nellie was d/o William and Elizabeth (?) Rutherford.

Gil

Samuel COX and Nellie RUTHERFORD were married on 09 Jan 1873 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

133. i. **John D. COX** was born on 08 Aug 1884 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA. He married Leona DOWELL on 03 Jun 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 Nov 1975 in Sparta Hospital, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

Matilda HALSEY daughter of James Halsey and Pattie PEAK was born on 22 Apr 1817. She died in Aug 1913.

Notes for Matilda HALSEY:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 58

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 240. See annotation by Jeff Weaver.

1850 Grayson County VA Census, by R. Roberson, pg 75

1850 Grayson County VA Census, by R. Roberson, pg 75

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

Samuel COX and Matilda HALSEY married. They had the following children:

134. i. **George Washington COX** was born on 01 Jun 1856 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Jun 1929 in Grayson Co., VA.
135. ii. **William R. COX** was born on 21 Apr 1837 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Oct 1922 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. **Samuel COX** was born in 1838 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1861 in CIVIL WAR.

Notes for Samuel COX:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 147; age 22

1870 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 241; age 8????

Served in CSA during Civil War

50. **Terrell COX-9** (John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Jan 1803 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 09 Oct 1876 in Craft Colly, Letcher Co., KY.

Notes for Terrell COX:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Rhonda Roberson, Pg 75

1860 Wise Co. VA Census, pg 7, #433

From: Bette Nelson <bette_nelson@comcast.net>

To: Trula Purkey <tpurkey@ls.net>

Sent: Friday, May 14, 2004 9:25 PM

Subject: Cox question

Hi Bette,

Terrill Cox born 21 Jan. 1803 in Grayson County, VA married AnnaReeves.

Terrill Cox, son of John Cox and Lucy Terrill.

Anna Reeves (Reaves), daughter of William Reeves and Anna Terrell

Anna Terrell, daughter of Timothy Terrell and Elizabeth Sexton

Trula

May 19, 2004

Subject: Reeves/Terrill question

ELMER SMITH <al-smith@msn.com> wrote:

I have this information. Most of the info I have can be found in the books 'As the tree Grows' by Verl Wright and 'God the Tree and Me' by a fellow named Parker (I just don't remember his first name) both books can be found at the LDS Archives.

Anna and Lucy Terrell were sisters which makes Terrell Cox and NancyAnna Reeves first cousins.

they are my G. G. Grand Parents. Terrell died Feb. 20 1875 at Craft Colly (Letcher Co) Ky. Nancy

Anna died Oct. 9, 1876 in the same place.

Elmer Smith

Terrell COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Cox** was born in 1837 in VA.

Notes for Catherine Cox:

General Notes:

1860 Wise Co. VA Census, pg 7, #433; seamstress

136. ii. **Calvin Cox** was born in 1848 in VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. **John Cox** was born in 1850 in VA.

Notes for John Cox:

General Notes:

1860 Wise Co. VA Census, pg 7, #433

Anna REEVES daughter of William Reeves was born about 1803 in VA. She died on 20 Feb 1875 in Craft Colly, Letcher Co., KY.

Notes for Anna REEVES:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Rhonda Roberson, Pg 75

1860 Wise Co. VA Census, pg 7, #433; says b NC

From: Trula Purkey <tpurkey@ls.net>

Sent: Friday, May 14, 2004 9:25 PM

Subject: Cox question

Hi Bette,

Terrill Cox born 21 Jan. 1803 in Grayson County, VA married AnnaReeves.

Terrill Cox, son of John Cox and Lucy Terrill.

Anna Reeves (Reaves), daughter of William Reeves and Anna Terrell

Anna Terrell, daughter of Timothy Terrell and Elizabeth Sexton

Trula

May 19, 2004

Subject: Reeves/Terrill question

ELMER SMITH <al-smith@msn.com> wrote:

I have this information. Most of the info I have can be found in the books 'As the tree Grows' by Verl Wright and 'God the Tree and Me' by a fellow named Parker (I just don't remember his first name) both books can be found at the LDS Archives.

Anna and Lucy Terrell were sisters which makes Terrell Cox and NancyAnna Reeves first cousins. they are my G. G. Grand Parents. Terrell died Feb. 20 1875 at Craft Colly (Letcher Co) Ky. Nancy Anna died Oct. 9, 1876 in the same place.

Elmer Smith

Terrell COX and Anna REEVES married. They had the following children:

137. i. **Isham COX** was born on 28 Nov 1823. He died in Wise Co., VA.

51. **Joshua COX-9** (John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Feb 1808 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died before Feb 1856.

Notes for Joshua COX:

General Notes:

'Early Osborns and Allies' compiled by Rita Sutton and published by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 30

1840 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Pg 4

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House # 307

There were 9 children by 1850

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

FGR of Joshua Cox & family, from Ms. Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97 & another in 5/97

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Susannah BOWLIN.

Joshua COX and Susannah BOWLIN were married before 1832. They had the following children:

138. i. **John D. Cox** was born in Feb 1834 in NC. He married Ruth Jane Cox in 1853. He died on 07 Jan 1906.

ii. **Mary (Laxton)** was born in 1837 in NC.

Notes for Mary (Laxton):

General Notes:

FGR, with letter of 3/97, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, of Joshua Cox & Susannah Bouldin (Baldwin?) & family.

1850 Ashe Co. Census.

iii. **Drucilla 'Drucy' Cox** was born in Apr 1839 in NC. She died after 1900 in Wyoming Co., WV.

Notes for Drucilla 'Drucy' Cox:

General Notes:

FGR, with letter of 3/97, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, of Joshua Cox & Susannah Bouldin (Baldwin?) & family.

1850 Ashe Co. Census.

aka Drucy

Descendants of Susannah Baldwin, from Wm. Laxton: LAXTON@aol.com, Apr. 15, 1999

Document: Descendants of Thomas Laxton, from Bill Laxton, Apr. 14, 1999, Laxton@aol.com

1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., pg 46

139. iv. **Enoch Cox** was born on 01 Aug 1840 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 May 1933 in Grayson Co., VA.

v. **? ANDREWS** was born in 1843 in NC.

Notes for ? ANDREWS:

General Notes:

FGR, with letter of 3/97, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, of Joshua Cox & Susannah Bouldin (Baldwin?) & family. d of consumption.

1850 Ashe Co. Census.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. **Catherine Cox** was born on 15 Sep 1844 in NC. She died on 22 Oct 1931 in Mullen, NE.

Notes for Catherine Cox:

General Notes:

FGR, with letter of 3/97, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, of Joshua Cox & Susannah Bouldin (Baldwin?) & family. She mar Granville H. Matthews -a teacher at Maple Shade.

Catherine was probably named after her Aunt, Catherine, who married John Welborn Parsons.

1850 Ashe Co. Census.

FGR from Minnie Hall, 5/97, of Joshua & Susannah Baldwin Cox & family.

Catherine mar Granville H. Matthews b 1818 d 1872 in Texas of consumption.

140. vii. **Alexander Jackson Cox** was born on 07 Jul 1847 in NC. He died on 25 Apr 1917 in Grayson Co., VA.

- viii. **Joshua M. Cox** was born in 1849 in NC.

Notes for Joshua M. Cox:

General Notes:

1850 Ashe Co. Census.

FGR from Minnie Hall, of Joshua Cox, Susannah Baldwin & their family from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA w/letter 3/97. - says he fought in Civil War, went west; had a big family.

- ix. **Lydia Cox** was born in 1850 in NC.

Notes for Lydia Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, 2005

1880 Census Place: Piney Creek, Alleghany, North Carolina

Source: FHL Film 1254951 National Archives Film T9-0951 Page 298B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

James BURCHETSelfMMW25NC

Occ:Farm LaborerFa: NCMo: NC

Lyda BURCHETWifeFMW30NC

Occ:Keeps HouseFa: NCMo: NC

Cora BURCHETDauFSW5NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Susann BURCHETDauFSW4NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Isom BURCHETSonMSW2NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Francis BURCHETDauFSW4MNC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- x. **Isom Cox** was born on 29 Dec 1853 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 18 Sep 1902.

Notes for Isom Cox:

General Notes:

'Alleghany Co. NC Marriages' by George Henry Latham, pg 62.

Clinton Hasley book, pg 9 from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

52. **John D. COX-9** (John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Apr 1813.

Notes for John D. COX:

General Notes:

Over the Mountain Men, by Anne Lowry Worrell, pg 25

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson,VA.]

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1, by Nancy C. Baker, pg 11

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, #676

FGR from Minnie Hall, Grayson Co. Historical Soc., Independence, VA

John D. COX and unknown spouse were married on 20 Oct 1833 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Malinda Cox** was born in 1836 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Malinda Cox:

General Notes:

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, #676

- ii. **Margaret Jane 'Peggy' Cox** was born on 28 Jul 1837 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in 1893 in Letcher Co., KY.

Notes for Margaret Jane 'Peggy' Cox:

General Notes:

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, #676

'A Branch of the Sturgill Family' by David A. Sturgill, 1993, pg 49 &68

Ashe County NC Marriages 1801-1872 by Minnie Patrick Osborne & Jeffrey Weaver. pg 75

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 49, #773

- iii. **Catherine Cox** was born in 1840 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Catherine Cox:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, #676

Rutha Jane COX.

John D. COX and Rutha Jane COX married. They had the following children:

141. i. **Sallifine COX.**

53. **Alexander COX**-9 (John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Jan 1823 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Nov 1897 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Alexander COX:

General Notes:

Wilson Dist. 1880 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 8

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Alexander COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dora Bell Cox** was born on 25 Sep 1870 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Dora Bell Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Martha Ann HOWELL was born in NC. She died on 03 Dec 1865.

Notes for Martha Ann HOWELL:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Alexander COX and Martha Ann HOWELL married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah J. COX** was born on 05 Feb 1841. She died on 06 Feb 1844.
- ii. **Dilla COX** was born on 05 Jan 1845.
- iii. **Samantha Catharine COX** was born on 23 Oct 1845. She died on 02 May 1872.
- iv. **Rush Floyd COX** was born on 06 Sep 1852. He married Phoebe Jane SEXTON on 26 Feb 1877.
- v. **Lucy Elizabeth COX** was born on 23 May 1854. She died on 04 Dec 1876.
142. vi. **Biddy Angelina COX** was born on 01 Jun 1858.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Martha LAYELL daughter of Jacob LAYELL and Mary ? was born on 15 Aug 1838 in Wilkes Co., NC. She died on 23 May 1906 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Martha LAYELL:

General Notes:

FGR of John & Lucy Terrill Cox, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

Alexander COX and Martha LAYELL were married after 03 Dec 1865. They had the following children:

143. i. **Medora 'Dora' Bell Frances COX** was born on 02 May 1872. She married Charles E. CAMPBELL on 16 Jan 1888.

54. **Adaline COX-9** (Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Feb 1813 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 27 Mar 1899 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Adaline COX:

General Notes:

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001; BETRON529@aol.com

7 children

Baywood, pg 194

61. **John R. BLEVINS** son of John BLEVINS and Catherine COX was born on 04 Aug 1795 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 27 Sep 1876 in Old Town District, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for John R. BLEVINS:

General Notes:

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001; BETRON529@aol.com

Death Records of Grayson Co., VA extracted by Billie White; gives dodas 3 Sep 1875
Baywood, pg 194;

John R. BLEVINS and Adaline COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Houston BLEVINS.**

144. ii. **Nancy BLEVINS** was born on 10 May 1834 in Virginia. She married Litrille Hickerson HAMPTON on 01 Jan 1853. She died on 25 Jul 1920.

55. **Haywood COX-9** (Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1814 in Glade Creek, Allegheny Co, NC. He died in 1892.

Notes for Haywood COX:

General Notes:

Named in his grandfather's, David Cox, Will.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 251.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1419

1870 Census, Johnson Co., TN, Dist.#2, Mt. City, #183. Pg. 29

There were at least 6 children

Moved to Johnson Co., TN in abt 1869

Baywood, by Pat Davis, Galax, VA, pg 49

Ashe County NC Marriages by Eliz. Caulder, pg 33

Article in Heritage of Grayson County VA, pg 186

Cox Family Cem., Peach Bottom Comm., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy F.McMillon

Haywood COX and unknown spouse were married on 25 Dec 1852 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy Caroline Cox** was born on 22 May 1857 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy Caroline Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

- ii. **Floyd Cox** was born on 25 Jan 1859 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Floyd Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 by Billie White

Frances JENNINGS was born in 1836. She died in 1910.

Notes for Frances JENNINGS:

General Notes:

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1419

1870 Census, Johnson Co., TN, Dist.#2, Mt. City, #201. Pg. 31.

Ashe County NC Marriages by Eliz. Caulder, pg 33

Article in Heritage of Grayson County VA, pg 186

Haywood COX and Frances JENNINGS were married in 1852 in Ashe Co, NC. They had the following children:

145. i. **Isom COX** was born in 1853 in Grayson Co, VA. He died in 1934.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

56. **Alexander E. COX**-9 (Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Jan 1823 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 Mar 1902.

Notes for Alexander E. COX:

General Notes:

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' by Rita Sutton & publ. by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 31

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors & Descendants', by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson.

1820 Census, Ashe Co., NC, Pg 4

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 251.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #873 & Pg. 222B, Oct.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 604. Pg. 45 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Baywood, by Pat Davis, Galax, VA, pg 49

Cox Family Cem., Peach Bottom Comm., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy F. McMillon

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, #30

Alexander E. COX and unknown spouse were married before 1854. They had the following children:

- i. **Sylva A. Cox** was born on 02 Jun 1854 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 13 Sep 1861 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sylva A. Cox:

General Notes:

Cox Family Cem., Peach Bottom Comm., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy F. McMillon

- ii. **Jency C. Cox** was born on 18 Feb 1860 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 20 Oct 1861 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Jency C. Cox:

General Notes:

Cox Family Cem., Peach Bottom Comm., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy F. McMillon

57. **Calloway COX**-9 (Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1825. He died on 09 May 1865 in Civil War ?.

Notes for Calloway COX:

General Notes:

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' by Rita Sutton & publ. by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 31

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 251.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #873 & Pg. 222B, Oct. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1416

Ashe County North Carolina Marriages, 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg 175

Baywood, by Pat Davis, Galax, VA, pg 49

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Cox Family Cem., Peach Bottom Comm., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy F.McMillon

Calloway COX and unknown spouse were married on 18 Apr 1858 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Ellis F. Cox** was born on 16 Dec 1860 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 02 Mar 1938 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ellis F. Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 638.Pg. 47 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 638.Pg. 47 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Felts Cemetery Listing by Arlene Roberts, robarlm@chartertn.net, 31Jul 2001

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Oldtown Dist. pg 149, #215

- ii. **Rebecca Cox** was born on 23 Sep 1862 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Rebecca Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 638.Pg. 47 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872

- iii. **Rossy Cox** was born in 1864 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Rossy Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 638.Pg. 47 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Nancy Jane OSBORNE daughter of Zachariah R. OSBORNE and Jean (Jincy) BURTON was born on 27 Jul 1842 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy Jane OSBORNE:

General Notes:

From a Book titled, 'Early Osbornes and Alleys' compiled by Rita(Kennedy) Sutton and published by The Historical Society of SW VA.Part 2, Pg. 31

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1416

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 638.Pg. 47 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 38. Pg.96 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Ashe County North Carolina Marriages, 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg175

Marriage: IGI of NC.

Calloway COX and Nancy Jane OSBORNE were married on 18 Apr 1858 in ASHE CO., NC.. They had no children.

58. **Samuel COX Jr-9** (Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Jul 1827. He died on 19 Jan 1915 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Samuel COX Jr:

General Notes:

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' by Rita Sutton and publ. by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 32

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #873 & Pg. 222B, Oct. 1850

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 619. Pg. 47 by Jeffery Weaver.

Baywood, by Pat Davis, Galax, VA, pg 49, 60

Served in CSA during Civil War

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 391

Cox Family Cem., Peach Bottom Comm., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy F. McMillon

Copy of Marriage Register from Grayson Co. VA in my possession.

1880 Census Place: Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 349D

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Saml. COX Self MMW 52 VA

Occ: Farmer Fa: VAMo: VA

Phoebe A. COX Wife FMW 35 VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: NC

Jeff D. COX Son MSW 17 VA

Occ: Works On Farm Fa: VAMo: VA

Robt. L. COX Son MSW 14 VA

Occ: Works On Farm Fa: VAMo: VA

Emmett F. COX Son MSW 11 VA

Occ: Works On Farm Fa: VAMo: VA

Mollie C. COX Dau FSW 8 VA Fa: VAMo: VA

Guy P. COX Son MSW 5 VA Fa: VAMo: VA

COX Son MSW 1 MVA Fa: VAMo: VA

Samuel COX Jr and unknown spouse were married on 15 Jan 1861 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Phoebe Ann OSBORNE daughter of Zachariah R. OSBORNE and Jean (Jincy) BURTON was born on 06 Jan 1845 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 01 Feb 1915 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Phoebe Ann OSBORNE:

General Notes:

'Early Osbornes and Alleys' by Rita Sutton & pub. by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg. 32

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #918 & Pg. 226, Oct.1850,
Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1048

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 619.Pg.
47 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 391

Cox Family Cem., Peach Bottom Comm., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy F.McMillon

Copy of Marriage Register from Grayson Co. VA in my possession.

1880Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 349D
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Saml. COXSelfMMW52VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Phoeba A. COXWifeFMW35VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: NC
Jeff D. COXSonMSW17VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Robt. L. COXSonMSW14VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Emmett F. COXSonMSW11VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Mollie C. COXDauFSW8VA Fa: VAMo: VA
Guy P. COXSonMSW5VA Fa: VAMo: VA
COXSonMSW1MVA Fa: VAMo: VA

Samuel COX Jr and Phoebe Ann OSBORNE were married on 15 Jan 1861 in GRAYSON CO., VA..
They had the following children:

146. i. **Jefferson Davis COX** was born on 10 Jul 1862. He married Ella COX on 12 Jan 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1936.
- ii. **Jancy Ellen COX** was born on 26 Feb 1864. She died on 05 Jan 1865.
- iii. **Robert Lee COX** was born on 25 Mar 1866. He died in 1936.

Notes for Robert Lee COX:

General Notes:

Cemetery listing gives middle name of 'Lee'.

1880Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 349D
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Saml. COXSelfMMW52VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Phoeba A. COXWifeFMW35VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: NC
Jeff D. COXSonMSW17VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Robt. L. COXSonMSW14VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Emmett F. COXSonMSW11VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Mollie C. COXDauFSW8VA Fa: VAMo: VA
Guy P. COXSonMSW5VA Fa: VAMo: VA
COXSonMSW1MVA Fa: VAMo: VA
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

- iv. **Emmet Floyd COX** was born on 12 Oct 1868. He died in 1938.

Notes for Emmet Floyd COX:
General Notes:
Carroll Co. VA Cemetery, pg 345

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham
1880Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 349D
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Saml. COXSelfMMW52VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Phoeba A. COXWifeFMW35VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: NC
Jeff D. COXSonMSW17VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Robt. L. COXSonMSW14VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Emmett F. COXSonMSW11VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Mollie C. COXDauFSW8VA Fa: VAMo: VA
Guy P. COXSonMSW5VA Fa: VAMo: VA
COXSonMSW1MVA Fa: VAMo: VA

147. v. **Samuel Cleveland COX** was born on 27 Nov 1882 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He died in 1952 in Roanoke, Va.
59. **James BLEVINS-9** (Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1790 in Ashe Co., NC.

Charity McKNIGHT was born in 1791 in NC.

James BLEVINS and Charity McKNIGHT were married on 01 Nov 1833 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **? BLEVINS.**
60. **Mary Polly BLEVINS-9** (Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1791 in Ashe Co, NC. She died about 1896 in Ashe Co, NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Joshua STAMPER Sr son of Jonathan STAMPER and Mary (Polly) DAVIS was born in 1785 in Wilkes Co, NC. He died in 1850 in Ashe Co, NC.

Notes for Joshua STAMPER Sr:

General Notes:

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC' pg 462

'Pioneer Settlers in Grayson Co., VA 1760-1800. Editor: Paula H.Anderson-Green 1993

'Stamper Footprints: Eleven Generations' by Betty (Stamper) Latham. pg29 & 42.

1840 Census Grayson Co., VA pg 322

1850 Ashe Co., NC Census, house #441

There were 12 children

Information from Stamper webpage

FGR from Marjorie Reed, reeds@pacifier.com, 8 Jan 2000

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

Joshua STAMPER Sr and Mary Polly BLEVINS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Abba STAMPER** was born in 1808 in Ashe Co, NC. She died in 1808 in Ashe Co, NC.
148. ii. **John STAMPER** was born in 1810 in Ashe Co, NC. He died after 1890 in Ashe Co., NC.
- iii. **Mahala STAMPER** was born in 1810 in Ashe Co, NC. She died before 1812.
- iv. **Richard STAMPER** was born in 1814 in Grayson Co, VA.
- v. **Susan STAMPER** was born in 1816 in Ashe Co, NC.
- vi. **Jean (Jeanie) STAMPER** was born in 1818 in Ashe Co, NC.
149. vii. **Margaret Adeline Stamper** was born on 08 Mar 1820 in Ashe Co, NC. She married James Phipps HASH about 1838 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 04 Feb 1869.
150. viii. **Catherine STAMPER** was born in 1824 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Abraham HASH on 20 Jun 1846 in JEFFERSON, ASHE CO., NC.. She died after 1900 in Grayson Co., VA.
- ix. **Tobias STAMPER** was born in 1827 in Ashe Co, NC. He married Rebecca RUTHERFORD on 27 Sep 1847 in Ashe Co, NC. He died after 1880 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Tobias STAMPER:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County Virginia Census, Wilson Dist., pg 313. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1880 Grayson County VA Census Wilson Dist. # 3, by Jeff Weaver, pg94

Database from Wil Vaught, 6 Sep 1999, wil.vaught@gods-open-door.org

Ashe County NC Marriage Records by Eliz. Caulder, pg 206

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, #850

151. x. **Joseph STAMPER** was born in 1828 in Ashe Co, NC. He died in 1896 in Ball Creeek, Knott Co, KY.

xi. **Rosamond (Rausie) STAMPER** was born in 1833 in Ashe Co, NC.

61. **John R. BLEVINS-9** (Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Aug 1795 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 27 Sep 1876 in Old Town District, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for John R. BLEVINS:

General Notes:

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

Death Records of Grayson Co., VA extracted by Billie White; gives dodas 3 Sep 1875 Baywood, pg 194;

John R. BLEVINS and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Haywood Blevins** was born on 09 Jun 1837 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Feb 1926 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Haywood Blevins:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

Obituary in Baywood, pg 24 by Pat Davis; says b 3 Jun 1837, d 18 Feb1923

Baywood, pg 194

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Lock of bowels

54. **Adaline COX** daughter of Samuel COX Sr. and Rebecca OSBORNE was born on 26 Feb 1813 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 27 Mar 1899 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Adaline COX:

General Notes:

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

7 children

Baywood, pg 194

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

John R. BLEVINS and Adaline COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Houston BLEVINS.**

144. ii. **Nancy BLEVINS** was born on 10 May 1834 in Virginia. She married Litrille Hickerson HAMPTON on 01 Jan 1853. She died on 25 Jul 1920.

62. **Samuel BLEVINS-9** (Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Nov 1802 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 29 Sep 1893 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Samuel BLEVINS:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co. Census, Old Town Dist., pg 149, # 199

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, #305

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 66, # 604

1880 Old Town Dist., Grayson Co., VA Census, #193

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

Samuel Blevins Cem., Baywood, Grayson Co., VA listing

Death Records, Grayson Co., VA 1879-1896

Samuel BLEVINS and unknown spouse were married about 1835. They had the following children:

i. **Adeline Blevins** was born on 23 Sep 1837 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 13 Jan 1895 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Adeline Blevins:

General Notes:

FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 30 July 2001

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, #305

FGR from Len Chapel, 21 Aug 2002; writer46@hotmail.com

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 55, #497

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

1880 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., #159; 7 children

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 176, #221

FGR from Joe K of Paradise, 11 June 2003; kimmeljfk@aol.com

ii. **Emaline Blevins** was born on 02 Jan 1844 in VA. She died on 27 Jun 1926 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Emaline Blevins:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 80, #609

Samuel Blevins Cem., Baywood, Grayson Co., VA listing

aka Emily

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist., #196; 7 children but noCatherine

FGR from Len Chapel, 20 Aug 2002; 'writer46@hotmail.com'

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 171, #143; 11 children,7 living; 5 @ home

152. iii. **Spotswood Blevins** was born on 27 Aug 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Aug 1908 in Grayson Co., VA.

iv. **Nancy Samantha Blevins** was born on 28 Jun 1853 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 14 Sep 1930 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy Samantha Blevins:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births 1853-1870

FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 30 July 2001

Samuel Blevins Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Buford Wilson May2003

63. **George Reeves Cox-9** (David-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Jul 1809 in VA. He died on 06 Mar 1893 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for George Reeves Cox:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, pg 57, #542

aka Reeves

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Glade Creek Twp., pg 52, #106

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 16, #242; single, w/parents, & Bro. JohnR.

George Reeves Cox and unknown spouse were married about 1852. They had the following children:

i. **Margaret Cox** was born in 1851 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Margaret Cox:

General Notes:

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, pg 57, #542

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Solomon Toliver Cox** was born on 07 Jun 1853 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 08 Feb 1888 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Solomon Toliver Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Sue Dotson, 1 May 2003; buzzybee@prodigy.net

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, pg 57, #542

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Glade Creek Twp., pg 52, #106

1880 Alleghany Co. NC census, Glade Creek Twp., pg 3, # 25

Death Records of Grayson Co., VA 1879-1896; #1027

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: pneumonia

- iii. **David Reid Cox** was born on 06 Jan 1856 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 12 Nov 1934 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for David Reid Cox:

General Notes:

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, pg 57, #542

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Glade Creek Twp., pg 52, #106

- iv. **Calvin Cox** was born in 1858 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Calvin Cox:

General Notes:

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, pg 57, #542

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Glade Creek Twp., pg 52, #106

- v. **Melvin B. Cox** was born in 1861 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died in 1952 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Melvin B. Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Glade Creek Twp., pg 52, #106

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

initial maybe D

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. **Victory Cox** was born in 1863 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Victory Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Glade Creek Twp., pg 52, #106

153. vii. **Robert Lee Cox** was born on 11 Aug 1865 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 26 Dec 1920 in Alleghany Co., NC.

- viii. **George Reeves Cox Jr.** was born on 02 Feb 1868 in Alleghany Co., NC. He married Candis Leona Cox on 09 Apr 1894 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 21 Oct 1932 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for George Reeves Cox Jr.:

General Notes:

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Glade Creek Twp., pg 52, #106

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

- ix. **Ellen Cox** was born in 1870 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Ellen Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Glade Creek Twp., pg 52, #106

64. **John R. Cox-9** (David-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1820 in NC. He died before 1898 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for John R. Cox:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co. Wills - A/204

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 16, #242

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

1880 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Glade Creek Twp. HH# 15

COX:

John R. head 60

Polly wife 45

Isom B. son 25

Alice dau 20

James M. son 18

Randolph son 16

Caroline dau 12

Candis L. dau 10

John T. son 14

Ennis dau 8

Martha dau 6

All b NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

John R. Cox and unknown spouse were married on 27 Nov 1853 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Preston R. Cox** was born in 1856 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died in Alleghany Co., NC.
- ii. **Candis Leona Cox** was born on 29 Apr 1869 in Alleghany Co., NC. She married George Reeves Cox Jr. on 09 Apr 1894 in Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 24 Mar 1937 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Candis Leona Cox:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham;d/o J. R. & Mary(Polly)

1880 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Glade Creek Twp. HH# 15

COX:

John R. head 60

Polly wife 45

Isom B. son 25

Alice dau 20

James M. son 18

Randolph son 16

Caroline dau 12

Candis L. dau 10

John T. son 14

Ennis dau 8

Martha dau 6

All b NC

65. **Noah Webster PHIPPS**-9 (Mary-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Feb 1833 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Dec 1916 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Noah Webster PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA by John Mullins 1982 pg 219

Marriage Records of Ashe Co., NC 1801-1872, Compiled by Minnie PatrickOSborne.

*On Charlie Phipps (1982) farm on Piney Creek

1860 Census, Alleghany CO., NC House 511. pg 54. transcribed by JeffWeaver

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC House, Piney Creek Twp., #789, pg 64. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA

There were 16 children.

Alleghany County Cemeteries through 1986, pg 166

Card, dtd 2 Dec. 1994, from Pat, in which she names her parents and grandparents.

*On Charlie Phipps' (1982) farm on Piney Creek

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

1880 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Twp., #128

Noah Webster PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 02 Mar 1854 in Ashe Co., NC. They had no children.

205. **Nancy A. McBRIDE** daughter of Wyatt McBRIDE and Cynthia COX was born on 01 May 1838 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 30 Jul 1925 in Grayson Co., VA.

Noah Webster PHIPPS and Nancy A. McBRIDE were married on 20 Mar 1854 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah PHIPPS** was born in 1855.
- ii. **Cynthia PHIPPS** was born in 1858. She died on 07 Sep 1887 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Cynthia PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 219 & 255

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House #511. Pg. 54.

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #78. Pg.64.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 29.

*Buried in Ward Graveyard. Located on the west side of Bridle Creek, where it empties into New River. Permission and assistance is necessary before visiting this site.

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver. Pg 54

Listing of Ward Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA; has b 1873, d 7 Dec 1887

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 260

4 children, last one's name not readable

Silas Ward Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Joe W. Phipps

- iii. **Allace P. PHIPPS** was born in 1860.

Notes for Allace P. PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 219 & 255

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House #511. Pg. 54. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #78. Pg.64. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

There was 1 child by Douglas Parsons & 1 child by Benjamin F. Ward

aka Peggy

- iv. **Samuel F. PHIPPS** was born in 1862.
 - v. **Annis PHIPPS** was born in 1864.
 - 374. vi. **John McTier PHIPPS** was born on 06 Jun 1866 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married Laura Alice COOMES on 18 Sep 1892 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 26 Jul 1929 in Grayson Co., VA.
 - vii. **Molly PHIPPS** was born in 1868.
 - 375. viii. **Joshua Warner PHIPPS** was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Leona Virginia PHIPPS in 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 May 1930 in Alleghany Co., NC.
66. **Peter COX-9** (Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1736.

Phoebe WINANS.

Peter COX and Phoebe WINANS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah COX** was born about 1750.
67. **Isaac COX Sr-9** (Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jun 1743 in Somerset, NJ. He died in 1838 in Harrison Co, (W)VA.

Notes for Isaac COX Sr:

General Notes:

RW soldier fought at Battle of Monmouth. Pension # S9215

SGT in NJ unit

Ref The Cox Family by Algie Reed Baily, Rt 8, Box 22, Fairmaont, Wv
buried at Broad run Baptist Cemetery Harrison Co WV

Sarah SUTTON daughter of David SUTTON and Sarah TINGLEY was born in 1747. She died in 1828 in Fairborn, Greene, Ohio, United States.

Isaac COX Sr and Sarah SUTTON were married in 1761 in NJ. They had the following children:

- 154. i. **Phillip COX Sr** was born in 1763 in Somerset, NJ. He married Christina A. STEELE in 1786 in NJ. He died on 29 Oct 1854 in Pullman, Ritchie Co, WV.
 - ii. **Sarah COX** was born about 1765. She died on 01 Sep 1851 in Fairfield, Greene, Ohio, United States.
155. iii. **John COX** was born on 06 Jan 1774 in NJ. He died on 24 Apr 1821 in Osborn, Ohio. He married Sarah CLARK on 31 Aug 1794.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **Hannah COX** was born about 1776. She died on 24 Apr 1821 in Fairfield, Greene, Ohio, United States.
- v. **Isaac COX Jr** was born in 1792.

Notes for Isaac COX Jr:
General Notes:
Lived in Calhoun Co, Va

Nancy GRAY was born in 1743 in Somerset, Somerset, New Jersey, United States. She died in 1764.

Isaac COX Sr and Nancy GRAY were married about 1760. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth COX** was born about 1760. She died in 1812 in Taunton, Burlington, New Jersey, United States.
- ii. **Jonathan COX** was born about 1761. He died in 1762.

Generation 10

68. **Amelia Ann COX-10** (Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1851. She died in 1940.

Notes for Amelia Ann COX:
General Notes:

Email from Phyllis Parker, 23 Jan 1999: peg@comsource.net
Grayson County Virginia Marriages 1853-1882, compiled by Jeff Weaver,pg 36
1860 Grayson Co., VA census, pg 86 #806
1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, #223; 5 children -only initials given
Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA, pg 165
FGR from Sue Dotson, 2 May 2003; buzzybee@prodigy.net
FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net
Burial information from Sue Dotson, 13 Nov 2005

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 70, HH# 90/02
Cornett, Amelia A. wife 60 widow VA
Ovis P. son 35 VA

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 53, HH# 109
Cornett, ____ (name not legible) H. head 72 mar 1 X 40 yrs.
Melia A. wife 38
Ovis son 24
All born VA

1900 Grayson Co., VA census, Elk Creek, Dist. 38, HH# 177/181
Cornett, Peyton head Jan 1837 mar 30 yrs.
Amelia A. wife Jan 1851 8 children, 8 living
Summit E. son Jun 1870
Bayron F. son May 1872
Thomas E. son Mar 1876
Bertha M. dau Spe 1881
Ovis P. son Jan 1884

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Horace V. son Nov 1887
All born VA

Amelia Ann COX and unknown spouse were married on 20 Jun 1869 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Peyton H. CORNETT son of Francis CORNETT and Catherine FULTON was born in 1837. He died in 1918.

Notes for Peyton H. CORNETT:

General Notes:

CSA-Co. C, 8th VA Cav

Email from Phyllis Parker, 23 Jan 1999: peg@comsource.net

Grayson County Virginia Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 36;s/oT. & C. Cornett

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, #223

Grayson Countians in the Civil War by Jeff Weaver

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA, pg 165; s/o Francis Cornett & Catherine Fulton Cornett

FGR from Sue Dotson, 2 May 2003; buzzybee@prodigy.net

Stephen Bourne & Rosemary Mallory & Families, pg 74

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 53, HH# 109

Cornett, ____ (name not legible) H. head 72 mar 1 X 40 yrs.

Melia A. wife 38

Ovis son 24

All born VA

1900 Grayson Co., VA census, Elk Creek, Dist. 38, HH# 177/181

Cornett, Peyton head Jan 1837 mar 30 yrs.

Amelia A. wife Jan 1851 8 children, 8 living

Summit E. son Jun 1870

Bayron F. son May 1872

Thomas E. son Mar 1876

Bertha M. dau Spe 1881

Ovis P. son Jan 1884

Horace V. son Nov 1887

All born VA

1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, HH# 266

Cornett, Francis 52

Catheine 50

Fielden 22

Peyton 21

Martha J. 18

Amanda C. 16

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, HH# 213

Cornett, Francis 62 farmer

Catherine 60 keeping house

Martha 28 no occupation

Fielden R. 35 Farmer

Melissa 26 no occupation

Peyton H. 33 farm laborer

Amelia 20 No occupation

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

McCarthy, van Buren 30 farne laborer
Amanda 26 no occupation
Mary E. 5
Martha 2
Jane 2/12
Enumerated 7 July 1870 by John Walsh

Peyton H. CORNETT and Amelia Ann COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Preston CORNETT** was born on 20 Jun 1870 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Preston CORNETT:
General Notes:
Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872

156. ii. **Summitt Enoch CORNETT** was born on 30 Jun 1870. He married Myrtle TOMPKINS on 02 Sep 1909. He died on 13 Sep 1954.

157. iii. **Baron Francis CORNETT** was born on 01 May 1872. He married Nannie HALE on 11 Sep 1907. He died on 19 Feb 1949.

158. iv. **Carl Cox CORNETT** was born on 03 Apr 1874. He died on 09 Jan 1936.

159. v. **Thomas Eugene CORNETT** was born on 26 Mar 1876. He married Laura CLARK on 16 Oct 1901. He died on 13 Jan 1934.

160. vi. **Mary Belle CORNETT** was born on 07 Jun 1878. She married Con A. CORNETT on 27 Feb 1896. She died on 07 Sep 1967.

161. vii. **Bertha Melissa CORNETT** was born on 17 Sep 1881 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 22 Jun 1982 in Rock Hill, SC.

- viii. **Ovis Preston CORNETT** was born on 14 Jan 1884. He married Annie OSBORNE on 25 May 1931. He died on 17 May 1962 in Twin County Regional Hosp., Galax, VA.

Notes for Ovis Preston CORNETT:
General Notes:
Obituary is missing 2-3 letters from the far left column. I will replace them as best I can.

Ovis Preston Cornett
Galax - Ovis Preston Cornett, died in a Galax hospital -----y night.
Surviving are his wife, Mrs. _____ Osborne Cornett, Galax, sisters, Mrs. May Cornett, _____ on, Mrs Bertha Osborne, _____ e; one brother, Dr. Horace Cornett, Galax.
The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Mount Vale Methodist Church by the Rev. C. B. Allgood, ----e Rev. J. Kemper Liddle. Burial will be in Jerusalem Baptist Church Cemetery.
The body will remain at Vaughan-----Funeral home until 10.00 a.m. ---y.
Gene Hackler, Munsey _____, Irl Cole, Dean Higgins and _____ Redd.

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 70, HH# 90/02
Cornett, Amelia A. wife 60 widow VA
Ovis P. son 35 VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1900 Grayson Co., VA census, Elk Creek, Dist. 38, HH# 177/181
Cornett, Peyton head Jan 1837 mar 30 yrs.
Amelia A. wife Jan 1851 8 children, 8 living
Summit E. son Jun 1870
Bayron F. son May 1872
Thomas E. son Mar 1876
Bertha M. dau Spe 1881
Ovis P. son Jan 1884
Horace V. son Nov 1887
All born VA

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 53, HH# 109
Cornett, _____ (name not legible) H. head 72 mar 1 X 40 yrs.
Melia A. wife 38
Ovis son 24
All born VA

162. ix. **Horace Victor CORNETT** was born on 04 Nov 1887. He married Ruth PALLET on 15 Jun 1926. He died on 15 Nov 1969.
69. **Sarah Isabelle COX-10** (Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in May 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 24 Jan 1947 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sarah Isabelle COX:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co. Elk Creek Dist., Census, pg 46, # 94
1860 Grayson Co., VA census, pg 86 #806
FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net
Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard: # 34

Sarah Isabelle COX and unknown spouse were married on 29 Dec 1875 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Preston OSBORNE son of Zachariah R. OSBORNE and Jean (Jincy) BURTON was born on 01 Jun 1847 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Aug 1923 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Preston OSBORNE:

General Notes:

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net!
Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.173.
Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, Pg. 168, 195, 271,272
1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Pg 226, --#918--age 4
1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1048
1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 38.Pg. 96 by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

There were 10 children

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard
1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #5, pg 84
Preston B. Osborne cem., surveyed by Buford Wilson
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard
Preston B. Osborne Cemetery has b July 1847 d Aug 1923

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Preston OSBORNE and Sarah Isabelle COX were married on 29 Dec 1875. They had the following children:

- i. **Cleo OSBORNE.**
 - ii. **Nannie OSBORNE.**
 - iii. **Roscoe OSBORNE.**
 - iv. **Bettie E. OSBORNE** was born about 1877.
 - v. **Olla OSBORNE** was born on 13 Apr 1879.
 - vi. **Cabell M. OSBORNE** was born in Jun 1881.
 - vii. **Nannie S. OSBORNE** was born in Jun 1883.
 - viii. **Enoch C. OSBORNE** was born in Jun 1884.
 - ix. **Mittie R. OSBORNE** was born in Jul 1887.
 - x. **Rena R. OSBORNE** was born in Aug 1889.
 - xi. **Dita A. OSBORNE** was born on 01 Aug 1891.
 - xii. **Ima L. OSBORNE** was born in Dec 1893.
 - xiii. **Rosco OSBORNE** was born in Dec 1896.
 - xiv. **Blanche OSBORNE** was born in May 1898.
70. **Preston Mack COX-10** (Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Jun 1860. He died on 12 Aug 1933.

Notes for Preston Mack COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net

Grayson Co. VA Birth Records 1853-1879 by Billie White & GingerBallard1870 Grayson Co. Elk Creek Dist., Census, pg 46, # 94

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793 pg 181

Grayson County Virginia Births 1853-1870, by Patience Northern; bJune 20

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 105, #203

1930 Elk Creek Census, Dist. 2, HH# 274/275

Cox, Preston M. head 69

Sessia A. wife 61

Leota A. dau 28

Muncy E. son 32

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Preston Mack COX and unknown spouse were married on 23 Nov 1887 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Cessa Agnes BOYER daughter of William BOYER and Catherine GREER was born on 06 Jul 1868 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 06 Jul 1930.

Notes for Cessa Agnes BOYER:

General Notes:

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

aka Sessie, Livina, Leona

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 ; unnamed female

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 296

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 105, #203; 7 children, 3 living & @ home

1930 Elk Creek Census, Dist. 2, HH# 274/275

Cox, Preston M. head 69

Sessia A. wife 61

Leota A. dau 28

Muncy E. son 32

Preston Mack COX and Cessa Agnes BOYER married. They had the following children:

163. i. **Camet Baron COX** was born on 22 Nov 1893. He married Sallie CRITZ on 11 Nov 1921. He died on 08 Nov 1957.
164. ii. **Munsey COX** was born on 12 Jun 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 Jul 1995 in @ home, Independence, Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. **Leota COX** was born on 09 Jan 1899 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 01 Jul 1989 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Leota COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 105, #203

Never married.

1930 Elk Creek Census, Dist. 2, HH# 274/275

Cox, Preston M. head 69

Sessia A. wife 61

Leota A. dau 28

Muncy E. son 32

71. **Mary Rebecca COX-10** (Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Jan 1863 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 13 Jul 1943 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mary Rebecca COX:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 269
Pioneer Settlers of Grayson County, Virginia, by Benjamin F. Nuckolls,pg 169; aka Mollie

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham pg 197
An excerpt from 'Foot Prints On the Sands of Time' by Dr. A. B. Cox,from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997
Email from Phyllis Parker, 23 Jan 1999: peg@comsource.net
Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA Surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March2003; has birth date of 7 Jan 1868.
Harold Haga's email 4 June 2003 says she was born 1863!

Mary Rebecca COX and unknown spouse were married on 07 Mar 1880 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Zachariah R OSBORNE Jr. son of Zachariah R. OSBORNE and Jean (Jincy) BURTON was born on 26 May 1854 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1896 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Zachariah R OSBORNE Jr.:
General Notes:
1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1048

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 38.Pg. 96 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson. pg 20 & 32 (says middle initial is R) 5 children.

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham pg 197

An excerpt from 'Foot Prints On the Sands of Time' by Dr. A. B. Cox,from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Grayson County Virginia Unofficial Births, 1853-1870, by Billie White

Email from Phyllis Parker, 23 Jan 1999: peg@comsource.net

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1879-1896

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA Surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March2003

Death Notes:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Typhoid Fever

Zachariah R OSBORNE Jr. and Mary Rebecca COX were married on 03 Mar 1880 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Mae OSBORNE.**
- ii. **Talmadge OSBORNE.**
- iii. **Lonnie Edward OSBORNE** was born on 02 Jan 1882 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Lonnie Edward OSBORNE:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Maude Johnson.
Pg 42, 46

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

165. iv. **Munsey OSBORNE** was born on 27 Aug 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Oct 1961 in Grayson Co., VA.
166. v. **Vergie Amelia OSBORNE** was born in 1893. She married Walter Frank OSBORNE on 22 Dec 1915. She died in 1973.
72. **Solomon V. COX-10** (Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1845. He died on 02 Nov 1913 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Solomon V. COX:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & His Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett. Pg 33

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 273, 437

Ashe County NC Marriage Records by Jeff Weaver & Minnie Osborne, pg 18

Alleghany County Heritage, pg 149

1900 Census of Chestnut Hill Twp., Ashe Co., NC, pg11

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC, Vol. I, pg 206

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Ashe Co., NC Cemeteries, compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Springs, pg 57, #972

1870 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 13, #109

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #391

Mary Jane COX daughter of Dr Aras B. COX and Phebe EDWARDS was born on 13 Jan 1846 in ASHE CO., NC.. She died on 07 Aug 1899 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Mary Jane COX:

General Notes:

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 273

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House #266

1860 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Line #1334

Ashe Co. Marriage Records by Minnie P. Osborne, pg 18

Alleghany County Heritage, pg 149

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Ashe County, NC Heritage, Vol. II, pg 437

Not with family in 1900 Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Census.

Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol O. Hackett & Myrtle G. Johnson, pg 22

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC, Vol. I, pg 206

Solomon V. COX and Mary Jane COX were married on 09 Oct 1868 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Floyd COX.**
- ii. **Jennie COX.**
- 167. iii. **Phoebe (Maggie) COX** was born on 25 Sep 1869. She died on 20 Aug 1956.
- iv. **Carrie COX** was born on 12 Aug 1883 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 02 Sep 1953.

Notes for Carrie COX:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & His Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett. Pg 33, 47

- v. **Ruth COX** was born on 19 Apr 1892 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 11 Apr 1981 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Ruth COX:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & His Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett. Pg 33

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

- 73. **Obedience COX-10** (William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1816. She died in 1877.

Notes for Obedience COX:

General Notes:

Book, William Weaver & His Descendants, by Robert B. Weaver, pg 9.

pg 50, A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David A. Sturgill, 1993.

1860 Ashe County Federal Census, pg 66

The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 108; aka Bidda, Biddy

Ashe County NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Obedience COX and unknown spouse were married about 1832. They had no children.

John STURGILL son of Francis STURGILL Jr and Phoebe WEAVER was born on 06 Dec 1811 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 07 Aug 1861 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for John STURGILL:

General Notes:

William Weaver & His Descendants, by Robert B. Weaver, pg 9.

A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David A. Sturgill, pg 50,79. 9 children.

1860 Ashe County Federal Census, pg 66

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

John STURGILL and Obedience COX were married in 1838. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah STURGILL** was born in 1832.

Notes for Sarah STURGILL:

General Notes:

A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David A. Sturgill, pg 79

- ii. **Elizabeth STURGILL** was born in 1834.

Notes for Elizabeth STURGILL:

General Notes:

A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David A. Sturgill, pg 79

- iii. **Mary Phoebe STURGILL** was born on 08 Sep 1835.

- iv. **William STURGILL** was born in 1837. He died on 26 Dec 1862 in Staunton, VA.

Notes for William STURGILL:

General Notes:

A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David A. Sturgill, pg 79

Ashe County NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg 141

1860 Ashe County NC Census, by Danny Miller, #1132

Civil War Soldiers from Ashe & Alleghany Co., NC by Jeff Weaver.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: chronic diarrhea

- v. **Martha Jane STURGILL** was born on 24 Nov 1842. She died on 08 Feb 1922 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Martha Jane STURGILL:

General Notes:

A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David A. Sturgill, pg 79,118

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Alleghany Co. NC Cemetery Records through 1986

1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, Gap Civil Twp., pg 23, #36

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

168. vi. **Byrum STURGILL** was born in 1846. He died on 13 Mar 1921 in Helton Creek, Ashe Co., NC.
169. vii. **Francis Marion STURGILL** was born on 10 Dec 1848. He died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ashe Co., NC.
74. **Joshua COX-10** (William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Jun 1817 in Ashe Co., NC. He died after 1880 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Joshua COX:

General Notes:

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 49, #773

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Springs Twp., pg 76 #1305

1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., pg 39, #43

1870 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., pg 150, #126

Joshua COX and unknown spouse were married about 1836. They had the following children:

- i. **Peggy Cox** was born in 1841 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Peggy Cox:

General Notes:

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 49, #773

- ii. **Eveline Cox** was born on 27 Jan 1844 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 07 Dec 1942 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Eveline Cox:

General Notes:

'A Branch of the Family Tree' by Verl Weight

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 49, #773

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Springs Twp., pg 76 #1305

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

- iii. **Elsina Cox** was born in 1846 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Elsina Cox:

General Notes:

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 49, #773

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- iv. **William Cox** was born in 1849 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for William Cox:

General Notes:

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 49, #773; 8 mos.

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Springs Twp., pg 76 #1305

170. v. **Reeves Cox** was born on 06 Jun 1852 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 13 Apr 1926 in Ashe Co., NC.

- vi. **Alfred Cox** was born in 1855 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Alfred Cox:

General Notes:

1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., pg 39, #43

- vii. **Elizabeth Cox** was born in 1861 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Elizabeth Cox:

General Notes:

1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., pg 39, #43

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Springs Twp., pg 76 #1305

Elizabeth WAGONER was born in 1820 in Ashe Co., NC. She died after 1880 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Elizabeth WAGONER:

General Notes:

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 49, #773

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Springs Twp., pg 76 #1305

Cem. record for s/Reeves says Eliza. Census records say Elizabeth.

1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., pg 39, #43

in 1880 Ashe Co. Census, #43, above, also residing in home is LucyWagoner - an aunt.

1870 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., pg 150, #126

Joshua COX and Elizabeth WAGONER married. They had the following children:

- i. **John COX** was born on 26 Apr 1838. He married Sarah BARE on 31 May 1857. He died on 04 Apr 1862.

Notes for John COX:

General Notes:

Civil War Death

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 49, #773

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

75. **David Solomon COX**-10 (William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 03 May 1864 in Chancellorsville, Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Notes for David Solomon COX:

General Notes:

Sgt, Co. A, 34th NC Inf

David Solomon COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

171. i. **William David Cox** was born in Sep 1861 in NC. He died before 1910 in Ashe Co., NC.

76. **Isom Cox**-10 (Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Apr 1851 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 14 Jan 1932 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Isom Cox:

General Notes:

Article in Alleghany Co. NC Heritage book, pg 150

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. H. Latham

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

Isom Cox and unknown spouse were married on 25 Sep 1872 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

172. i. **Julius Leroy Cox** was born on 17 Sep 1879 in Prathers Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 17 Feb 1966 in Alleghany Co., NC.

77. **Polly J. GAMBILL**-10 (James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Sep 1849 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 15 Aug 1904.

Notes for Polly J. GAMBILL:

General Notes:

1870 Ashe Co. Census, pg 7, # 70.

1860 Ashe County NC census, page 35; aka Patsy, age 10

b date of 14 Sep.?

'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

Ashe County, North Carolina Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg38

Ashe County NC Cemetery Listing, Compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

Polly J. GAMBILL and unknown spouse were married on 24 Dec 1871 in Ashe Co., NC. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Benjamin Franklin (Dock) DIXON son of James DIXON and Matilda McMILLIAN was born on 27 Jul 1845 in Piney Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 08 Feb 1900.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin (Dock) DIXON:

General Notes:

1860 Ashe Co., NC census, pg 19

Book: 'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

b date of 27July 1849

Ashe County, North Carolina Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg38

Benjamin Franklin (Dock) DIXON and Polly J. GAMBILL married. They had the following children:

173. i. **Lucy DIXON** was born on 17 Sep 1878. She married John Calvin McMILLIAN on 18 Oct 1901. She died on 02 Apr 1961.

78. **Cynthia GAMBILL**-10 (James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Aug 1844. She died on 17 Oct 1921.

Notes for Cynthia GAMBILL:

General Notes:

1860 Ashe County NC census, page 35

The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 115

'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Jefferson Township, pg 288

Ashe County NC Cemetery Listing, Compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I;death year of 1920

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Jefferson Twp., pg 12B, #241

Cynthia GAMBILL and unknown spouse were married in 1867. They had no children.

Alexander (Alex) DIXON son of Andrew DIXON and Mary Polly McMILLIAN was born on 23 May 1841 in Nathan's Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 02 Apr 1921.

Notes for Alexander (Alex) DIXON:

General Notes:

1880 Ashe Co., NC federal Census, page 22, house # 242

Ashe County, NC Will Abstracts 1799-1910, compiled by Grace Turner,#97, Book F, page 88. Will abstract of Andrew Dickson, named hischildren.1880 Ashe Co.,

The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 115

'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

1860 Ashe Co., NC Census, pg 14, #219

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Jefferson Township, pg 288

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Ashe County NC Cemetery Listing, Compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Jefferson Twp., pg 12B, #241

Alexander (Alex) DIXON and Cynthia GAMBILL married. They had the following children:

174. i. **Callie J. DIXON** was born on 23 Mar 1863. She died in Aug 1948.
- ii. **Phoebe Ennice DIXON** was born on 27 Mar 1869. She died on 30 Sep 1869.

Notes for Phoebe Ennice DIXON:

General Notes:

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248

Ashe County NC Cemetery Listing, Compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

- iii. **Robert Lee DIXON** was born on 05 Jun 1870. He died on 18 Aug 1943.

Notes for Robert Lee DIXON:

General Notes:

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County NC, Vol. II, 1994' pg 115;NFI

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Jefferson Township, pg 288

Ashe County NC Cemetery Listing, Compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Jefferson Twp., pg 12B, #241

175. iv. **John Elmore DIXON** was born on 23 Mar 1872. He married Dora WILLIAMS in Apr 1915. He died on 11 Sep 1953.

- v. **Lou Ida DIXON** was born on 17 Jul 1874. She died in Nov 1952.

Notes for Lou Ida DIXON:

General Notes:

The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 115; NFI

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Jefferson Township, pg 288

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Jefferson Twp., pg 12B, #241

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- vi. **James Noah DIXON** was born on 02 Mar 1876. He died on 15 May 1958.

Notes for James Noah DIXON:

General Notes:

Source: The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 115; NFI - mar EllaVannoy

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Jefferson Township, pg 288

176. vii. **Lucy Ellen DIXON** was born on 10 May 1878. She died on 30 Oct 1930.

- viii. **Jesse Walter DIXON** was born on 13 Nov 1879. He died on 05 Jan 1965.

Notes for Jesse Walter DIXON:

General Notes:

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Jefferson Township, pg 288

Ashe County NC Cemetery Listing, Compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Jefferson Twp., pg 12B, #241

177. ix. **Mary Anna DIXON** was born on 27 Jul 1883. She died on 24 Apr 1945.

79. **Jesse GAMBILL**-10 (James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1846 in North Carolina. He died in 1901.

Notes for Jesse GAMBILL:

General Notes:

1870 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Chestnut Hill Twp. #8

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #40, pg 68

FGR from Paul J. Phipps, Orting, WA

FGR from Barbara McMillan, Lancaster, PA from book 'As A TreeGrows' by Verl Weight on page 354 & 355.

Chestnut Hill Township, June 1880, Ashe Co. Census lists SynthaGambill as being one year of age and died in July of unknown causes.

1860 Ashe County NC census, page 35

Ashe County, North Carolina Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg50!1870 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Chestnut Hill Twp. #8

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #40

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec's, Vol. I

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Jesse GAMBILL and unknown spouse were married on 06 Jun 1869 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Chasa Ellen 'Cora' Gambill** was born on 17 May 1870 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 03 Jan 1892 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Chasa Ellen 'Cora' Gambill:

General Notes:

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #40

David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 186

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

- ii. **Lucy Jane Gambill** was born on 30 Apr 1873 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 05 Apr 1951.

Notes for Lucy Jane Gambill:

General Notes:

Book: Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D. By David Halsey, pg 186.

Book, William Weaver, Jr. & His Descendants by Robert B. Weaver, pg20.
They had 4 children, 1 son.

Ashe County North Carolina Marriages, 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg156

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Chestnut Hill, pg 28

Ashe County NC Will Abstracts by Grace Turner, #121; named in motherswill

- iii. **Tinsey Ennis Gambill** was born on 23 Dec 1874 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 28 Sep 1894 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Tinsey Ennis Gambill:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

- iv. **Cynthia Allie Gambill** was born on 07 Oct 1877 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 12 Aug 1879 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Cynthia Allie Gambill:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 112

Ashe Co., NC Cem Records, Vol. I

178. v. **James Cicero Gambill** was born on 03 Jan 1882 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 10 Jan 1942 in Ashe Co., NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- vi. **Infant Gambill** was born on 17 Jul 1885 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 17 Jul 1885 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Infant Gambill:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 53

80. **Phoebe GAMBILL**-10 (James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Nov 1847. She died on 18 Mar 1880.

Notes for Phoebe GAMBILL:

General Notes:

1870 Ashe Co. Census, pg 7, # 70.

1870 Alleghaney Co. NC census pg 58

1860 Ashe County NC census, page 35

Alleghany Co. Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham, pg 182

Chestnut Hill Township Mortality schedule for 1880 Ashe Co., NC lists Phebe McMillan, age 33 d Mar 1880. page 93.

'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

Ashe Co. Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Phoebe GAMBILL and unknown spouse were married on 25 Aug 1873 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

James M. (Dock) McMILLIAN son of John M. McMILLIAN and Sarah RAY was born on 08 Apr 1852. He died on 08 Jun 1924.

Notes for James M. (Dock) McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

Email from Phyllis Parker, dated 23 Jan 1999, peg@comsource.net Chestnut Hill Township Mortality schedule for 1880 Ashe Co., NC lists Phebe McMillan, age 33 d Mar 1880 at 33 yrs. page 93.

1800 Census for Chestnut Hill Twp., Ashe Co. NC, Page 69

Alleghany Co. Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham, pg 182

1860 Federal Census, Ashe County NC, pg 35

Book: 'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

'Descendents of John McMillan' from Phyllis Parker, 29 Jan 1999: peg@comsource.net

Email from Phyllis Parker, dated 31 Jan 1999, peg@comsource.net

1900 Census of Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill township, pg 20

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Chestnut Hill Methodist Church Cem., listing Grayson Co., VA

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 3B, #53

James M. (Dock) McMILLIAN and Phoebe GAMBILL were married on 25 Aug 1873. They had the following children:

179. i. **Preston Lee McMILLIAN** was born on 25 Jan 1874. He married Allie EDWARDS in 1904. He died on 17 Feb 1960.

ii. **Lucy Beatrice McMILLIAN** was born on 23 Mar 1876. She died on 07 Dec 1955.

Notes for Lucy Beatrice McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

1880 Census of Ashe County, NC by Jeffrey Weaver, Chestnut HillTwnshp, pg 69

Ashe Co. NC Marriage Records, by Eliz. Caulder, pg 149

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 16

Article in Ashe Co. NC Heritage, Vol. I

Ashe Co., NC Marriage Records, 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

10 generation Reeves file from Jim Price, 19 Nov 2003;jimhp43@earthlink.net

180. iii. **John Calvin McMILLIAN** was born on 21 Aug 1877. He married Lucy DIXON on 18 Oct 1901. He died on 13 Feb 1967.

iv. **Sally Jane McMILLIAN** was born on 25 Apr 1879. She died on 07 Dec 1950.

Notes for Sally Jane McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

Alleghany County Heritage, #277- pg 178, 179

Ashe Co. NC Marriages, 1800-1900 by Elizabeth Caulder

81. **Preston GAMBILL**-10 (James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Jun 1856 in ASHE CO., NC.. He died on 25 Mar 1937 in ASHE CO., NC..

Notes for Preston GAMBILL:

General Notes:

Article in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC'; pgs. 251, 252

1870 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #70

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #181

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & His Descendants by Myrtle Johnson& Carol Hackett, pg 45

1860 Ashe County NC census, page 35, #566

'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

1900 Census of Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill township, pg 16

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Ashe Co., NC Cem Records, Vol. I

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp.

Preston GAMBILL and unknown spouse were married in 1872. They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie Franklin Gambill** was born on 05 Oct 1878 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 24 Dec 1943 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Jessie Franklin Gambill:

General Notes:

Article in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC'; pgs. 251

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #181

1900 Census of Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill township, pg 16

The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Vol. I, pg 250

- ii. **Anna Margaret Gambill** was born on 13 May 1880 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in Mar 1965 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Anna Margaret Gambill:

General Notes:

Article in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC'; pgs. 251

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #181

aka Mag, Maggie

1900 Census of Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill township, pg 16

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

- 181. iii. **James William Gambill** was born on 14 Dec 1882 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 28 May 1956 in Ashe Co., NC.

- iv. **John Reeves Gambill M.D.** was born on 13 Dec 1884 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 01 Dec 1944.

Notes for John Reeves Gambill M.D.:

General Notes:

Article in book: 'Heritage of Ashe County, NC, Vol. II, 1994; pg 103;a Dr.

Book: The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Vol. I, pg 250

- v. **Sallie Gambill** was born on 04 Jul 1889 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 19 Feb 1972 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Sallie Gambill:

General Notes:

Article in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC', pg 150

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1900 Census of Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill township, pg 16

Ashe County Cemetery Records by Russell Hamilton, Vol. I, pg 52

- vi. **Robert Bower Gambill** was born on 16 Sep 1892 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 27 Feb 1905 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Robert Bower Gambill:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

- vii. **Lucy Gambill** was born on 22 Nov 1894 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 30 Apr 1976.

Notes for Lucy Gambill:

General Notes:

Article in book: 'Heritage of Ashe County, NC, Vol. II, 1994; pg 103

The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Vol. I, pg 250

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 3B. #63

Elizabeth COLVARD daughter of William Rayston Colvard was born on 02 Mar 1856 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 13 Apr 1920 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Elizabeth COLVARD:

General Notes:

Article in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC'; pgs. 251

1870 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Chestnut Hill Twp. #107

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #182

aka Betty

'As A Tree Grows' by Verl. F. Weight, pg 351

1900 Census of Chestnut Hill Twp., Ashe Co., NC, pg 16; aka Sarah E.

Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec's, Vol. I - b date of 1852

FGR from Deb Dixon, 24 Jan 2000, darwin@multipro.com

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp.

Preston GAMBILL and Elizabeth COLVARD married. They had the following children:

182. i. **Jennie GAMBILL** was born on 22 Jan 1877 in Crumpler, Ashe Co, North Carolina. She married Lindsey Rowan HASH on 03 Jan 1901. She died on 24 Sep 1961.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

82. **Nathaniel Cox**-10 (John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Feb 1829 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1900 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nathaniel Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 106.Pg. 240 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver;aka Nathan

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 452. Pg. 95 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

'Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca Russell of Grayson Co., VA' by Shirley Ramos & Patricia Kratz, pg 29

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 247, #78

Nathaniel Cox and unknown spouse were married about 1851. They had the following children:

- i. **Cora Cox** was born in Nov 1870 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1965 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Cora Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marraige Register 2 Part 2 1883-1888 by Jeff Weaver,pg 56

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed Mar 2003 by GingerBallard; mar a Boyer Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard; divorced

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 50, HH# 209

Boyer, John K. head 62 married 2 X mar 4 yrs.

Cora wife 89 2 children, 2 living

Dwite son 2

Descendants of Benjamin Franklin Ward from Harold Haga, November 5,2006. Harold Haga: haroldhaga@prodigy.net; had month of birth

Polly HENDERSON was born in 1832. She died in 1907.

Nathaniel Cox and Polly HENDERSON married. They had the following children:

183. i. **Jerusha Clementine COX** was born on 29 Mar 1856. She married Warner Columbus COX on 16 Mar 1879. She died on 02 May 1912.
184. ii. **Lucinda COX** was born in Aug 1858 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Melvin RUSSELL on 16 Jul 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Apr 1938.
185. iii. **James Morgan COX** was born on 27 May 1861 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 May 1952 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA.
186. iv. **William Franklin COX** was born on 20 Aug 1863 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Jul 1949.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

83. **Ruth Jane Cox**-10 (John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Feb 1834 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruth Jane Cox:

General Notes:

FGR, with letter of 3/97, from Minnie Hall, of Joshua Cox & SusannahBouldin (Baldwin?) & family.

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 9

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. 3, pg 241, #2

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 3 Jan 2002 gingerb@naxs.net

138. **John D. Cox** son of Joshua COX and Susannah BOWLIN was born in Feb 1834 in NC. He died on 07 Jan 1906.

Notes for John D. Cox:

General Notes:

FGR, with letter of 3/97, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, of Joshua Cox & Susannah Bouldin (Baldwin?) & family. Served CSA.

1850 Ashe Co. Census.

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 9

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. 3, pg 241, #2
FGR from GingerBallard, 3 Jan 2002
gingerb@naxs.net

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005; s/o
Joshua & Susan Baldwin Cox, Grayson.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Kidney failure

John D. Cox and Ruth Jane Cox were married in 1853. They had the following children:

- i. **Rosa E. Cox** was born on 12 Nov 1855 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Rosa E. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson County Virginia Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

84. **Jesse COX**-10 (John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1826 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 23 Sep 1909 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Jesse COX:

General Notes:

CW CSA Co C 45th VA Inf

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 5, # 2, Fall 1984, a newsletter published
by Richard O. Johnson.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Marriage Records of Ashe Co., NC. 1801-1872. Compiled by MinniePatrick Osborne, Pg 18

FGRs from Emma Phipps in ltr., dtd., 19 June 1993. FGRs in Cox file.

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA #706

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 29. Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 427. Pg. 92 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Book compiled by Mr. & Mrs. Volney Hash the residing in Boston, MA.

FGR from Bob Rivett, Deming, NM; pedigree chart for Bob's wife, Myra, in my possession.

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

Jesse Cox Cem. listing, by Joe W. Phipps

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #66

Jesse COX and unknown spouse were married on 10 Apr 1848 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Elenor 'Nellie' Cox** was born on 25 Jan 1853 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 14 Jul 1923 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Elenor 'Nellie' Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., HH #218; 7 children

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301. Pg. 239 by Jeffery Weaver.

aka Nelly

Grubbs Chapel Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard March 2003

Alleghany Co. NC marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. H. Latham

Census Place: District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 426A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Jacob F. GOSS Self MMW34NC

Occ: Farmer Fa: NCMo: NC

Elenor GOSS Wife FMW26VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA

Jessee GOSS Son MSW7VA Fa: NCMo: VA

Emeline GOSS Dau FSW5VA Fa: NCMo: VA

Mintie GOSS Dau FSW1VA Fa: NCMo: VA

- ii. **Mary Cox** was born in Jun 1854 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Samuel Cox about 1891.

Notes for Mary Cox:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 29. Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 427. Pg. 92 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' by David Halsey, pg 89
Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com
aka Polly

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #66

- iii. **Joseph Cox** was born in 1867 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Joseph Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 29. Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Rosamond HASH daughter of Allen Joseph HASH and Mary Ann Elizabeth RUTHERFORD was born in 1827. She died in 1881.

Notes for Rosamond HASH:

General Notes:

Ashe County North Carolina Marriages, 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg175

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver,pg 57

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 5, # 2, Fall 1984, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 260.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 312.

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA #706. 1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, #706. From Hash Family Historian Vol. X111, #1.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 29. Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 427. Pg. 92 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

aka Rosa, Rausie, Rosy, Rose, Rossey

Book compiled by Mr. & Mrs. Volney Hash, then residing at Boston, MA.

FGR from Bob Rivett, Deming, NM; pedigree chart for Bob's wife, Myra, in my possession.

Jesse Cox Cem. listing, by Joe W. Phipps

Jesse COX and Rosamond HASH were married on 10 Apr 1848 in JEFFERSON, ASHE CO., NC..
They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. **Polly COX.**
- ii. **Jeston COX** was born in Mar 1850 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 06 Apr 1924 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Jeston COX:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 29. Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Article in Grayson Co., VA Heritage book, pg 258
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver
1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 271, #204
at least 8 children
1880 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist.3, pg 91, #417; 4 more children listed
Bridle Creek Cem. Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March 2003

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson district 44, #77

MARTIN, William head January 1840 NC

Jestin wife March 1850 VA

Lettie M. daughter July 1872 VA

Mollie daughter August 1881 VA

Leona daughter May 1884 VA

Dosker son February 1888 VA

Carrie daughter March 1890 VA

Leslie son May 1892 VA

Robert S. son June 1899 VA

Enumerated 6 June 1900 by Joseph K. Bryant

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 126

Martin, William C. (or G) head 80

Mary J. wife 70

Lettie dau 48

Doscar dau 21

- 187. iii. **Gincy Ann COX** was born in 1856. She married Harvey Lafayette 'H.L.' PHIPPS on 05 Mar 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1918.
- 188. iv. **Isom COX** was born on 12 Jan 1866 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Jun 1933 in Grayson Co., VA.
- 85. **Joshua R. COX**-10 (John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Sep 1827 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 05 Nov 1889 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Joshua R. COX:

General Notes:

operated grist mill on what is now 'Powerhouse' road

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 188.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 717

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 661.Pg. 46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

There were 8 children

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

Death Records of Grayson Co., VA 1879-1896

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Kidney & liver affection

Joshua R. COX and unknown spouse were married on 01 Apr 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Cox** was born in 1863 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Edward Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 661.Pg. 46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

Mahala OSBORNE daughter of Zachariah R. OSBORNE and Jean (Jincy) BURTON was born on 15 Jul 1831 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 18 Aug 1906 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mahala OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 188. aka Haley

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 661.Pg. 46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 717

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

Joshua R. COX and Mahala OSBORNE were married on 01 Apr 1849. They had the following children:

189. i. **Zachariah COX** was born on 08 Jan 1850. He married Flora Ellen HALE on 03 Feb 1880. He died on 16 Jun 1924 in Gordon, NE.
190. ii. **John Floyd COX** was born on 25 Sep 1851. He married Alice Lugent DICK on 24 Dec 1874. He died on 23 Dec 1927.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

191. iii. **Haywood COX** was born on 15 Sep 1853. He married Sirifina BOYER in 1878. He died on 20 Apr 1927 in Florida.

192. iv. **Enoch Frank COX** was born on 22 Sep 1855. He died on 26 Oct 1946 in Ft Meyers, Florida.

v. **Rebeckann COX** was born on 15 Jun 1858. She died on 14 Oct 1858.

Notes for Rebeckann COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 by Billie White

vi. **Mary Amzilla COX** was born on 15 Aug 1860. She died on 26 Jul 1868.

Notes for Mary Amzilla COX:

General Notes:

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 717

not enumerated w/family in 1870 Grayson Co., VA census, pg 46

vii. **Emmett Macktier COX** was born on 15 Aug 1866. He died on 28 Mar 1868.

193. viii. **C. Edward COX** was born on 18 Feb 1869. He died in Florida.

86. **Andrew Jackson COX-10** (John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1835 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 09 May 1864 in CLOYD;S MTN, VA. CIVIL WAR.

Notes for Andrew Jackson COX:

General Notes:

CSA CW death

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #899 & Pg. 224B, Oct.

1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 199.Pg. 321 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 110

An exerpt from 'Foot Prints On the Sands of Time' by Dr. A. B. Cox,from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #899 & Pg. 224B, Oct.

1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Andrew Jackson COX and unknown spouse were married on 14 Apr 1857 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

258. **Phoebe Jane HASH** daughter of Harvey Robert HASH and Ruth WARD was born on 03 Apr 1842 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 31 Jan 1913 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Phoebe Jane HASH:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 11, #4, dt'd. Winter1991 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 29.

*Buried in Ward Graveyard. Located on the west side of Bridle Creek, where it empties into New River. Permission and assistance isnecessary before visiting this site.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #694 & Pg. 209, Sep.1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 199.Pg. 321 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 446. Pg. 95 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 110

Listing of Ward Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA

Silas Ward Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Joe W. Phipps

Andrew Jackson COX and Phoebe Jane HASH were married on 14 Apr 1857 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

- i. **Mahala COX** was born on 03 Jan 1859 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Jan 1910 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mahala COX:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 110

Ward Cem. Grayson Co., VA listing from Lee Hash, 24 Aug 2000,leehash@aol.com

Silas Ward Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Joe W. Phipps

194. ii. **Harvey Beve COX** was born on 28 Nov 1860. He married Lydia B. PHIPPS on 14 Feb 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 08 Dec 1937.

87. **Enoch W COX**-10 (John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Jul 1839. He died on 13 Oct 1903.

Notes for Enoch W COX:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

General Notes:

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Register List

Email from Ginger Ballard, 19 Feb 2003; grballard@comcast.net

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, #53

Cox, Enoch, Jr. head June 1837 mar 28 yrs.

Nancy wife April 1846 14 children, 11 living

John A. son Aug 1871

Landers W. son Mar 1874

Harry L. son Feb 1879

Ruth A. dau Feb 1879

Lola E. dau May 1882

Sallie F. dau Aug 1884

Isom C. son Jan 1897

Joseph son May 1889

Nannie E. dau May 1891

Nancy WARD.

Enoch W COX and Nancy WARD were married on 04 Sep 1867 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Jane COX.**
- ii. **Nellie COX.**
- iii. **Ruth COX.**
- iv. **Stephen B. COX.**
- v. **John A. Cox** was born in Aug 1871 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1942 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for John A. Cox:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; listed as J. A.Cox, 36, single s/o Enoch Cox & wife of Grayson; farmer.

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, #53

Cox, Enoch, Jr. head June 1837 mar 28 yrs.

Nancy wife April 1846 14 children, 11 living

John A. son Aug 1871

Landers W. son Mar 1874

Harry L. son Feb 1879

Ruth A. dau Feb 1879

Lola E. dau May 1882

Sallie F. dau Aug 1884

Isom C. son Jan 1897

Joseph son May 1889

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Nannie E. dau May 1891

- vi. **Landers Ward Cox** was born on 16 Mar 1874 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 May 1902 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Landers Ward Cox:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard, 23 Apr 2003

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, #53

Cox, Enoch, Jr. head June 1837 mar 28 yrs.

Nancy wife April 1846 14 children, 11 living

John A. son Aug 1871

Landers W. son Mar 1874

Harry L. son Feb 1879

Ruth A. dau Feb 1879

Lola E. dau May 1882

Sallie F. dau Aug 1884

Isom C. son Jan 1897

Joseph son May 1889

Nannie E. dau May 1891

195. vii. **Harve L. Cox** was born on 24 Feb 1879 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Mary Ellen Taylor on 04 Mar 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Sep 1935 in Grayson Co., VA.

- viii. **Ruth COX** was born on 24 Feb 1879 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruth COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, #53

Cox, Enoch, Jr. head June 1837 mar 28 yrs.

Nancy wife April 1846 14 children, 11 living

John A. son Aug 1871

Landers W. son Mar 1874

Harry L. son Feb 1879

Ruth A. dau Feb 1879

Lola E. dau May 1882

Sallie F. dau Aug 1884

Isom C. son Jan 1897

Joseph son May 1889

Nannie E. dau May 1891

- ix. **Lola E. Cox** was born in May 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. She died before 1918 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Lola E. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; age 21, single.d/o Enoch & Nancy Cox, Grayson.

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, #53

Cox, Enoch, Jr. head June 1837 mar 28 yrs.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Nancy wife April 1846 14 children, 11 living
John A. son Aug 1871
Landers W. son Mar 1874
Harry L. son Feb 1879
Ruth A. dau Feb 1879
Lola E. dau May 1882
Sallie F. dau Aug 1884
Isom C. son Jan 1897
Joseph son May 1889
Nannie E. dau May 1891

- x. **Sally Fina Cox** was born in Aug 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1948 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sally Fina Cox:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard, 23 Apr 2003

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, #53
Cox, Enoch, Jr. head June 1837 mar 28 yrs.
Nancy wife April 1846 14 children, 11 living
John A. son Aug 1871
Landers W. son Mar 1874
Harry L. son Feb 1879
Ruth A. dau Feb 1879
Lola E. dau May 1882
Sallie F. dau Aug 1884
Isom C. son Jan 1897
Joseph son May 1889
Nannie E. dau May 1891

- xi. **Isom Clay Cox** was born on 06 Nov 1887 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 22 Dec 1907 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Isom Clay Cox:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard, 23 Apr 2003

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, #53
Cox, Enoch, Jr. head June 1837 mar 28 yrs.
Nancy wife April 1846 14 children, 11 living
John A. son Aug 1871
Landers W. son Mar 1874
Harry L. son Feb 1879
Ruth A. dau Feb 1879
Lola E. dau May 1882
Sallie F. dau Aug 1884
Isom C. son Jan 1897
Joseph son May 1889
Nannie E. dau May 1891

- xii. **John COX** was born on 12 May 1890 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Jettie N. Cox on 16 Oct 1912 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 07 Apr 1914 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for John COX:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard, 23 Apr 2003
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, #53

Cox, Enoch, Jr. head June 1837 mar 28 yrs.

Nancy wife April 1846 14 children, 11 living

John A. son Aug 1871

Landers W. son Mar 1874

Harry L. son Feb 1879

Ruth A. dau Feb 1879

Lola E. dau May 1882

Sallie F. dau Aug 1884

Isom C. son Jan 1897

Joseph son May 1889

Nannie E. dau May 1891

196. xiii. **Nancy Caroline COX** was born on 23 May 1891. She married John Lennie MOXLEY on 29 Sep 1909. She died in Feb 1971 in Grayson Co., VA.

88. **Aras Bishop COX**-10 (John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Apr 1845. He died on 17 Aug 1931.

Notes for Aras Bishop COX:

General Notes:

'Little Doc

CW-Co C 45th Va Inf then to 29th

1870 Grayson County Census, Wilson Dist., pg 293. See annotation by Jeffrey Weaver.

Grayson County, VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 24

Grayson Co. Virginia Marriage Register 2 Part 2, By Jeffrey Weaver; pg60, a widower.

An excerpt from 'Foot Prints On the Sands of Time' by Dr. A. B. Cox, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997; states he mar a Ms Parson prior?

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett; pg 16

1880 Grayson County Virginia, Wilson Creek Dist. pg 87; 5 ch!

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2, Part 1, 1853-1882, Transcript by Jeffrey Weaver. Pg. 24

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 25. Pg.

237 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

There were 8 children by Martha & 9 by Lucy

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2, Part 1, 1853-1882, Transcript by Jeffrey Weaver. Pg. 24

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 96, 300

Aras

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com; has d7 Aug 1932

FGR from Janis De Lay, 9 May 2000, katlarue@mbay.net

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene Roberts, robarlm@chartertn.net, 31 Jul 2001

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 78/77

Cox, Aras B. head 65 mar 2 X.

Lucy E. wife 43 mar 2 X 11 children/9 living

Martha E. dau 16

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Aras Roy son 15
Walker B. son 13
Mamie P. dau 11
Viola M. dau 6
John D. son 2
Cox Infant son 0/12
Emumerated 22 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 76, HH # 124/124

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #44, #75
Cox, Aras B. head Apr 1845 mar 8 yrs. (mar 34 yrs was crossed out)
Lucy N. wife Oct 1867 mar 8 yrs
Alex B. son Oct 1879
Ida V. dau Oct 1882
Hallie V. dau Jul 1886
Mary A. dau Sep 1888
Martha E. dau Jun 1893
Aras R. son Mar 1885
Walker B. son Jan 1897
Mamie F. dau Oct 1898
Quesenberry, Hubert boarder Feb 1880
Hall Gordon ? March 1876
Owen, Harvey ? May 1880

1880Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 425C
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Aras B. COXSelfMMW35VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Martha COXWifeFMW36VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Wm. Hoyt COXSonMSW13VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Andrus J. COXSonMSW11VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Robert F COXSonMSW7VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Armentee COXDauFSW3VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Alexander COXSonMSW7MVA
Fa: VAMo: VA

Aras Bishop COX and unknown spouse were married on 28 Nov 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Ida V. Cox** was born in Oct 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. She died before Oct 1958.

Notes for Ida V. Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., HH# 74

Cox, Aras R. head Apr 1845 married 34 yrs. 34 crossed out and 8 written over it.

Lucy A. wife Oct 1867 married 8 yrs. 4 children, 4 living

Alex B. son Oct 1878

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Ida V. dau Oct 1882
Hattie N. dau Jul 1886
Mary A. dau Sep 1888
Martha E. dau June 1893
Aras R. son March 1895
Walker B. son Jan 1897
Mamie F. dau Oct 1898
Hubert Quesinberry 20 Feb 1880
Gordon N.Hall 24 March 1876
Harvy Owen 20 May 1880 NC
All above except Harvy Owen were born in VA

- ii. **Mary A. Cox** was born in Sep 1888 in Grayson Co., VA. She died before Oct 1958.

Notes for Mary A. Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #44, #75
Cox, Aras B. head Apr 1845 mar 8 yrs. (mar 34 yrs was crossed out)
Lucy N. wife Oct 1867 mar 8 yrs
Alex B. son Oct 1879
Ida V. dau Oct 1882
Hallie V. dau Jul 1886
Mary A. dau Sep 1888
Martha E. dau Jun 1893
Aras R. son Mar 1885
Walker B. son Jan 1897
Mamie F. dau Oct 1898
Quesenberry, Hubert boarder Feb 1880
Hall Gordon ? March 1876
Owen, Harvey ? May 1880

- iii. **Emma Martha Cox** was born on 22 Jun 1893 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 24 May 1993 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Emma Martha Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; Emma, 21, s/d/oA. B. Cox & wife Grayson.

Billy Bryant Cemetery states her name was: Emma C.

Social Security Death Index

about Emma C. Bryant

Name: Emma C. Bryant

SSN: 374-09-5284

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 23 Jun 1893

Died: May 1993

State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (Before 1951)

1930 Wayne Co., MI census, Highland Park, Dist. 999, HH# 213/60/73

Bryant, William B. head 42 mar @ 22 VA

Emma M. wife 37 mar @ 17 VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Scott L. son 12 VA
Dawn C. dau 8 VA

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., HH# 74
Cox, Aras R. head Apr 1845 married 34 yrs. 34 crossed out and 8 written over it.
Lucy A. wife Oct 1867 married 8 yrs. 4 children, 4 living
Alex B. son Oct 1878
Ida V. dau Oct 1882
Hattie N. dau Jul 1886
Mary A. dau Sep 1888
Martha E. dau June 1893
Aras R. son March 1895
Walker B. son Jan 1897
Mamie F. dau Oct 1898
Hubert Quesinberry 20 Feb 1880
Gordon N. Hall 24 March 1876
Harvy Owen 20 May 1880 NC
All above except Harvy Owen were born in VA

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 78/77
Cox, Aras B. head 65 mar 2 X.
Lucy E. wife 43 mar 2 X 11 children/9 living
Martha E. dau 16
Aras Roy son 15
Walker B. son 13
Mamie P. dau 11
Viola M. dau 6
John D. son 2
Cox Infant son 0/12
Emumerated 22 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 77, HH# 106
Bryant, William head 32
Emma wife 26
Mary Ruth dau 8
Scott son 2
All born VA

- iv. **Viola Cox** was born in 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. She died before Apr 1973.

Notes for Viola Cox:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 78/77
Cox, Aras B. head 65 mar 2 X.
Lucy E. wife 43 mar 2 X 11 children/9 living
Martha E. dau 16
Aras Roy son 15
Walker B. son 13
Mamie P. dau 11
Viola M. dau 6
John D. son 2
Cox Infant son 0/12
Emumerated 22 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

197. v. **Joshua Young Cox** was born on 12 Apr 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 17 Oct 1958 in @ home, Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Lucy Ellen BOYER daughter of Morgan BOYER and Mary Pauline HACKLER was born on 13 Oct 1867 in Grayson Co, VA. She died in 1935.

Notes for Lucy Ellen BOYER:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Virginia Marriage Register 2 Part 2, By Jeffrey Weaver; pg60.

An excerpt from 'Foot Prints On the Sands of Time' by Dr. A. B. Cox, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 95, 96, 301

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

FGR from Janis De Lay, 9 May 2000, katlarue@mbay.net

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 230

1880 Grayson Co., VA census, pg 55, #64

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White; unnamed

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #44, #75

Cox, Aras B. head Apr 1845 mar 8 yrs. (mar 34 yrs was crossed out)

Lucy N. wife Oct 1867 mar 8 yrs

Alex B. son Oct 1879

Ida V. dau Oct 1882

Hallie V. dau Jul 1886

Mary A. dau Sep 1888

Martha E. dau Jun 1893

Aras R. son Mar 1885

Walker B. son Jan 1897

Mamie F. dau Oct 1898

Quesenberry, Hubert boarder Feb 1880

Hall Gordon ? March 1876

Owen, Harvey ? May 1880

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 76, HH # 124/124

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 78/77

Cox, Aras B. head 65 mar 2 X.

Lucy E. wife 43 mar 2 X 11 children/9 living

Martha E. dau 16

Aras Roy son 15

Walker B. son 13

Mamie P. dau 11

Viola M. dau 6

John D. son 2

Cox Infant son 0/12

Emumerated 22 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

Aras Bishop COX and Lucy Ellen BOYER were married on 28 Nov 1892. They had the following children:

i. **Emma COX.**

Notes for Emma COX:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

General Notes:
4 children

- ii. **Madge COX** was born in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. **Aris Roy COX** was born in 1895. He died in 1957.

Notes for Aris Roy COX:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 78/77
Cox, Aras B. head 65 mar 2 X.
Lucy E. wife 43 mar 2 X 11 children/9 living
Martha E. dau 16
Aras Roy son 15
Walker B. son 13
Mamie P. dau 11
Viola M. dau 6
John D. son 2
Cox Infant son 0/12
Emumerated 22 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com
Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene
Roberts,robarlm@chartertn.net, 31 Jul 2001
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., HH# 74
Cox, Aras R. head Apr 1845 married 34 yrs. 34 crossed out and 8 written over it.
Lucy A. wife Oct 1867 married 8 yrs. 4 children, 4 living
Alex B. son Oct 1878
Ida V. dau Oct 1882
Hattie N. dau Jul 1886
Mary A. dau Sep 1888
Martha E. dau June 1893
Aras R. son March 1895
Walker B. son Jan 1897
Mamie F. dau Oct 1898
Hubert Quesinberry 20 Feb 1880
Gordon N.Hall 24 March 1876
Harvy Owen 20 May 1880 NC
All above except Harvy Owen were born in VA

- iv. **Walker COX** was born on 17 Jan 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in Jun 1978 in Abington, Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Walker COX:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index
about Walker Cox
Name: Walker Cox
SSN: 229-40-0109
Last Residence: 24210 Abingdon, Washington, Virginia
Born: 19 Jan 1897

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Died: Jun 1978

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., HH# 74

Cox, Aras R. head Apr 1845 married 34 yrs. 34 crossed out and 8 written over it.

Lucy A. wife Oct 1867 married 8 yrs. 4 children, 4 living

Alex B. son Oct 1878

Ida V. dau Oct 1882

Hattie N. dau Jul 1886

Mary A. dau Sep 1888

Martha E. dau June 1893

Aras R. son March 1895

Walker B. son Jan 1897

Mamie F. dau Oct 1898

Hubert Quesinberry 20 Feb 1880

Gordon N.Hall 24 March 1876

Harvy Owen 20 May 1880 NC

All above except Harvy Owen were born in VA

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 78/77

Cox, Aras B. head 65 mar 2 X.

Lucy E. wife 43 mar 2 X 11 children/9 living

Martha E. dau 16

Aras Roy son 15

Walker B. son 13

Mamie P. dau 11

Viola M. dau 6

John D. son 2

Cox Infant son 0/12

Emumerated 22 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

- v. **Mayme COX** was born in Oct 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. She died before Apr 1973.

Notes for Mayme COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; d/o Dock & wife, Fox.

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., HH# 74

Cox, Aras R. head Apr 1845 married 34 yrs. 34 crossed out and 8 written over it.

Lucy A. wife Oct 1867 married 8 yrs. 4 children, 4 living

Alex B. son Oct 1878

Ida V. dau Oct 1882

Hattie N. dau Jul 1886

Mary A. dau Sep 1888

Martha E. dau June 1893

Aras R. son March 1895

Walker B. son Jan 1897

Mamie F. dau Oct 1898

Hubert Quesinberry 20 Feb 1880

Gordon N.Hall 24 March 1876

Harvy Owen 20 May 1880 NC

All above except Harvy Owen were born in VA

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 78/77

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Cox, Aras B. head 65 mar 2 X.
Lucy E. wife 43 mar 2 X 11 children/9 living
Martha E. dau 16
Aras Roy son 15
Walker B. son 13
Mamie P. dau 11
Viola M. dau 6
John D. son 2
Cox Infant son 0/12
Emumerated 22 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

198. vi. **David COX** was born in 1908 in Grayson Co., VA.

199. vii. **Joshua COX** was born on 12 Apr 1910. He died on 25 Apr 1969.

Martha PUGH daughter of William PUGH and Catherine was born in 1844. She died in 1889.

Notes for Martha PUGH:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County Census, Wilson Dist., pg 293. See annotation by Jeffrey Weaver.

Grayson County, VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 24

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 25. Pg.237 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. [See Annotation]

1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 2, #14

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 54, #851

aka Mary (1850)

birth of son Robert F. gives middle name of Ann.

Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene Roberts, robarlm@chartertn.net, 31 Jul 2001

1880 Census Place: District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 425C

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Aras B. COX Self MMW35VA

Occ: Farmer Fa: VAMo: VA

Martha COX Wife FMW36VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA

Wm. Hoyt COX Son MSW13VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

Andrus J. COX Son MSW11VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

Robert F COX Son MSW7VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Armentee COX Dau FSW3VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Alexander COX Son MSW7MVA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Aras Bishop COX and Martha PUGH were married about 1865. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

i. **Elizabeth COX.**

ii. **Ida COX** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ida COX:

General Notes:

The obituary of Joshua Cox gives only two ½ brothers and 2 ½ sisters as surviving him:

Mrs. Annie Hash of Fox, VA

Mrs. Hattie Ward, Sturgis, SD

Bob Cox of Independence

A. B. Cox of Mullen, NE

iii. **William Hoyt COX** was born on 02 Dec 1866. He died before Oct 1958.

Notes for William Hoyt COX:

General Notes:

1880 Census Place: District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 425C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Aras B. COXSelfMMW35VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Martha COXWifeFMW36VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Wm. Hoyt COXSonMSW13VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Grayson Co. VA births, 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard; #59

200. iv. **Andrew Jackson COX** was born on 27 Oct 1870. He died after 1930 in Fairfax Co., VA.

v. **Robert COX** was born on 22 Oct 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1965.

Notes for Robert COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; says he was 47

Census Place: District 38, Grayson, Virginia

1880Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page425C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Aras B. COXSelfMMW35VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Martha COXWifeFMW36VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Wm. Hoyt COXSonMSW13VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Andrus J. COXSonMSW11VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Robert F COXSonMSW7VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

The obituary of Joshua Cox gives only two ½ brothers and 2 ½ sisters as surviving him:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Mrs. Annie Hash of Fox, VA
Mrs. Hattie Ward, Sturgis, SD

Bob Cox of Independence
A. B. Cox of Mullen, NE

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard; unnamed; says female #142

201. vi. **Alex COX** was born on 14 Oct 1879 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 May 1959 in Cherry Co., NE.

89. **Polly Ann COX-10** (John R.-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1828.

Notes for Polly Ann COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Vivian Garvey, from data compiled by Charles Young, Grapevine, TX (1963).

William McMILLIAN son of John McMILLIAN and Narcissa GAMBILL was born on 14 Mar 1830. He died on 08 Mar 1865 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for William McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

Ashe County, NC Will Abstracts 1799-1910, compiled by Grace Turner. Named in fathers will.

FGR from Vivian Garvey, from data compiled by Charles Young, Grapevine, TX (1963).

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

William McMILLIAN and Polly Ann COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Adeline McMILLIAN.**

90. **D. Nathan COX-10** (John R.-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1829.

Polly HENDERSON was born in 1832. She died in 1907.

D. Nathan COX and Polly HENDERSON married. They had the following children:

i. **Rosa Belle COX.**

ii. **Sallie COX.**

91. **Ruth Ann COX-10** (John R.-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1834.

John COX.

John COX and Ruth Ann COX married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. **Edward COX.**
 - ii. **Major COX.**
 - iii. **Sallie COX.**
92. **Troy COX**-10 (David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Jan 1812 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 02 Feb 1899.

Notes for Troy COX:

General Notes:

CSA-Co C 45th VA Inf

Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants, by Carol Hackett& Myrtle Johnson
Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 182.

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 44.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 250.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1325

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 61.Pg. 47 by Jeffery Weaver.

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1, by Nancy C. Baker, pg 14

Grayson County Marriage Register, 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver,pg 62 - mar to Matilda

1863 Grayson Co. Land Tax List - Western Dist., pg 8

Troy COX and unknown spouse were married on 01 Jan 1835 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Peggy Ann OSBORNE daughter of Enoch OSBORNE Jr and Mary LIVESAY was born on 13 Feb 1810 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 10 Feb 1876 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Peggy Ann OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants, by Carol Hackett& Myrtle Johnson, Pub.
1961.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 49.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1325

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 61.Pg.

47 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records.

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records.

*Burial: Osborne Fort Community (1820) (X21) Grayson Co., VA

Grayson County Marriage Register, #1 by Nancy C. Baker, pg 14

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1870-1878 by Billie White; has d 15 Feb 1876

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Troy COX and Peggy Ann OSBORNE were married on 01 Jan 1835 in Grayson Co, VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret COX.**
- ii. **Enoch Osborne COX** was born on 19 Dec 1835. He died on 07 Mar 1855 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Enoch Osborne COX:
General Notes:
Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Grayson County Virginia, Death Register, 1853-1870, by Jeff Weaver

Old Osborne Fort Cemetery, by Susan Taylor

Grayson Co. VA Death Records 1853-1896 by Billie White - says d 7 Feb 1855

Death Notes:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Scarlet Fever
202. iii. **Zachariah Mitchell COX** was born on 24 Dec 1837 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 07 Jun 1914 in GRAYSON CO., VA..
- iv. **Rebecca COX** was born on 20 Feb 1840.
203. v. **Jane COX** was born on 28 Jun 1846 in Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 04 Jan 1918 in Alleghany Co., NC.
- vi. **Aras Franklin COX** was born on 21 Mar 1849.

Matilda DAVIS daughter of John Davis was born on 09 Oct 1841. She died on 02 Mar 1892.

Notes for Matilda DAVIS:

General Notes:

1850 Grayson Co. Census by Rhonda Roberson, pg 45, # 375
1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 128, #1168; w/parents & spouse
Grayson County Marriage Register, #2 pg 62- mar to Troy
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia 1793, pg 280
1870 Grayson Co., Wilson Dist., Virginia Census, pg 292
Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession
Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1879-1896

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Cancer

Troy COX and Matilda DAVIS were married in 1880. They had the following children:

- i. **Molly L. COX** was born on 11 Jul 1878. She married Will FARRINGTON on 08 Jul 1896.

Notes for Molly L. COX:

General Notes:

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2, Part 2, 1883-1889, by JeffWeaver, pg 87

204. ii. **Ruth B. COX** was born in Jun 1881.

93. **Cynthia COX**-10 (David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1813. She died after 1880.

Notes for Cynthia COX:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. pg 89, #686

1850 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 105, #962;p at least 8 children

Cynthia COX and unknown spouse were married on 20 Nov 1831 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Wyatt McBRIDE was born in 1809 in NC. He died after 1870.

Notes for Wyatt McBRIDE:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. pg 89, #686

1850 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 105, #962

Wyatt McBRIDE and Cynthia COX were married on 20 Nov 1831 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Ruth McBRIDE**. She died on 25 Nov 1861.

ii. **Polly J. McBRIDE**.

iii. **Samuel McBRIDE**.

205. iv. **Nancy A. McBRIDE** was born on 01 May 1838 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Noah Webster PHIPPS on 20 Mar 1854 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 30 Jul 1925 in Grayson Co., VA.

v. **Sophina or Sarafine McBRIDE** was born in 1839. She died on 13 Jul 1857.

vi. **David M. McBRIDE** was born in 1845. He died on 01 Sep 1864 in Indianapollis, IN.

Notes for David M. McBRIDE:

General Notes:

CW--CSA died of measles

vii. **Joshua W. McBRIDE** was born in Jul 1847. He married Mary S. BOYD on 19 Dec 1878.

206. viii. **Wiley W. McBRIDE** was born in 1849. He married Juliana HALE on 22 Sep 1870.

ix. **Thomas McBRIDE** was born in Jan 1853. He married Mary ADAMS in 1888.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- x. **John F. McBRIDE** was born on 16 Sep 1855. He married Sena A. CLINE on 15 Feb 1879.
94. **Joshua D. COX**-10 (David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Jun 1818 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 17 Dec 1899.

Notes for Joshua D. COX:

General Notes:

Served as Capt of home guard in CW

Captain of Home Guard

'A Branch of the Sturgill Family' by David A. Sturgill, pg 61

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & J. C. Mullins, pg 52

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 182

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 44.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 250.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #690 & Pg. 209, Sep.1850,
Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1376

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 60.Pg.
46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. [Disagree w/dates in annotation on
Joshua]

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Joshua D. COX and unknown spouse were married on 11 Oct 1843 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

107. **Mary (Polly) OSBORNE** daughter of Solomon OSBORNE and Hannah COX was born on 16 Apr 1825 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 25 Sep 1892.

Notes for Mary (Polly) OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg52

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 182.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 314.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1376

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 60.Pg. 46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

aka Polly

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson. pg 19 & 28

A Branch of the Sturgill Family by David A. Sturgill. pg 61

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Rhonda Roberson, Pg 76

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Joshua D. COX and Mary (Polly) OSBORNE were married on 11 Oct 1843 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

- i. **Mollie COX.**
 - ii. **Nancy Jane COX.**
 207. iii. **Jincy A. COX** was born on 04 Jan 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Alexander Franklin PHIPPS on 05 Jan 1869 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1920 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.
 208. iv. **Cynthia COX** was born in 1850 in Grayson Co., VA.
 209. v. **Boyden COX** was born on 25 Jul 1852 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Emma COCKERHAM in 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 23 Oct 1919 in Grayson Co., VA.
 210. vi. **Newton Crumpler COX** was born on 08 Jun 1855 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co. VA. He married Minnie Clyde McMILLIAN on 19 Jun 1892. He died on 24 May 1934.
 211. vii. **Elza COX** was born on 29 May 1859 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Sep 1905 in Grayson Co., VA.
95. **Enoch W. Cox-10** (David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Feb 1820 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 01 May 1901 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Enoch W. Cox:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 112

1870 Grayson County VA census, page 239; see annotation by JeffWeaver. 5 children - Stephen not enumerated with family. #99

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 87, #379

Enoch served in Co. D 45th VA Infantry.

1863 Grayson Co. Land Tax List - Western Dist., pg 8

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Enoch W. Cox Cem., Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 245, #56
FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 22 Oct 2004

Enoch W. Cox and unknown spouse were married before 1841. They had the following children:

- i. **Polly J. Cox** was born in 1842 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Polly J. Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 22 Oct 2004

- ii. **Duneyen Cox** was born on 08 Sep 1855 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Duneyen Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Birth Records 1853-1872, extracted by Billie White

prob. died very young

- iii. **Everette Cox** was born on 26 Apr 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 27 Jan 1942 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Everette Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County VA census, page 239; see annotation by JeffWeaver.

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 87

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 245, #56

Old Gold Hill Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard 22 Mar 2003

- iv. **Safrona U. Cox** was born on 15 Apr 1861 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Safrona U. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Births, 1853-1872 extracted by Billie White

- v. **Nancy Cox** was born in May 1865 in Grayson Co., VA. She died after 1920 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County VA census, page 239; see annotation by JeffWeaver.

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 87, #379

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 245, #56

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Email from Wil Vaught, 14 Aug 1999: wil.vaught@gods-open-door.org

FGR from Wil Vaught, 16 Jan 2001; vaughtGenes@hotmail.com

1920 Grayson Co., VA Census, extracted by Wil Vaught, wil.vaught@gods-open-door.org
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard

- vi. **Stephen B. Cox** was born in Jan 1867 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Stephen B. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriages, Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889, By JeffreyWeaver, pg 39

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 87, #379

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 254, #139

- vii. **S. E. Cox** was born in 1869 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for S. E. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2 part 2 1883-1899 by Jeff Weaver

age 28 at mar

- viii. **Nellie J. Cox** was born on 13 Nov 1869 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nellie J. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997; may bhave been 1870???
Recorded in 1870 with same month & day as 1869

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 87, #379

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

Grayson County Unofficial Births 1853-1872

also listed for 1870 births: #4224, P119, line 23

106. **Nancy OSBORNE** daughter of Solomon OSBORNE and Hannah COX was born in Feb 1822. She died on 08 Jul 1865 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 112

1870 Grayson County VA census, page 239; see annotation by Weaver.

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett; pg 17

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 87, #379

Enoch W. Cox Cem., Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps
FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 22 Oct 2004

Enoch W. Cox and Nancy OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

212. i. **Lafayette F. COX** was born on 18 Mar 1844 in Gold Hill, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 03 Sep 1931.
213. ii. **Warner Columbus COX** was born on 12 Mar 1853. He married Jerusha Clementine COX on 16 Mar 1879. He died on 21 Mar 1927.
214. iii. **Drucy COX** was born on 08 Apr 1856. She died on 03 Nov 1926.
96. **Mary COX-10** (David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 May 1822 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 16 Apr 1904 in Madison Co., NE.

Notes for Mary COX:

General Notes:

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg113.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 44.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 250.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson County, VA, by Benjamin F. Nuckolls; pg113 - moved west

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 162; 6 children

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 93, 301

1850 Grayson County Virginia census, # 193

aka Polly

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 169, 170. HH# 96. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist., #349

Mary COX and unknown spouse were married in 1840. They had no children.

Warner HALE son of John HALE was born about 1819. He died in Madison Co., NE.

Notes for Warner HALE:

General Notes:

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.113.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.

Glimpses of Grayson, Grayson County Historical Society, Winter 1997Issue by Phyllis O'Connell.

'Bibliography: Echoes Thru the Valleys, A Meade County History, pg418-423.

Rapid City Daily Journal, Sunday, Mar 29, 1891, pg 1 'Hale's GreatHorse Ranch'.

Rapid City Daily Journal, Friday, May 10, 1929, pg 1: 'Jack Hale ofSturgis Dies'.

U S Census, Grayson Co., Virginia, 1850

1870 Federal Census of Grayson Co. VA. Annotated by Jeffrey Weaver &James J. Stamper, #96, pg 169, 170,

'Over the Mountain Men Their early Court Records in SouthwestVirginia' pg 55, by Anne Lowry Worrell. 12 children.

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 162; 6 children

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 93, 301; s/o John & Rosa (Blair) Hale

1850 Grayson County Virginia census, # 193

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist., #349
1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 162, #1489

Grayson Co. VA Wills 1793-1849: Hail, John, deceased. Assignment of dower to wife, Rosemond January 1850. Heirs: Thomas, James D., Warner, John, William, Stephen, Loranza D., Johnson & Sidney Hail.

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 169, 170. HH# 96. See annotation by Jeff Weaver

1830 Grayson Co. VA census, pg 262: males: 3 0-5; 2 10-15; 130-40; females: 1 15-20; 1 30-40

Warner HALE and Mary COX were married in 1840. They had the following children:

i. **Jackson HALE.**

ii. **Fielden J. HALE** was born about 1842. He married Nannie HALE on 27 Jun 1872.

Notes for Fielden J. HALE:

General Notes:

Moved to NE and worked for state

Served as State Senator

1860 Grayson Co., VA census, #1489

1850 Grayson County Virginia census, # 193; aka Fielding

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, 2005; s/o Warner & Mary Hale, of Madison Co., NE

iii. **David A. HALE** was born about 1843.

Notes for David A. HALE:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co., VA census, #1489

1850 Grayson County Virginia census, # 193

215. iv. **Rosamond B. HALE** was born about 1845. She married Floyd OSBORNE on 27 Mar 1866. She died in 1928 in Grayson Co., VA.

v. **John D. HALE** was born about 1847. He died on 09 May 1929 in Sturgis, Meade Co., SD.

Notes for John D. HALE:

General Notes:

Relics in Deadwood, ND museum

Stories in GC rec 1983 for stories about Spotted Fox

Glimpses of Grayson, Grayson County Historical Society, Winter 1997 Issue by Phyllis O'Connell.

Bibliography: Echoes Thru the Valleys, A Meade County History, pg 418-423.

Nuckolls, Benjamin Floyd. 'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., V A' 1975, pg 113-114, 167-168.

Rapid City Daily Journal, Sunday, Mar 29, 1891, pg 1: 'Hale's Great Horse Ranch'.

Rapid City Daily Journal, Friday, May 10, 1929, pg 1: 'Jack Hale of Sturgis Dies'.

U S Census, Grayson Co., 1850 & 1860.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1870 Federal Census of Grayson Co. VA. Annotated by Jeffrey Weaver & James J. Stamper, pg 45.

'Over the Mountain Men Their early Court Records in Southwest Virginia' pg 55, by Anne Lowry Worrell.

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 162

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 93

1850 Grayson County Virginia census, # 193

- vi. **Thomas E. HALE** was born about 1851.

Notes for Thomas E. HALE:

General Notes:

Helped move Souix Indians from NE to Black Hills

'A leading citizen ' of ND

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 169, 170. HH# 96. See annotation by Jeff Weaver

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, 2005; s/o Warner & Mary.

- vii. **Arius Everett HALE** was born about 1853.

Notes for Arius Everett HALE:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co., VA census, #1489

216. viii. **Elizabeth HALE** was born in 1854 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married James ROBERTS on 10 Mar 1872.

- ix. **Charles R. HALE** was born about 1856.

- x. **Mollie HALE** was born about 1858.

217. xi. **Flora Ellen HALE** was born in 1862. She married Zachariah COX on 03 Feb 1880.

97. **Enoch COX-10** (David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1828. He died in 1880.

Notes for Enoch COX:

General Notes:

CSA CO D Va 45th INF

106. **Nancy OSBORNE** daughter of Solomon OSBORNE and Hannah COX was born in Feb 1822. She died on 08 Jul 1865 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 112

1870 Grayson County VA census, page 239; see annotation by Weaver.

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett; pg 17

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 87, #379

Enoch W. Cox Cem., Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps
FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 22 Oct 2004

Enoch COX and Nancy OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary J COX** was born about 1842. She died on 01 Feb 1837.

Notes for Mary J COX:

General Notes:

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842);Baywood, p 202

FGR from Ms. Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97. d/oThomas Neal of 'Liberty Hall' Rown Co., NC

FGR of Joshua & Jane Cox & family - 2 sons/2 dau's - from MinnieHall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97 with letter. Notes: 1837Joshua, Jr., Polly & Catherine died after mary, leaving only jesse(Stokes Co. 1837) Mary Neal d/o Thomas Neal of 'Liberty Hall', RowanCo., NC

FGR of Joshua & Mary Rankin Cox from Mrs. Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA3/6/96.

- ii. **Hannah W. COX** was born about 1843.
- iii. **Jane COX** was born about 1845. She married James A. CORNETT on 25 Mar 1905.

Notes for Jane COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages, Register 3, 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard;married to a Hash, a widow

- iv. **Granville COX** was born about 1846.
- v. **Isom M. COX** was born in 1848.
- vi. **Samuel COX** was born about 1856.
- vii. **David COX** was born about 1858.
- 218. viii. **Everett COX** was born in Jan 1860. He married Ina FENDER on 21 Jan 1897. He died on 27 Jun 1942.
- ix. **Nannie COX** was born on 08 Aug 1863. She married Fielden H. VAUGHT in 1902. She died on 09 May 1937.

- 98. **Irena Jane COX**-10 (David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Oct 1829 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 21 Apr 1912.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for Irena Jane COX:

General Notes:

1900 Madison Co., NE census, Schoolcraft Pct. Dist 121, HH# 142:

OSBORN:

Allen R. head, Oct 1853 VA

Ellen P. wife, May 1869 VA

1. Richard D. son, May 1886 NE

2. Troy T. son, Nov 1890 NE

3. Luna V. dau Dec 1891 NE

4. Ruth dau, Oct 1893 NE

5. Zanna dau July 1895 NE

Irena - mother Oct 1827 widowed b VA

Rush - brother - Feb 1866 VA single

Enumerated 21 & 22 June 1900 by Smith H. Grant.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.173.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.

Pg. 270

1850 Grayson County Census, by R. Roberson, pg 76, #691

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 827

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 50.Pg.

94 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

aka Rena

Pedigree chart of Myra Jean(Bevins), Rivett, Long Key, FL. Feb 1996.

Irena Jane COX and unknown spouse were married about 1844 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Enoch Burton OSBORNE son of Zachariah R. OSBORNE and Jean (Jincy) BURTON was born on 15 Jan 1826 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 14 May 1883 in Coxs Chapel, Grayson Co, VA.

Notes for Enoch Burton OSBORNE:

General Notes:

CW VET enlisted at Red Sulphur Springs 3/18/1863 Discharged 5/26/1863.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.173.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 270

1850 Grayson County Census, by R. Roberson, pg 76, #691

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 827

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 50.Pg. 94 & 95 by Jeffery Weaver.

With annotation

There were 14 children

Pedigree chart of Myra Jean(Bevins), Rivett, Long Key, FL. Feb 1996.

Served in CSA in Civil War; Grayson Countians in Civil War

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 246

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1879-1896

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Grayson Countians in the Civil War by Jeffrey Weaver: Enl. on 18 Mar 1863 @ Red Sulphur Springs. Discharged on May 26, 1863. b 15 Jan 1828/ died 19 May 1883.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: apoplexy - stroke

Enoch Burton OSBORNE and Irena Jane COX married. They had the following children:

- 219. i. **Troy C. (Doc) OSBORNE** was born on 31 Jan 1846. He died after 1910.
- 220. ii. **Isom Burton OSBORNE** was born on 16 Jan 1848. He married Jincy Isabella YOUNG on 07 Jun 1885. He died on 20 Mar 1913.
- 221. iii. **Jincy Ann OSBORNE** was born on 11 Jan 1850. She married Joshua Straley OSBORNE on 20 Mar 1864. She died on 23 Nov 1932.
- 222. iv. **Mary Jane OSBORNE** was born on 04 Mar 1851 in Grayson Co, VA. She married John Creed PHIPPS on 30 Jan 1870 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 24 Sep 1917 in Madison Co, NE.
- 223. v. **Allen Reid (Shine) OSBORNE** was born on 28 Oct 1852. He died on 04 May 1939.
- 224. vi. **Mahala OSBORNE** was born on 05 Jan 1855. She married Cicero REEVES on 28 Feb 1879. She died in 1941.
- vii. **Drucilla OSBORNE** was born on 02 Dec 1856.

Notes for Drucilla OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
- 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
- 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
- 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
- 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
- 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
- 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
- 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
- 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
- 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
- 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
- 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
- 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
- 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.

--Ginger

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

225. viii. **Joseph C. OSBORNE** was born on 16 Dec 1858. He married Victoria COX on 12 Jan 1884. He died on 15 Feb 1926.
226. ix. **Cordella OSBORNE** was born on 12 Mar 1861.
227. x. **Rosamond OSBORNE** was born on 19 Feb 1863 in Grayson Co, VA. She married John Fredrick PHIPPS on 03 Feb 1884 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 19 Oct 1927 in Box Butte, Madison Co, NE.
228. xi. **Rush Floyd OSBORNE** was born on 01 Feb 1866 in Grayson Co, VA. He married Virginia Irene STRANGE on 04 Jul 1902 in Meadow Grove, NE. He died on 26 Jun 1943 in Cherry Co., NE.
229. xii. **Robert Lonnie OSBORNE** was born on 28 Feb 1868.
230. xiii. **Fielden Hoyt OSBORNE** was born on 20 Feb 1871 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 02 Oct 1960.
231. xiv. **Charles Doughton OSBORNE** was born on 02 Oct 1873. He died on 06 Mar 1941 in Madison Co., MT.
99. **Margaret (Peggy) COX-10** (David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1837 in Grayson Co., VA.

Aaron B. PHIPPS was born on 05 Feb 1831. He died on 13 Oct 1911.

Notes for Aaron B. PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 217-19
Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 182.

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House #93. Pg. 12. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA.

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #60. Pg.61.
Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA.

Aaron was a school teacher & farmer

Copy of Marriage Register from Grayson Co. VA in my possession.

Aaron B. PHIPPS and Margaret (Peggy) COX were married on 19 Mar 1853 in Grayson Co., VA.
They had the following children:

- i. **Charity Emma PHIPPS.**
- ii. **Everette PHIPPS.**
- iii. **F. P. PHIPPS.**
- iv. **John PHIPPS.**
- v. **Mary J PHIPPS.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

vi. **Troy C. PHIPPS.**

vii. **William PHIPPS.**

100. **Joseph B. COX**-10 (David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1838. He died on 01 Oct 1861 in Lewisburg, WV.

Notes for Joseph B. COX:

General Notes:

CSA Co D 45th VA INF

Died in LEWISBURG in 1861

Grayson County Virginia Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 11

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett; pg 16

served in Co. D 45th VA Infantry.

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1853-1896; says d Greenbriar

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Fever

Joseph B. COX and unknown spouse were married on 20 Dec 1857 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

117. **Phebe Jane WARD** daughter of Benjamin WARD and Jane COX was born in 1838 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 25 Dec 1916 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Phebe Jane WARD:

General Notes:

Short Pedigree Chart of Carol (Morhous) Dethman of Bellevue, WA, dtd27 Jan. 1996.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 48.Pg.48 by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

She had 1 child by Joseph & 8 by Shepherd

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 11

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 259, #178

Daniel Cem., Volney, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Minnie Hall

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

S. L. DANIELSSelfMMW44VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Phebe J. DANIELSWifeFMW43VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Thomas F. DANIELSSonMSW15VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Sarah Jane DANIELSDauFSW13VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Mary J. DANIELSDauFSW12VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Margaret E. DANIELSDauFSW10VA
Ruth DANIELSDauFSW9VA
Joseph S. DANIELSSonMSW7VA
Walter P. DANIELSSonMSW5VA
Benjamin W. DANIELSSonMSW4VA

Joseph B. COX and Phebe Jane WARD were married on 20 Nov 1857. They had the following children:

232. i. **Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack ' COX** was born in Mar 1860. He married Barbara PARKS on 21 Apr 1884. He died in Marion, Va.

101. **Isom COX**-10 (David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Jul 1839 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Isom COX:

General Notes:

CSA Co D 45th VA INF

'Cussin Isom'

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson &Carol Hackett; pg 16

served in Co. D 45th VA Infantry, CSA

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 602

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 244, #43

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

Peggy HILL daughter of William HILL and Catherine was born in 1842 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Isom COX and Peggy HILL married. They had the following children:

233. i. **Sophonria COX** was born on 21 Sep 1867 in Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 05 Mar 1932 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Nancy Jane OSBORNE daughter of Jonathan OSBORNE and Mary (Polly) CROUSE was born on 27 Jul 1855 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 26 Jul 1935.

Notes for Nancy Jane OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Father for Alice is listed as being from NC in the 1880 Federal Censuswhen Nancy Jane and Alice were living with Ben Taylor, Polly andfamily

Was housekeeper for Isom Cox before either was married.

Living with Etta Dell & Howard C. in 1930 Federal Census

Article in Heritage of Grayson County, VA, pg 221Ancestors of ThelmaOsborne from Steve Seivwright 9 May 2005; had middle name of Jane.

1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, #823/783

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Jonathan Osborne 27
Mary 23
Alvin 7
Nancy 5
Mary A. 3
Enoch 1

1870 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist.# 97

Polly 29
Alvin 16
Nancy J. 15
Polly A. 13
Enoch R. 10
Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 360A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Benjamin TAYLORSelfMMW36VA
Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: NC
Polly TAYLORWifeFMW42VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: NC
Cynthia TAYLORDauFSW4VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Nancy J. OSBORNSDauFSW23VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Polly A. OSBORNSDauFSW21VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Reeves OSBORNSSonMSW18VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Alice OSBORNGDauFSW4VA
Fa: NCMo: VA

Isom COX and Nancy Jane OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

234. i. **Etta Dell OSBORNE** was born on 25 Oct 1888 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Howard Carlie HAGA on 23 Feb 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Apr 1969 in Sparta, NC.

Pinkie SMITH daughter of Asberry SMITH was born in Jan 1876 in NC.

Notes for Pinkie SMITH:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett; pg 16
1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 244, #43
Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Isom COX and Pinkie SMITH were married on 31 May 1897 in Independence, Va. They had no children.

102. **David Nathan COX-10** (Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Jul 1823. He died on 03 Mar 1865.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for David Nathan COX:

General Notes:

CW-KIA Co C 8th VA Cav

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House #223

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, HH# 223

David Cox 37 farmer VA

Biddy 33 VA

Polly 15 VA

Emaly 13 VA

Elbert S. 11 VA

Rebecca 7 VA

Nancy A. 5 VA

William F. 3 VA

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 38.Pg.
96 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

1863 Grayson Co. Land Tax List - Western Dist., pg 1

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003
1850 Ashe Co. NC census, HH# 223

David Cox 25 VA

Biddy 23 VA

Polly 5

Emaly 3

Elbert 1

Emaly Mase 18

Calvin Swindle 21

Jackson Wardin 20

From Ancestry.com One World Tree:

David Nathan Cox

Born: 28 Jul 1823

Galax, Grayson, Virginia

Died: 3 Apr 1865

Civil War,

David Nathan COX and unknown spouse were married about 1843. They had no children.

Bernice (Biddie) OSBORNE daughter of Zachariah R. OSBORNE and Jean (Jincy) BURTON was born on 15 May 1827 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 27 Dec 1911.

Notes for Bernice (Biddie) OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1900 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Gap Civil, Dist. 3, HH#259

Cox, David head June 1863 NC parents b VA

Jenne wife mar 1863 mar 19 yrs. 9 children, 9 living parents b NC

Lula dau Oct 1883 NC

Maye dau Oct 1885 NC

Ella dau Aug 1887 NC

Willie dau July 1889 NC

Talmadge son Aug 1891 NC

Hubbard son Nov 1893 NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Alice dau Nov 1895 NC
Verna dau Apr 1898 NC
Baine son Feb 1900 NC
Biddie mother May 1827 widow 9 children 6 living b VA father b VAmother b NC

1850 Ashe Co. NC census, HH# 223

David Cox 25 VA

Biddy 23 VA

Polly 5

Emaly 3

Elbert 1

Emaly Mase 18

Calvin Swindle 21

Jackson Wardin 20

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House #223

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1372

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 38.Pg.

96 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, No. 31. Pg. 9 byJeffery Weaver.

Alleghany County NC marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham, pg279

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, HH# 223

David Cox 37 farmer VA

Biddy 33 VA

Polly 15 VA

Emaly 13 VA

Elbert S. 11 VA

Rebecca 7 VA

Nancy A. 5 VA

William F. 3 VA

David Nathan COX and Bernice (Biddie) OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

235. i. **Polly Jane COX** was born on 04 Nov 1845. She died in 1918.

ii. **Emily COX** was born in 1847. She died in 1862.

Notes for Emily COX:

General Notes:

1850 Ashe Co. NC census, HH# 223

David Cox 25 VA

Biddy 23 VA

Polly 5

Emaly 3

Elbert 1

Emaly Mase 18

Calvin Swindle 21

Jackson Wardin 20

236. iii. **Elbert Sevier COX** was born on 08 Aug 1849. He died on 27 Dec 1917.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- iv. **Mahala COX** was born on 12 Dec 1851. She died on 18 Jun 1855.
 - v. **Rebecca COX** was born in 1854. She died in 1864.
 - vi. **William Floyd COX** was born in 1856. He died in 1939.
 - 237. vii. **Nancy Alice COX** was born on 26 Jun 1856. She died on 27 Jul 1939.
 - 238. viii. **Virginia Florence COX** was born on 09 Feb 1861. She married William Thomas REEVES on 11 Jun 1875. She died on 28 Nov 1912.
 - 239. ix. **David Burton COX** was born in 1863. He married Flora Virginia (Jenny) DANIELS on 21 Oct 1882. He died in 1927.
103. **Enoch Reeves COX-10** (Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Jun 1825. He died on 18 Aug 1898.

Notes for Enoch Reeves COX:

General Notes:

Article in Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson CO., VA 1793, pg 333, 334

1870 Grayson Co. Elk Creek Dist., Census, pg 46, # 94

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeffrey Weaver.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson County, Virginia, by Benjamin F. Nuckolls, pg 25

Grayson County, VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 84; mar to Martha (Jennings) Crouse
1860 Grayson Co., VA census, pg 86 #806

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net

FGR from Mrs. Joan Jones, Carroll, Iowa

Enoch Reeves COX and unknown spouse were married before 1850. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy E. Cox** was born on 02 Aug 1852 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Mar 1855 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy E. Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net

Grayson Co. VA Death Records 1853-1870 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Scarlet Fever

- ii. **Ludema Gentry Cox** was born on 04 Jun 1854 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Oct 1862 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ludema Gentry Cox:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co., VA census, pg 86 #806

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard: #8
aka Deemy Gemtry

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net; has Drucy

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- iii. **Ambrose H. Cox** was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 05 Nov 1862 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ambrose H. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard: #22

1860 Grayson Co., VA census, pg 86 #806

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

- iv. **Arah S. Cox** was born on 10 Jul 1858 in New River, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Arah S. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

- v. **Ettie Frances Cox** was born on 09 Aug 1868 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Feb 1936 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Ettie Frances Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Grayson County Virginia Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 28

Geo. D. Reeves Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30May 2003

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard: #72

240. vi. **Ephraim Mitchell Cox** was born on 31 Jan 1871 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Oct 1924 in Grayson Co., VA.

- vii. **Susan Jenetta Cox** was born on 30 Aug 1872 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Susan Jenetta Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard: #139

- viii. **Cynthia Leona Cox** was born on 08 May 1883 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 03 Oct 1952 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Cynthia Leona Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 87

COX:

Martha head Nov 1850 wd 8 children/6 living b NC

Cynthia L. dau May 1883 VA

Grover C. son Nov 1885 VA

Nannie D. dau Mar 1888 VA

Jettie L. dau Mar 1891 VA

Paris L. son Jul 1895 VA

Jennings, Cynthia mother May 1821 wd 3 children/3 living NC

Murray, Aaron nephew Dec 1879 VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard
Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard, 23 Apr 2003

- ix. **Nannie C. COX** was born on 21 Mar 1888 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Cicero Cabel COX on 15 Mar 1916. She died on 03 May 1970 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nannie C. COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 87

COX:

Martha head Nov 1850 wd 8 children/6 living b NC

Cynthia L. dau May 1883 VA

Grover C. son Nov 1885 VA

Nannie D. dau Mar 1888 VA

Jettie L. dau Mar 1891 VA

Paris L. son Jul 1895 VA

Jennings, Cynthia mother May 1821 wd 3 children/3 living NC

Murray, Aaron nephew Dec 1879 VA

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. # 50, HH# 118

COX:

Grover C. head 24 mar 1 2 yrs b VA

Pearl wife 22 1 child, 1 living b NC

Bays son 1 ½ VA

Martha mother 59 8 children, 5 living wd

Nannie D. sister 22 VA

Jetty N. sister 19

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net

- x. **Jettie N. Cox** was born on 05 Mar 1891 in Grayson Co., VA. She married John COX on 16 Oct 1912 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 13 Dec 1976 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Jettie N. Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 87

COX:

Martha head Nov 1850 wd 8 children/6 living b NC

Cynthia L. dau May 1883 VA

Grover C. son Nov 1885 VA

Nannie D. dau Mar 1888 VA

Jettie L. dau Mar 1891 VA

Paris L. son Jul 1895 VA

Jennings, Cynthia mother May 1821 wd 3 children/3 living NC

Murray, Aaron nephew Dec 1879 VA

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. # 50, HH# 118

COX:

Grover C. head 24 mar 1 2 yrs b VA

Pearl wife 22 1 child, 1 living b NC

Bays son 1 ½ VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Martha mother 59 8 children, 5 living wd
Nannie D. sister 22 VA
Jetty N. sister 19

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net
Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard, 23 Apr 2003
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

- xi. **Posey L. Cox** was born on 16 Jul 1895 in Grant, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Jun 1902 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Posey L. Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 87

COX:

Martha head Nov 1850 wd 8 children/6 living b NC

Cynthia L. dau May 1883 VA

Grover C. son Nov 1885 VA

Nannie D. dau Mar 1888 VA

Jettie L. dau Mar 1891 VA

Paris L. son Jul 1895 VA

Jennings, Cynthia mother May 1821 wd 3 children/3 living NC

Murray, Aaron nephew Dec 1879 VA

aka Porie

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net
initial may be G or L ??

Martha JENNINGS daughter of William JENNINGS was born on 14 Nov 1859. She died on 31 Jan 1931.

Notes for Martha JENNINGS:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. # 50, HH# 118

COX:

Grover C. head 24 mar 1 2 yrs b VA

Pearl wife 22 1 child, 1 living b NC

Bays son 1 ½ VA

Martha mother 59 8 children, 5 living wd

Nannie D. sister 22 VA

Jetty N. sister 19

1880 Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 357C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Cynthia JENNINGS Self FWW 59 NC

Occ:Keeping House Fa: NCMo: NC

Franklin JENNINGS Son MSW 8 NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Martha CROWSE Dau FMW 29 NC

Occ:Keeping House Fa: NCMo: NC

Jno. M. CROWSE Son MSW 9 NC

Fa: NCMo: NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Grayson County, VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 84; div

Alleghany County North Carolina Marriages, 1849-1900, compiled by Geo.Henry Latham, pg 70

1870 Alleghany County North Carolina Census Gap Civil Twp., pg 35,#135

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003 1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, HH #57

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 87

COX:

Martha head Nov 1850 wd 8 children/6 living b NC

Cynthia L. dau May 1883 VA

Grover C. son Nov 1885 VA

Nannie D. dau Mar 1888 VA

Jettie L. dau Mar 1891 VA

Paris L. son Jul 1895 VA

Jennings, Cynthia mother May 1821 wd 3 children/3 living NC

Murray, Aaron nephew Dec 1879 VA

Enoch Reeves COX and Martha JENNINGS married. They had the following children:

241. i. **Grover Cleveland COX** was born on 05 Nov 1885 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Mar 1944 in Grayson Co., VA.

33. **Susannah Elizabeth THOMAS** daughter of James COX was born on 01 Dec 1785.

Notes for Susannah Elizabeth THOMAS:

General Notes:

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842);Baywood, p 202

Enoch Reeves COX and Susannah Elizabeth THOMAS married. They had the following children:

68. i. **Amelia Ann COX** was born in 1851. She died in 1940.

69. ii. **Sarah Isabelle COX** was born in May 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Preston OSBORNE on 29 Dec 1875. She died on 24 Jan 1947 in Grayson Co., VA.

70. iii. **Preston Mack COX** was born on 19 Jun 1860. He died on 12 Aug 1933.

71. iv. **Mary Rebecca COX** was born on 07 Jan 1863 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Zachariah R OSBORNE Jr. on 03 Mar 1880 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 13 Jul 1943 in Grayson Co., VA.

104. **Elbert F Siever COX-10** (Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1829. He died in 1909.

Notes for Elbert F Siever COX:

General Notes:

CSA wounded at Battle of Cloyd's Mountain and New River Bridge

7 children

Grayson Co. Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 13, 27

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Grayson County VA 1870 Census, by Jeff Weaver, #56, pg 46 Doesnot list Zennobia.

Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 183

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett; pg 16

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 94

1863 Grayson Co. Land Tax List - Western Dist., pg 1

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 494

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Elbert F Siever COX and unknown spouse were married on 09 Sep 1866 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Guss D. B. Stephen Cox** was born on 26 Jan 1860 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 26 Jan 1864 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Guss D. B. Stephen Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White; name given is Stephen

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

- ii. **Victoria COX** was born on 01 Jun 1867 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Joseph C. OSBORNE on 12 Jan 1884. She died in NE.

Notes for Victoria COX:

General Notes:

Article in Heritage of Grayson Co. 1793, pg 182

Grayson Co. Mariages by Jeffrey Weaver, Vol. II

Grayson County Virginia Unofficial Birth Records, 1853-1872 by BillieWhite

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 494

aka Victoria

242. iii. **Ella COX** was born in 1870. She married Jefferson Davis COX on 12 Jan 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1897.

243. iv. **Elbert Franklin Sevier Cox Jr.** was born in 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1966.

Jane HAMPTON daughter of Alexander HAMPTON and Jestina FULTON was born on 02 Jun 1842 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 17 Dec 1908.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for Jane HAMPTON:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 94

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 494

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Elbert F Siever COX and Jane HAMPTON were married in 1866. They had the following children:

- 244. i. **Hardin Alexander COX** was born on 08 Jan 1869. He died on 24 Sep 1936.
- 245. ii. **Joseph Terry COX** was born in 1871. He died in 1967.
- 246. iii. **Zenna COX** was born in 1882. She died on 22 Feb 1960 in @ home, Independence, Grayson Co., VA.
- 247. iv. **Elbert COX** was born in 1906. He died in 1993.

Rebecca HALE daughter of Martin HALE and Susan PERKINS was born on 06 Mar 1841 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 31 Jan 1864 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Rebecca HALE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 181

1850 Grayson Co., VA census, pg 21

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Elbert F Siever COX and Rebecca HALE married. They had the following children:

- 248. i. **Nannie Sue COX** was born on 13 Nov 1862. She died on 12 Jun 1922.
105. **Joshua McGuire COX-10** (Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 May 1837. He died on 19 Dec 1904.

Notes for Joshua McGuire COX:

General Notes:

Grayson County Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 82; aka Mack

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 115

Joshua McGuire COX and unknown spouse were married on 23 Jan 1881 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Zollie Mae Cox** was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 06 Dec 1950 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Zollie Mae Cox:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard
Descendants of William Jasper Roberts from Harold Haga, 17 March 2005

- ii. **Pearl A. Cox** was born in May 1885 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Pearl A. Cox:

General Notes:

Named in brother, Gwyn's obituary

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 115

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 112

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 104

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH # 45

- iii. **Alma Cox** was born on 23 Feb 1888 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Alma Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Births, 1884-1888

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 115

- iv. **Lettie Lee Cox** was born in Aug 1890 in Grayson Co., VA. She died after 1930.

Notes for Lettie Lee Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 115

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 112

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 104

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH # 45

- v. **Essie Virginia Cox** was born on 23 Jan 1893 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Aug 1970.

Notes for Essie Virginia Cox:

General Notes:

Named in brother, Gwyn's obituary

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 115

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 105

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 1, HH# 241/243

Book, William Weaver, Jr. & His Descendants by Robert B. Weaver, pg28.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Descendants of William Jasper Roberts from Susan Woodson, 17 March2005

- vi. **Joseph Hurly Cox** was born in 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1930.

Notes for Joseph Hurly Cox:

General Notes:

Named in brother, Gwyn's obituary

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 112

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 104

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH # 45

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- vii. **Faye Cox** was born on 20 Oct 1898 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Faye Cox:

General Notes:

Named in brother, Gwyn's obituary

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 115

Halsey Genealogy Since 1393 by David Halsey, pg 245

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 112

249. viii. **Gwyn Mack Cox** was born on 29 Jun 1900 in Virginia. He died on 14 Jul 1960 in @ home, Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

- ix. **Joshua Mc B. Cox** was born in 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1920.

Notes for Joshua Mc B. Cox:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 112

aka Mack B.

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 104

- x. **Gaye Cox** was born on 06 Dec 1903 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Jun 1995 in Alleghany Memorial Hospital, Sparta, NC.

Notes for Gaye Cox:

General Notes:

Named in brother, Gwyn's obituary

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 112

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 104

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH # 45

106. **Nancy OSBORNE-10** (Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Feb 1822. She died on 08 Jul 1865 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 112

1870 Grayson County VA census, page 239; see annotation by Weaver.

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett; pg 17

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 87, #379

Enoch W. Cox Cem., Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps

FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 22 Oct 2004

Nancy OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married before 1841. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

97. **Enoch COX** son of David COX and Irena Jane DOUGHTON was born in 1828. He died in 1880.

Notes for Enoch COX:

General Notes:

CSA CO D Va 45th INF

Enoch COX and Nancy OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

i. **Mary J COX** was born about 1842. She died on 01 Feb 1837.

Notes for Mary J COX:

General Notes:

From Mrs. Joan Jones, 1601 Pike Ave. Carroll, Iowa 51401 - Sources:Verl Weight, 'As a Tree Grows' pp 48-49; James Cox's will (1842);Baywood, p 202

FGR from Ms. Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97. d/oThomas Neal of 'Liberty Hall' Rown Co., NC

FGR of Joshua & Jane Cox & family - 2 sons/2 dau's - from MinnieHall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97 with letter. Notes: 1837Joshua, Jr., Polly & Catherine died after mary, leaving only jesse(Stokes Co. 1837) Mary Neal d/o Thomas Neal of 'Liberty Hall', RowanCo., NC

FGR of Joshua & Mary Rankin Cox from Mrs. Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA3/6/96.

ii. **Hannah W. COX** was born about 1843.

iii. **Jane COX** was born about 1845. She married James A. CORNETT on 25 Mar 1905.

Notes for Jane COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages, Register 3, 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard;married to a Hash, a widow

iv. **Granville COX** was born about 1846.

v. **Isom M. COX** was born in 1848.

vi. **Samuel COX** was born about 1856.

vii. **David COX** was born about 1858.

218. viii. **Everett COX** was born in Jan 1860. He married Ina FENDER on 21 Jan 1897. He died on 27 Jun 1942.

ix. **Nannie COX** was born on 08 Aug 1863. She married Fiielden H. VAUGHT in 1902. She died on 09 May 1937.

95. **Enoch W. Cox** son of David COX and Irena Jane DOUGHTON was born on 15 Feb 1820 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 01 May 1901 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for Enoch W. Cox:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 112

1870 Grayson County VA census, page 239; see annotation by JeffWeaver. 5 children - Stephen not enumerated with family. #99

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 87, #379

Enoch served in Co. D 45th VA Infantry.

1863 Grayson Co. Land Tax List - Western Dist., pg 8

Enoch W. Cox Cem., Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 245, #56
FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulhipps@aol.com, 22 Oct 2004

Enoch W. Cox and Nancy OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- 212. i. **Lafayette F. COX** was born on 18 Mar 1844 in Gold Hill, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 03 Sep 1931.
 - 213. ii. **Warner Columbus COX** was born on 12 Mar 1853. He married Jerusha Clementine COX on 16 Mar 1879. He died on 21 Mar 1927.
 - 214. iii. **Drucy COX** was born on 08 Apr 1856. She died on 03 Nov 1926.
107. **Mary (Polly) OSBORNE**-10 (Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Apr 1825 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 25 Sep 1892.

Notes for Mary (Polly) OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg52

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 182.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 314.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1376

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 60.Pg.
46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

aka Polly

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson. pg 19 & 28

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

A Branch of the Sturgill Family by David A. Sturgill. pg 61

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Rhonda Roberson, Pg 76

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Mary (Polly) OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 11 Oct 1843 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

94. **Joshua D. COX** son of David COX and Irena Jane DOUGHTON was born on 09 Jun 1818 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 17 Dec 1899.

Notes for Joshua D. COX:

General Notes:

Served as Capt of home guard in CW

Captain of Home Guard

'A Branch of the Sturgill Family' by David A. Sturgill, pg 61

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & J. C. Mullins, pg 52

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 182

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 44.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 250.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #690 & Pg. 209, Sep.1850,
Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1376

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 60.Pg.
46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. [Disagree w/dates in annotation
Joshua]

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Joshua D. COX and Mary (Polly) OSBORNE were married on 11 Oct 1843 in GRAYSON CO., VA..
They had the following children:

- i. **Mollie COX.**
- ii. **Nancy Jane COX.**
207. iii. **Jincy A. COX** was born on 04 Jan 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Alexander Franklin PHIPPS on 05 Jan 1869 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1920 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.
208. iv. **Cynthia COX** was born in 1850 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

209. v. **Boyden COX** was born on 25 Jul 1852 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Emma COCKERHAM in 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 23 Oct 1919 in Grayson Co., VA.
210. vi. **Newton Crumpler COX** was born on 08 Jun 1855 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co. VA. He married Minnie Clyde McMILLIAN on 19 Jun 1892. He died on 24 May 1934.
211. vii. **Elza COX** was born on 29 May 1859 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Sep 1905 in Grayson Co., VA.
108. **Isom OSBORNE**-10 (Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Mar 1830 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Apr 1903 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Isom OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Ashe County NC Marriages by Jeff Weaver & Minnie Patrick Osborne, pg55

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 314.

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 226, #916--age 20

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1374

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 43.Pg.

95 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. [Mentioned in annotation]

There were 4 children

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson. pg 17

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg50

Served in CSA in Civil War; Grayson Countians in Civil War

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard; blisted as 27 Mar 1830

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Grayson Countians in the Civil War by Jeffrey Weaver: Enl. on 29 May 1861 in Wytheville. absent sick Jul 1862. Taken POW at Piedmont on 5 June 1864, sent to Camp Morton, exchanged on 5 Mar 1865. buried in Cox's Chapel.

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #31, 87; 4 children, 2 living

Isom OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 05 Feb 1852 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Jinsey C. Osborne** was born on 05 Aug 1860 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Jinsey C. Osborne:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

Sylvia (Silvey) OSBORNE daughter of Zachariah R. OSBORNE and Jean (Jincy) BURTON was born on 19 Jun 1834 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 03 Jun 1920 in VA..

Notes for Sylvia (Silvey) OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Ashe County NC Marriages by Jeff Weaver & Minnie Patrick Osborne. Pg55 IBicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by BookCommittee.

Pg. 270

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 226, #918--age 16
1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #918 & Pg. 226, Oct. 1850,
Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.
1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1374
1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 43.Pg.
95 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation
aka Silva, Silvey
Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson. pg 17
'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 50
Cox's Chapel cemetery listing has name 'Silva'

Isom OSBORNE and Sylvia (Silvey) OSBORNE were married on 05 Feb 1852 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Melvin OSBORNE** was born in 1853. He died in 1855.
250. ii. **Hannah Emeline OSBORNE** was born on 01 Jan 1855 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Preston Columbus PHIPPS Jr. on 28 Nov 1874 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Mar 1904 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. **Zachariah OSBORNE** was born on 15 Feb 1857. He died on 16 Mar 1899.
- iv. **Jennie OSBORNE** was born on 05 Aug 1859. She married Boyden COX on 06 Oct 1880. She died on 06 Oct 1903.

Notes for Jennie OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 270

Grayson County Marriage Register, #2, pg 80 aka Jamie

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 176

109. **Enoch C. OSBORNE**-10 (Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 May 1835. He died in Mar 1911.

Notes for Enoch C. OSBORNE:

General Notes:

CSA in CW 45th VA Inf Enl in Wythville 5/29/1861

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 3, #4, dt'd. Spring, 1983

by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. XII, # 3 for 1992, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 32 Shows him on the 1800 Tax List of Grayson Co., VA

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 9

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 226, #916

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson, pg 17

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

FGR from Paul Phipps, 25 Oct 2004

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

This Enoch was the s/o Andrew Osborn and Nancy Sturgill. Dilla was Vandilla Hash, d/o Zebedee & Rosie. Children included Harden, Hannah, Ettie V., Rosa E., Ruth, Polly Ann, and an unnamed daughter b&d Sep1868.

--Ginger

Grayson Countians in the Civil War by Jeffrey Weaver: Enl. on 29 May1861 in Wythesville. Sick Nov 1861. b in Grayson on 19 May 1835.Granted pension on 2 June 1900 by Grayson Pension Board. Grantedpension on 15 May 1902. Pension rerated 3 Mar 1907. Died Mar 1911.Buried Potato Creek.

Enoch C. OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married about 1868. They had no children.

Vandelia (Dillie) HASH daughter of Zebedee HASH was born in 1854. She died on 11 Jan 1892 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Vandelia (Dillie) HASH:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 3, #4, dt'd. Spring, 1983
by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. XII, # 3 for 1992, a newsletter published
by Richard O. Johnson.

FGR from Hash Historian, Richard Johnson, 5 Nov 1999: roj@nccn.net

1850 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, #1253; aka Marcilla

FGR from Laura Bobbitt, 12 Apr 2000 LAIsdorf@aol.com

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 9

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1879-1896

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

FGR from Paul Phipps, 25 Oct 2004

From Ginger Ballard 25 Oct 2004

This Enoch was the s/o Andrew Osborn and Nancy Sturgill. Dilla was Vandilla Hash, d/o Zebedee & Rosie. Children included Harden, Hannah, Ettie V., Rosa E., Ruth, Polly Ann, and an unnamed daughter b&d Sep1868.

--Ginger

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Lagrippe

Enoch C. OSBORNE and Vandelia (Dillie) HASH married. They had the following children:

251. i. **Hardin OSBORNE** was born on 10 Sep 1870. He married Dollie GRIFFITH on 12 Dec 1895.
- ii. **Hannah OSBORNE** was born in 1872.
- iii. **Ludema (Demie) OSBORNE** was born in 1873.
- iv. **Eltie V. OSBORNE** was born in Apr 1878.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- v. **Rosa E. OSBORNE** was born in Jun 1882.
- vi. **Ruth OSBORNE** was born in Mar 1887. She died on 03 Nov 1925 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruth OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003
'Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D.', by David Halsey. Pg. 93; 6children
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard
FGR from Paul Phipps, 25 Oct 2004

110. **Joshua Straley OSBORNE**-10 (Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Apr 1839. He died on 26 May 1900 in Grayson Co, VA.

Notes for Joshua Straley OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 139

1880 Grayson County Virginia, Wilson Creek Dist. pg 88

Served in CSA in Civil War; Grayson Countians in Civil War

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 226,#916

1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 113, #1045

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson, pg 17

221. **Jincy Ann OSBORNE** daughter of Enoch Burton OSBORNE and Irena Jane COX was born on 11 Jan 1850. She died on 23 Nov 1932.

Notes for Jincy Ann OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 139

1880 Grayson County Virginia, Wilson Creek Dist. pg 88

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in mypossession

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, #827

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 94, #50. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver.

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
- 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
- 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
- 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
- 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
- 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
 - 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
 - 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
 - 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
 - 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
 - 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
 - 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
 - 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.
- Ginger

Joshua Straley OSBORNE and Jincy Ann OSBORNE were married on 20 Mar 1864. They had the following children:

- i. **George OSBORNE.**
- ii. **George OSBORNE.**
- iii. **Joshua OSBORNE Jr..**
- iv. **Kyle OSBORNE.**
- v. **Solomon OSBORNE.**
- vi. **Solomon OSBORNE.**

397. vii. **John Cabel Breckenridge OSBORNE** was born on 03 May 1866. He married Fannie HALSEY on 28 Jun 1885 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 20 May 1939.

111. **Joseph B DOUGHTON**-10 (Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1840. He died before 1920 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

Martha A 'Mattie' Gentry was born in 1841 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1925 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph B DOUGHTON and Martha A 'Mattie' Gentry were married in 1865 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Allen Daughton** was born in 1866 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. **James L Daughton** was born in 1869 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1949 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina.
- iii. **Joseph Marvin 'Mannie' Daughton** was born in Oct 1876 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

Mary Ann (Polly) REEVES daughter of George REEVES Sr and Jane BURTON was born in 1770. She died in 1833.

Joseph B DOUGHTON and Mary Ann (Polly) REEVES married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

252. i. **Irena Jane DOUGHTON** was born on 27 Sep 1793 in NC. She married David COX on 20 Mar 1811 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 09 Mar 1883.

112. **Hardin Reeves**-10 (Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Oct 1816 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 07 May 1903.

Notes for Hardin Reeves:

General Notes:

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC pg 47, #443

1870 Federal Census, Alleghany Co., NC pg 30, #99; 7 children

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 11, #163

Hardin Reeves and unknown spouse were married on 14 Mar 1844. They had the following children:

i. **Joshua Reeves** was born in 1845 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Joshua Reeves:

General Notes:

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 11, #163

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

ii. **Margaret 'Peggy' Reeves** was born in 1848 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Margaret 'Peggy' Reeves:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co., NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

aka Peggy

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 11, #163

iii. **Cleveland Reeves** was born in 1850 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Cleveland Reeves:

General Notes:

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, pg 11, #163; 4 mos.

iv. **Solomon Toliver Reeves** was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 28 Sep 1936.

Notes for Solomon Toliver Reeves:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC pg 47, #443

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1870 Federal Census, Alleghany Co., NC pg 30, #99

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 185
Little River Regular Baptist Assoc. Obituaries 1894-1998

- v. **Melvin B. Reeves** was born on 21 Nov 1858 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Melvin B. Reeves:
General Notes:
Alleghany County NC Heritage, pg 398

Grayson County VA Marraige Register 2 Part 2 1883-1888 by Jeff Weaver,pg 55; age 25???

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

253. vi. **James Pettigrew Johnston Reeves** was born on 07 Sep 1862 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 31 Jul 1943 in Alleghany Co., NC.

- vii. **Elizabeth Reeves** was born on 07 Jul 1866 in Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 28 Jul 1947 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Elizabeth Reeves:
General Notes:
Alleghany County NC Marraiges, 1849-1900 by Geo. H. Latham, pg 83

Alleghany County Cemeteries through 1986, pg 67; aka Bettie

Alleghany County NC Heritage, pg 398

113. **George D. REEVES**-10 (Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Apr 1818 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 30 Jul 1907 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for George D. REEVES:

General Notes:

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 105
1870 Grayson County Census, Wilson Dist., pg 300
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793, by BookCommittee, pg 321
1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 13
Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com
Geo. D. Reeves Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30May 2003

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, #1290

Reeves, George 48 farmer

Elizabeth 32

Adeline 14

Robert 10

Charles 4

George D. REEVES and unknown spouse were married about 1842. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. **Mary Adeline Reeves** was born in 1844 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1897 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mary Adeline Reeves:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 313

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793, by BookCommittee, pg 321

Email from Phyllis Parker, dated 23 Jan 1999, peg@comsource.net

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, #1290

Reeves, George 48 farmer

Elizabeth 32

Adeline 14

Robert 10

Charles 4

254. ii. **Robert C. Reeves** was born on 27 May 1850 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 17 Aug 1935 in Grayson Co., VA.

255. iii. **William Charles Floyd Reeves** was born on 15 May 1856 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 26 Apr 1943 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

256. iv. **George D. Lee Reeves** was born on 18 Jun 1864 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Aug 1955 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

- v. **Rosamond Cynthia Reeves** was born on 05 Dec 1868 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 17 Aug 1962 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Rosamond Cynthia Reeves:

General Notes:

Email from Phyllis Parker, dated 23 Jan 1999, peg@comsource.net

1900 Census of Helton Twp., Ashe County, NC, pg 158, 159; aka Rosa

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White; Rosamond

1920 Ashe Co. NC Cenus, Helton, Dist 25, HH# 207/208

Wood, Avery J. head 59

Rosa wife 51

Annie dau 20

Walter son 18

Hattie dau 16

Wadie 14

Enda dau 11

Joseph son 7

#135/136 Segraves, Bradley 25 son-in-law

Minnie 24 dau

114. **Enoch C. Reeves**-10 (Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Jul 1822 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Oct 1883.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for Enoch C. Reeves:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek, HH# 563

REEVES:

Enoch C. head 40 Farmer 1900 460

Peggy wife, 35

Alice dau 13

Angeline dau 9

Ashe County Marriages by Weaver & Osborne, pg 66

From Johnson Co. TN Webpage, Roots V, Ver. 5.01, BOURNE Project Ver.1., June 28, 1997

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, HH# 829

REEVES:

Enoch C. 36 Farmer 1900 460

Margaret 25

Eliza A. 3

Miles, Jesse 14

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in Civil War

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, #154

Enoch C. Reeves and unknown spouse were married on 02 Mar 1851 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Floyd Reeves** was born on 18 Apr 1853 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Feb 1855 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Floyd Reeves:

General Notes:

Grayson County Virginia, Death Register, 1853-1870, by Jeff Weaver

- ii. **Ruth Angaline Reeves** was born on 25 Jul 1860 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruth Angaline Reeves:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White; listed as Anzaline

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek, HH# 563

REEVES:

Enoch C. head 40 Farmer 1900 460

Peggy wife, 35

Alice dau 13

Angeline dau 9

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

119. **Margaret (Peggy) Ann COX** daughter of Samuel Bryan COX and Elizabeth Bourne THOMAS was born in 1834. She died in 1884.

Enoch C. Reeves and Margaret (Peggy) Ann COX married. They had the following children:

257. i. **Alice Elizabeth REEVES** was born on 29 Sep 1856. She married Joshua Floyd BAKER on 30 Jun 1872. She died on 30 Oct 1896 in Grayson Co, VA.

115. **Enoch C. REEVES**-10 (Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1827.

119. **Margaret (Peggy) Ann COX** daughter of Samuel Bryan COX and Elizabeth Bourne THOMAS was born in 1834. She died in 1884.

Enoch C. REEVES and Margaret (Peggy) Ann COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Ruth Angeline REEVES.**

116. **Ruth WARD**-10 (Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1822. She died on 10 Sep 1884 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruth WARD:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 6, #1, dt'd. Summer1985
by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. Pg. 283.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 314

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #694 & Pg. 209, Sep.1850,
Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1040

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 194. Pg.
255 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 384. Pg. 88 of
Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. XIV, #1, Jan. 1994, a newsletter published
by Richard O. Johnson.

Marriage Records of Ashe Co., NC. 1801-1872. Compiled by Minnie
Patrick Osborne.

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1879-1896

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: abscess of thigh

Ruth WARD and unknown spouse were married on 03 Apr 1841 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. They
had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Harvey Robert HASH son of William Hash Jr. and Nancy Anderson was born in 1815 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died after Sep 1884.

Notes for Harvey Robert HASH:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 6, #1, dt'd. Summer 1985
by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 260.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 308

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 7, # 3 Jan. 1987, a newsletter publishedby
Richard O. Johnson.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #694 & Pg. 209, Sep.1850,
Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1040

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 194. Pg.
255 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 384. Pg. 88 of
Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Marriage Records of Ashe Co., NC. 1801-1872. Compiled by Minnie
Patrick Osborne.

At least 2 more children

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. XIV, #1, Jan. 1994, a newsletterpublished
by Richard O. Johnson. Solomon Parsons, bondsman for marr.

1863 Grayson Co. Land Tax List - Western Dist., pg 8

Harvey Robert HASH and Ruth WARD were married on 03 Apr 1841 in JEFFERSON, ASHE CO.,
NC.. They had the following children:

258. i. **Phoebe Jane HASH** was born on 03 Apr 1842 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She married
Andrew Jackson COX on 14 Apr 1857 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 31 Jan 1913 in
GRAYSON CO., VA..

259. ii. **Nancy HASH** was born in 1859 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died in 1918 in Grayson Co.,
Virginia.

117. **Phebe Jane WARD**-10 (Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt
Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1838 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 25
Dec 1916 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Phebe Jane WARD:

General Notes:

Short Pedigree Chart of Carol (Morhous) Dethman of Bellevue, WA, dtd27 Jan. 1996.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 48.Pg.48 by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

She had 1 child by Joseph & 8 by Shepherd
Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 11
1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 259, #178
Daniel Cem., Volney, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Minnie Hall

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
S. L. DANIELSSelfMMW44VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Phebe J. DANIELSWifeFMW43VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Thomas F. DANIELSSonMSW15VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Sarah Jane DANIELSDauFSW13VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Mary J. DANIELSDauFSW12VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Margaret E. DANIELSDauFSW10VA
Ruth DANIELSDauFSW9VA
Joseph S. DANIELSSonMSW7VA
Walter P. DANIELSSonMSW5VA
Benjamin W. DANIELSSonMSW4VA

Phebe Jane WARD and unknown spouse were married about 1860 in Grayson Co., VA (prob). They had no children.

100. **Joseph B. COX** son of David COX and Irena Jane DOUGHTON was born in 1838. He died on 01 Oct 1861 in Lewisburg, WV.

Notes for Joseph B. COX:

General Notes:

CSA Co D 45th VA INF

Died in LEWISBURG in 1861

Grayson County Virginia Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 11

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett; pg 16

served in Co. D 45th VA Infantry.

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1853-1896; says d Greenbriar

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Fever

Joseph B. COX and Phebe Jane WARD were married on 20 Nov 1857. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

232. i. **Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack ' COX** was born in Mar 1860. He married Barbara PARKS on 21 Apr 1884. He died in Marion, Va.

Sheppard Lee DANIEL son of Shepperd DANIEL and Mary (Daniel) was born in 1836. He died on 26 Dec 1918 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sheppard Lee DANIEL:

General Notes:

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #681 & Pg. 208, Sep.1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 48.Pg. 48 t by Jeffery Weaver.

See annotation

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

S. L. DANIELSSelfMMW44VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Phebe J. DANIELSWifeFMW43VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Thomas F. DANIELSSonMSW15VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Sarah Jane DANIELSDauFSW13VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Mary J. DANIELSDauFSW12VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Margaret E. DANIELSDauFSW10VA

Ruth DANIELSDauFSW9VA

Joseph S. DANIELSSonMSW7VA

Walter P. DANIELSSonMSW5VA

Benjamin W. DANIELSSonMSW4VA

There were 8 children

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 259, #178

Daniel Cem., Volney, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Minnie Hall

Sheppard Lee DANIEL and Phebe Jane WARD were married about 1864 in PROB. GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

260. i. **Thomas F. Daniels** was born in Nov 1865 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Bella Perkins on 14 Mar 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1936 in Grayson Co., VA.

ii. **Sarah Jane Daniels** was born in 1868 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sarah Jane Daniels:

General Notes:

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

S. L. DANIELSSelfMMW44VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Phebe J. DANIELSWifeFMW43VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Thomas F. DANIELSSonMSW15VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Sarah Jane DANIELSDauFSW13VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Mary J. DANIELSDauFSW12VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Margaret E. DANIELSDauFSW10VA
Ruth DANIELSDauFSW9VA
Joseph S. DANIELSSonMSW7VA
Walter P. DANIELSSonMSW5VA
Benjamin W. DANIELSSonMSW4VA

- iii. **Mary Jane Daniels** was born in Nov 1868 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Pembine, Marinette Co., WI.

Notes for Mary Jane Daniels:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Virginia Marriage Register 2, part 2, 1883-1889 pg 54; d/oLee & P.J.
FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ; has nee as Daniel & d/o Lee & P.J.
1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 416, #132
FGR From Lisa Rabe, 23 May 2001; lisa_rabe@hotmail.com
1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. #3, pg 271. #284

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
S. L. DANIELSSelfMMW44VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Phebe J. DANIELSWifeFMW43VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Thomas F. DANIELSSonMSW15VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Sarah Jane DANIELSDauFSW13VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Mary J. DANIELSDauFSW12VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Margaret E. DANIELSDauFSW10VA
Ruth DANIELSDauFSW9VA
Joseph S. DANIELSSonMSW7VA
Walter P. DANIELSSonMSW5VA
Benjamin W. DANIELSSonMSW4VA

- iv. **Margaret E. Daniels** was born on 01 Oct 1869 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Margaret E. Daniels:

General Notes:

Grayson County Virginia Birth Records, 1853-1872 by Billie White;listed in 1870

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
S. L. DANIELSSelfMMW44VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Phebe J. DANIELSWifeFMW43VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Thomas F. DANIELSSonMSW15VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Sarah Jane DANIELSDauFSW13VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Mary J. DANIELSDauFSW12VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Margaret E. DANIELSDauFSW10VA
Ruth DANIELSDauFSW9VA
Joseph S. DANIELSSonMSW7VA
Walter P. DANIELSSonMSW5VA
Benjamin W. DANIELSSonMSW4VA

261. v. **Ruth DANIELS** was born on 16 Jan 1871 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She married William Frank PHIPPS on 07 Jan 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 30 Sep 1949 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

vi. **Joseph E. Daniels** was born in 1873 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Mollie Ward on 17 Jan 1901 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Joseph E. Daniels:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; listed as J. E. Daniel, 27, Grayson, s/o S. L. & P. J. Daniel, a farmer

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

S. L. DANIELSSelfMMW44VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Phebe J. DANIELSWifeFMW43VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Thomas F. DANIELSSonMSW15VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Sarah Jane DANIELSDauFSW13VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Mary J. DANIELSDauFSW12VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Margaret E. DANIELSDauFSW10VA

Ruth DANIELSDauFSW9VA

Joseph S. DANIELSSonMSW7VA

Walter P. DANIELSSonMSW5VA

Benjamin W. DANIELSSonMSW4VA

vii. **Walter Preston Daniels** was born on 16 Oct 1874 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 05 Dec 1944 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Walter Preston Daniels:

General Notes:

Daniel Cemetery, Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Minnie Hall

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; marriage to Nannie Pugh

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
S. L. DANIELSSelfMMW44VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Phebe J. DANIELSWifeFMW43VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Thomas F. DANIELSSonMSW15VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Sarah Jane DANIELSDauFSW13VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Mary J. DANIELSDauFSW12VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Margaret E. DANIELSDauFSW10VA
Ruth DANIELSDauFSW9VA
Joseph S. DANIELSSonMSW7VA
Walter P. DANIELSSonMSW5VA
Benjamin W. DANIELSSonMSW4VA

- viii. **Benjamin W. Daniels** was born on 28 May 1876 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Eunnice GORE on 06 Jan 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 30 Sep 1961.

Notes for Benjamin W. Daniels:

General Notes:

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

S. L. DANIELSSelfMMW44VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Phebe J. DANIELSWifeFMW43VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Thomas F. DANIELSSonMSW15VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Sarah Jane DANIELSDauFSW13VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Mary J. DANIELSDauFSW12VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Margaret E. DANIELSDauFSW10VA

Ruth DANIELSDauFSW9VA

Joseph S. DANIELSSonMSW7VA

Walter P. DANIELSSonMSW5VA

Benjamin W. DANIELSSonMSW4VA

118. **Sara Emiline Cox**-10 (Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Feb 1838 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 May 1924 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sara Emiline Cox:

General Notes:

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 91

aka Sarah Emaline

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver April 2003

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 144, #1327

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 239, #24. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver

614. ? **Cox** son of ? Cox and ? Russell was born on 01 Sep 1828 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Mar 1897 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for ? Cox:

General Notes:

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 75, #680

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 144, #1327

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 239, #24. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver

Potato Creek Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Jeff Weaver

? Cox and Sara Emiline Cox were married on 25 Dec 1853 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Ann Elizabeth Cox** was born on 12 Apr 1857 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 05 Jun 1947 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Cox:

General Notes:

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

119. **Margaret (Peggy) Ann COX**-10 (Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1834. She died in 1884.

114. **Enoch C. Reeves** son of Jesse REEVES and Margaret (Peggy) COX was born on 28 Jul 1822 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Oct 1883.

Notes for Enoch C. Reeves:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek, HH# 563

REEVES:

Enoch C. head 40 Farmer 1900 460

Peggy wife, 35

Alice dau 13

Angeline dau 9

Ashe County Marriages by Weaver & Osborne, pg 66

From Johnson Co. TN Webpage, Roots V, Ver. 5.01, BOURNE Project Ver.1., June 28, 1997

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, HH# 829

REEVES:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Enoch C. 36 Farmer 1900 460
Margaret 25
Eliza A. 3
Miles, Jesse 14

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in Civil War

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, #154

Enoch C. Reeves and Margaret (Peggy) Ann COX married. They had the following children:

257. i. **Alice Elizabeth REEVES** was born on 29 Sep 1856. She married Joshua Floyd BAKER on 30 Jun 1872. She died on 30 Oct 1896 in Grayson Co, VA.

115. **Enoch C. REEVES** son of Jesse REEVES and Margaret (Peggy) COX was born in 1827.

Enoch C. REEVES and Margaret (Peggy) Ann COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Ruth Angeline REEVES.**

120. **Sarah Emaline COX-10** (Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Feb 1838.

Notes for Sarah Emaline COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97 with letter. 7children

FGR from Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA 3/6/96.

Sarah Emaline COX and unknown spouse were married about 1757 in PA (prob.). They had no children.

12. **Hardin COX** son of Joshua COX and Mary RANKIN was born in 1725 in Lancaster Co., PA. He died in 1810 in Stokes Co., NC.

Notes for Hardin COX:

General Notes:

FGR of Joshua & Mary Rankin Cox from Jean Cobb of Lynchburg, VA3/6/96.

From Cox Family newsletter: Sources: As a Tree Grows, page15,16,21,22; Blue Ridge Heritage by Dorthy B. Peterson; Allison & Coxby Margaret M. Morton.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97: source: JohnCraig 1709-1774 His Descendants & Allied Families by L. K. Craig.

One daughter married Geo. Campbell.

Was executor of fathers will 1747. Patentee w/brother Joshua of 100a. Cumberland Co., PA

captured by Indians inFeb. 1756; escaped in Aug.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Baywood, named w/mother as executor in fathers will; pg 53

Hardin COX and Sarah Emaline COX were married on 25 Dec 1853 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Martitia COX** was born in 1856 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Martitia COX:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 239, #24. See annotation by Jeff Weaver

21. ii. **Anna Emaline COX** was born on 12 Apr 1857. She died in 1935.

22. iii. **Charles COX** was born on 05 Jul 1867 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 04 Feb 1946 in Grayson Co., VA.

121. **Melville Beveridge COX-10** (Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Nov 1841 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 04 Jul 1906 in SADDLE CREEK, GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Melville Beveridge COX:

General Notes:

Capt in CSA Co C 45th Virginia Infantry-injured at Battle of White Sulpher Springs (W)Va

There is a letter, written by Capt. Cox of the 45th Virginia Regiment,

C.S.A. on 14 Sept. 1862, that is printed in the Supplement to The Gazette,

Grayson Co. Bicentennial 1793-1993., dated 6-8 Nov. 1992.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.169.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 181, 189, 193

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1056

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 534.Pg.

288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 453. Pg. 96 of

Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson. pg 17

Grayson County Virginia Marriages, 1853-1882, by Jeffrey Weaver, pg49

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. #44, HH# 117/118

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

Saddle Creek Cemetery listing from Ginger Ballard, gingerb@naxs.net

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 429D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

M. B. COXSelfMMW39VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Mattie E. COXWifeFMW22VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Joseph W. COXSonMSW4VA Fa: VA Mo: VA

Creed F. COXSonMSW2VA Fa: VA Mo: VA

Ruth V. COXDauFSW1VAFa: VA Mo: VA

W. H. GRAHAMOtherMSW30NC

Occ:Dealer In HorsesFa: NCMo: NC

Thomas COLLINSOtherMSW18VA

Occ:ServantFa: NCMo: PA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Melville Beveridge COX and unknown spouse were married on 18 Jan 1874 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Martha E. (Mattie) FULTON daughter of Samuel M. FULTON was born in 1857. She died on 17 May 1928 in Saddle Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Martha E. (Mattie) FULTON:

General Notes:

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.169.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 181,189

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 304

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk District, July 1870, No. 709. Pg.59 by Jeffery Weaver.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 534.Pg.288 by Jeffery Weaver. [See annotation]

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 453. Pg. 96by Jeffery Weaver.

aka Mattie

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson. pg 17

Grayson County Virginia Marriages, 1853-1882, by Jeffrey Weaver, pg49

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., 11 children all living - 9@ home

Saddle Creek Cemetery listing from Ginger Ballard, gingerb@naxs.net

d/o Samuel M. & Mary Catherine Reid Fulton

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 429D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

M. B. COXSelfMMW39VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Mattie E. COXWifeFMW22VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Joseph W. COXSonMSW4VA Fa: VA Mo: VA

Creed F. COXSonMSW2VA Fa: VA Mo: VA

Ruth V. COXDauFSW1VAFa: VA Mo: VA

W. H. GRAHAMOtherMSW30NC

Occ:Dealer In HorsesFa: NCMo: NC

Thomas COLLINSOtherMSW18VA

Occ:ServantFa: NCMo: PA

Melville Beveridge COX and Martha E. (Mattie) FULTON were married on 18 Jan 1874 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

262. i. **Joseph Winston COX** was born on 19 Oct 1875 in Saddle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He married Emma P. LECKIE on 18 Oct 1905. He died in 1939.

ii. **Creed Fulton COX** was born on 12 Jun 1877 in Saddle Creek, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 15 Jan 1950 in Summerfield, Grayson Co, Va.

Notes for Creed Fulton COX:

General Notes:

West Point eventual rank of Brigadier General US Army

1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 429D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

M. B. COXSelfMMW39VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Mattie E. COXWifeFMW22VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Joseph W. COXSonMSW4VA Fa: VA Mo: VA
Creed F. COXSonMSW2VA Fa: VA Mo: VA
Ruth V. COXDauFSW1VA Fa: VA Mo: VA

Saddle Creek Cemetery's headstone: 'Brigadier General U.S.A.'
Grayson Co. VA Births by billie White & Ginger Ballard; ; #179 says b12 June 1877

- iii. **Dr Vance COX** was born in Aug 1878 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Dr Vance COX:
General Notes:
ENT specialist
1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., #44, HH# 117/118

- iv. **Ruth COX** was born on 12 Dec 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Nov 1986 in Union, SC.

Notes for Ruth COX:
General Notes:
1880 Census Place:District 38, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 429D
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
M. B. COXSelfMMW39VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Mattie E. COXWifeFMW22VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Joseph W. COXSonMSW4VA Fa: VA Mo: VA
Creed F. COXSonMSW2VA Fa: VA Mo: VA
Ruth V. COXDauFSW1VAFa: VA Mo: VA

Grayson Co. VA Births by Billie White & Ginger Ballard; #189
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

263. v. **Kate Elizabeth COX** was born on 29 Dec 1881. She married Stephen Glenn THOMAS on 10 Jun 1908. She died on 22 Feb 1966 in GRANT, GRAYSON CO., VA..

- vi. **Blanche COX** was born in Oct 1883 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Blanche COX:
General Notes:
1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., #44, HH# 117/118

264. vii. **Kyle T. COX** was born on 17 Mar 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 05 Feb 1967.

265. viii. **Fields Mack COX** was born in 1888. He died in 1975.

266. ix. **Daniel COX** was born in Jan 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1948.

267. x. **Rose Emma COX** was born on 24 Nov 1893. She died on 23 Dec 1986.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- xi. **Samuel COX** was born in Aug 1897 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Samuel COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., #44, HH# 117/118

122. **LT Thomas Marion COX-10** (Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Dec 1842 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Feb 1901 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for LT Thomas Marion COX:

General Notes:

CSA Co C 45th Va Inf

Mary Elizabeth RANSOM was born on 24 Aug 1844 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. She died on 11 Feb 1907 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

LT Thomas Marion COX and Mary Elizabeth RANSOM were married on 05 Aug 1867 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Dixie COX.**
- ii. **Eliza COX.**
- iii. **Otho Guy COX.**
- iv. **Samuel Ransom COX.**
- v. **Sophia R. COX.** She married Joshua Floyd BAKER about 1916.
- vi. **Virginia COX.**
- vii. **Walter COX.**

268. viii. **Annie Elizabeth COX** was born on 12 Dec 1868 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She married Granville Thomas HAMPTON on 23 May 1892 in Ennice, Allegheny, NC. She died on 03 Jan 1901 in Independence, Va.

123. **Joseph P. COX-10** (Isom-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Nov 1840 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 10 Sep 1862 in GAULEY BRIDGE, FAYETTE CO., WV..

Notes for Joseph P. COX:

General Notes:

CSA CW death

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA, by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg170.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #712 & Pg. 210B, Sep.1850.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 295

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 98. Pg.290 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Joseph was killed in action in the Civil War. He was a Lt. in the 45th Virginia Regiment, C.S.A. He was under the command of Capt. Melville B. Cox. There is a letter, written by Capt. Cox on 14 Sept. 1862, that is printed in the Supplement to The Gazette, Grayson Co. Bicentennial 1793-1993., dated 6-8 Nov. 1992.

Alexander Phipps Cem., Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA from Susan Taylor

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1853-1896

Joseph P. COX and unknown spouse were married about 1858. They had no children.

Emily 'Emma' PHIPPS daughter of Alexander PHIPPS and Loudema THOMAS was born on 20 Jul 1842. She died on 24 Oct 1961.

Notes for Emily 'Emma' PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA', by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg 170.

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 210, #712--age 8

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 295

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 98. Pg. 290 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Alexander Phipps Cem., Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA from Susan Taylor, 13 Aug 2001

Joseph P. COX and Emily 'Emma' PHIPPS were married on 30 Oct 1856 in Grayson Co, VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Phipps COX.**
- ii. **Mary B. COX** was born in 1857.
- iii. **Mary Bell COX** was born on 02 May 1860. She died on 30 Oct 1881.

Notes for Mary Bell COX:

General Notes:

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 295

Alexander Phipps Cem., Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA from Susan Taylor, 13 Aug 2001

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

124. **Hannah Emmaline COX**-10 (Isom-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Feb 1842 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 08 Nov 1915 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Hannah Emmaline COX:

General Notes:

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #712 & Pg. 210B, Sep. 1850

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, HH # 222

Bryant, William 37 farmet

Evaline 26

Gincy 11

Lewis N. 9

Minty E. 1

Hash, Creed 22 farm laborer

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 426. Pg. 92 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 112

Ashe County, North Carolina Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg23

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, #1270

Billy Bryant Cem. Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps

Hannah Emmaline COX and unknown spouse were married on 16 May 1857 in Ashe Co., NC. They had no children.

William H. BRYANT son of Joseph Bryant was born on 14 Jan 1833. He died on 09 Mar 1899.

Notes for William H. BRYANT:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, HH # 222

Bryant, William 37 farmet

Evaline 26

Gincy 11

Lewis N. 9

Minty E. 1

Hash, Creed 22 farm laborer

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 426. Pg. 92 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 112; 13 children

Ashe County, North Carolina Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg23!

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, #1270

Billy Bryant Cem. Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps

William Bryant purchased as coffin & box for \$15.00 on Jan. 7, 1907 from Jones Funeral Home, Galax, VA. I would guess for his daughter, Gincy.

William H. BRYANT and Hannah Emmaline COX were married on 18 May 1857 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

269. i. **Drucilia Moelick BRYANT** was born in 1878. She married Ira Cebert HASH on 08 Aug 1901. She died in 1953.

ii. **William Bays BRYANT** was born on 16 Feb 1888. He died on 08 Sep 1968.

125. **Nancy COX-10** (Isom-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Aug 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Aug 1919 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy COX:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 121

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA', by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg 174.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, #713. From Hash Family Historian Vol. X111, #1.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #712 & Pg. 210B, Sep. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1326

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301. Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 534. Pg. 288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 98. Pg. 290 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 288. Pg. 78 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

a.k.a Nannie

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham pg 206

Alexander Phipps Cem., Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA from Susan Taylor, 13 Aug 2001

Nancy COX and unknown spouse were married on 13 May 1866 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Columbus PHIPPS son of Alexander PHIPPS and Loudema THOMAS was born on 11 Feb 1844 in Bridle Creek, va. He died on 03 Apr 1933.

Notes for Columbus PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 121

Book, 'Grayson County A History in Words and Pictures', Compiled by Betty-Lou Fields, 1976. Reminiscences by Columbus Phipps written in 1922. Pg 87

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.174.

Alleghany Co., NC Marriages, 1849-1900, by George Henry Latham

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg210,--#712--age 6

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1324

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 534.Pg. 288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 98. Pg. 290 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 288. Pg. 78 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

a.k.a. Lum

There were 6 children who lived to adulthood. They were all alive in 1922 except Agnes.

Served in CSA in Civil War; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

Alexander Phipps Cem., Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA from SusanTaylor, 13 Aug 2001

Columbus PHIPPS and Nancy COX were married on 13 May 1866 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Leesbia PHIPPS** was born on 13 Feb 1867. She married John BRYANT in 1890 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1944.

Notes for Leesbia PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg132

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 121, 138

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 534.Pg. 288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 288. Pg. 78 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

a.k.a. Lessie, Libbie, Leslie

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard;23, s/; d/o C. & Nannie Phipps, Grayson.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. **Joseph A. PHIPPS** was born on 01 Feb 1870 in Bridle Creek, va.
- 270. iii. **Edgar Isom PHIPPS** was born on 12 Jun 1872 in Bridle Creek, va. He married Sallie Marion McLEAN on 01 Jul 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Jun 1939.
- iv. **Jincy L. (Jennie) PHIPPS** was born on 05 Jun 1874. She died after 1922.

Notes for Jincy L. (Jennie) PHIPPS:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 534.Pg. 288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 288. Pg. 78 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

aka Jane

- v. **Mary Agnes PHIPPS** was born on 15 Jul 1879. She married Glenn CORNETT in 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 05 Jan 1911.

Notes for Mary Agnes PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.20.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 534.Pg. 288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 288. Pg. 78 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888; aka Agnes Lee

Had had her name as Agnes Mary Phipps, but Ebenezer Cemetery statesher name was Mary Agnes.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; 23, s/ 'M. A.Phipps' d/o C. & Nannie Phipps, Grayson.

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 53, HH# 168

Cornett, G;em C. head 34 mar 1 X 6 yrs.

Mary A. wife 32 4 children, 2 living

Glen F. son 8

Mary A. dau 2

- vi. **Rosamond PHIPPS** was born in 1880 in Bridle Creek, va. She married Rev French WAMPLER in 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1969.

Notes for Rosamond PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'Grayson County A History in Words and Pictures', Compiled byBetty-Lou Fields, 1976. Reminiscenes by Columbus Phipps written in1922. Pg 86

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 534.Pg. 288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March2003

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard
'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 121

126. **Elizabeth COX**-10 (Isom-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Feb 1852 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 12 Feb 1935 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Elizabeth COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 301

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1326

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Grayson Co. Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 52

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson &Carol Hackett, pg 28

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia, by John C. Mullins &F. Duval Craven Pg 117; 7 children

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, #22

aka Bettie

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 93 #86; 11 children,7 living

Elizabeth COX and unknown spouse were married on 17 Dec 1874 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Preston B. REEVES son of John REEVES Jr and Mary P REEVES was born on 10 Jun 1852 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 11 Dec 1940 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Preston B. REEVES:

General Notes:

'Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA', by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls.Pg 177

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 52

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson &Carol Hackett. pg 29, 30

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia', by John C. Mullins& F. Duval Craven Pg 117, 138

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 301

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248; 11children

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1400

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 591.Pg.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

106 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, #22

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 93 #86

Preston B. REEVES and Elizabeth COX were married on 17 Dec 1874 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

271. i. **George Worth REEVES** was born in Independence, Va. He married Pressie Louise HASH on 20 Aug 1924. He died on 02 Apr 1957 in Grayson Co., VA.

127. **David Lee PARSONS**-10 (Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1840. He died on 12 Apr 1872 in Shipwreck betw. San Francisco & Portland, OR.

Notes for David Lee PARSONS:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 56, #492

1860 Grayson County VA Census, #1349

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 69. Pg.

282 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

FGR from Mrs. Lorraine Davis, Atascadero, CA, 3/1998

Grayson Countians in the Civil War shows: Parsons, David L., 22, 1860GCC HH#1349, Company I, 51st Virginia, Enlisted on August 1, 1862 in Grayson County. NFR. Age 30, Farmer, 1000, 373, 1870 GCC.

FGR From Billy Parson book

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

David Lee PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 06 Nov 1863. They had the following children:

i. **Dora Ellen Parsons** was born on 21 Sep 1864 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 28 Aug 1900 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Dora Ellen Parsons:

General Notes:

Grayson County Marriages, 1883-1889, by Jeff Weaver. pg 14

1880 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Creek Dist., pg 53, # 45, listed as stepdaughter of John M. Gore, along with her other siblings.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 69. Pg.

282 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation; age 5

Samuel Pugh Cem., Volney, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, March 21, 2003

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson, Dist. 44, HH# 303/304
Sebastian, Columbus head mar 16 yrs. Apr 1861
Dora wife Sep 1864 5 children, 4 living
Blannie dau Feb 1885
Ora dau Apr 1887
Eula dau Sep 1894
Edwa dau Mar 1890
All born VA

128. **John Andrew PARSONS**-10 (Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1843. He died on 16 Feb 1923 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for John Andrew PARSONS:

General Notes:

1880 Census of Wilson Distr, Grayson County VA

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 56, #492

1860 Grayson Co. Census.

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 282 John is buried at Burchett Place across the State line from Bright House.

Census of Wilson Distr, Grayson County, Virginia, 1880, by Jeff Weaver.

Grayson Countians in the Civil War shows: Parsons, John A., 18, 1860 GCC HH#1349. Age 27, 1870 GCC. 34th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry?

Database from John A. Parsons, Tullahoma, TN June 27, 1998.

FGR From Billy Parson book

Served in CSA in Civil War; Grayson Countians in Civil War?

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Grassy Creek, Dist. 24, HH# 144/145

Parsons, John head 76 VA

Malinda wife 56 NC

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Grassy Creek Dist. 22, HH# 67/68

Parsons, John A. head 6 wd b VA

Ella dau 25 single NC

Wagg, John son in law 17 VA

Zola granddau 14 0 children 0 living b VA

Parsons, Robert gr-son 11 VA

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Grassy Creek, Dist. 10, HH# 20

Parsons, John head Sep 1843 mar 34 yrs b VA

Alvira J. wife aug 1845 16 children, 10 living NC

Dollie A. dau Nov 1881 NC

Ettie Mae dau Aug 1883 NC

William L. son Jun 1886 NC

Thomas F. son Nov 1888 NC

Wheatley, Bruce W. gr-son Dec 1890 VA

Zola gr-dau Aug 1895 VA

John Andrew PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 25 May 1866 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **James Otis 'Jim' Parsons** was born on 19 Jul 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He died before 1920 in Ashe Co., NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for James Otis 'Jim' Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

FGR from Betty Ann Wells, 10 Jul 2000, bawells@ix.netcom.com

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

Copy of Marriage Bond in my possession

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 18

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

w/in 1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 1B, #87; says she is widow

- ii. **John A. Parsons** was born about 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. He died before 1920 in Ashe Co., NC (prob.).

Notes for John A. Parsons:

General Notes:

Copy of marriage certificate in my possession

129. **James Crittenden Alexander PARSONS**-10 (Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Aug 1847. He died on 30 Jun 1903.

Notes for James Crittenden Alexander PARSONS:

General Notes:

James was killed in a shoot out with a person he was trying to arrest when James was a Marshall in the state of Washington.

From Marjorie Parsons, widow of Elmer Parsons:

Here is the story about James Crittenden Alexander Parsons' medal. Elmer received a phone call from the local sheriff and he wanted to find a relative of Marshall James C A Parsons because they were having a ceremony to present medals to all the policemen who had died in the line of duty back as far as the 1800's. Mr. James was a marshal here in Centralia and was killed by a 'desperado' on a street in downtown Centralia in 1903. Elmer looked up his genealogy materials and found him. He was second cousin to Elmer's grandfather, Solomon Columbus, who had died in 1902. We tried to find a relative but couldn't so we went to the ceremony and Elmer received this velvet box with a medal of honor in it from the governor of Washington. We planned to keep trying to find a relative or turn it over to the sheriff

Grayson Co. Marriage Register, Register 2, Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver, page 25

1880 Grayson County VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 13

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 56, #492

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 146

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 69. Pg.

282 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Served in CSA in Civil War; Grayson Countians in Civil War

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, 2005

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

James Crittenden Alexander PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 10 Apr 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Hope Hercules Parsons** was born on 05 Feb 1887 in Montesand, Grays Harbor Co., WA. He died in Nov 1961.

Notes for Hope Hercules Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

FGR from Mrs. Lorraine Davis, Atascadero, CA, Mar. 1998

FGR from Barbara Parsons, ehppbp@citlink.net, 20 Apr 2001

130. **Solomon Welborn PARSONS**-10 (Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1852. He died on 31 Mar 1910 in Hymera Sullivan Co., IN.

Notes for Solomon Welborn PARSONS:

General Notes:

FGR from Lorraine Davis

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Wilson Dist., 1880 Grayson County VA Census. Pg 12

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 282

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 146, 147

Descendants of Robert Parsons from rich_kreiss@msn.com August 16, 2005

'Hymera, Ind., April 1 - Solomon Parsons was thrown out of his buggy Sunday and sustained such severe internal injury that he was taken to a hospital in Terre Haute where an operation was performed upon him. Word was received here today that he is improving.'

NOTE: The date of the 'Sunday' cited in the article was Mar. 27, 1910. It's unknown when he was taken to the hospital. Although the date in the byline is AFTER the date of his death (according to his tombstone date), this is an indication of how slowly news traveled in those days.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Accident in horse & buggy

Rosamund Jane 'Rosa' Parsons daughter of Robert Parsons was born on 21 Jul 1859 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 19 May 1946 in Hymera, Sullivan Co., IN.

Notes for Rosamund Jane 'Rosa' Parsons:

General Notes:

1860 Ashe County NC Census, by Danny Miller, #1099

Mrs. Rosamond J. Parsons, 86 years old, died at 5:45 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Maynard Gillman.

She is survived by two other daughters, Mrs. Ruby Woodrow of Indianapolis and Mrs. Lenora Gibbons of Anderson; three sons, I. W. Parsons of Hymera, Robert F. Parsons of Bloomfield and Reece Parsons of Switz City, and one sister, Mrs. J. P. Albaugh of Indianapolis.

The body will be returned to Mrs. Gillman's residence from the McHugh Funeral Home Monday night. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Methodist Church. Burial

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

will be in the K. of P. Cemetery.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: old age

Solomon Welborn PARSONS and Rosamund Jane 'Rosa' Parsons were married on 17 Mar 1875 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- 272. i. **Robert Franklin Parsons** was born on 13 Dec 1879 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Dec 1947 in Bloomfield, Greene Co., IN.
- ii. **Ruby Irene Parsons** was born on 08 Aug 1888 in Shoals, Martin Co., IN. She died on 17 Jul 1966 in Linton, Greene Co., IN.

Notes for Ruby Irene Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Descendants of Robert Parsons from rich_kreiss@msn.com August 16, 2005

- iii. **Ruth Edna Parsons** was born on 15 Sep 1892 in Shoals, Martin Co., IN. She died on 04 Oct 1959 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI.

Notes for Ruth Edna Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Descendants of Robert Parsons from rich_kreiss@msn.com August 16,2005; place of death, plus dod

Indiana Birth Register, COH02, pg 22

- 131. **Isaac Cox PARSONS**-10 (Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Jan 1838. He died on 29 Sep 1890.

Notes for Isaac Cox PARSONS:

General Notes:

Sheriff of Grayson Co. Isaac was the son of John W. Parsons and Catherine -?-. John once represented Grayson Co., Virginia in the Virginia House of Delegates. John was the son of Bob Parsons who came, with three sons, from North Carolina to the Mouth of Wilson section of Grayson Co. and built the first brick home in the county.

Isaac Cox Parsons was first married to Mary Stansberry from Louisiana. They had six children who would be stepsons and stepdaughters of Rebecca Evaline (Parks) Parsons and half brothers and half sisters to David Johnson Parsons. They were Betty (Parsons) Kirk, Mattie Parsons, Allie E. Parsons, John May Parsons and Hardin Ellis Parsons.

Isaac served in the Civil war, VA Infantry, CO. I, 51st Regt.

Death Records of Grayson Co., VA 1879-1896; says d 28 Sep 1890

Isaac Cox died as a result of gangrene. He had been shot by a person he had arrested when he served as a Sheriff of Grayson Co., Doctors were not able to remove the bullet, then infection set in.

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ ; says Isaac was Sheriff for 12yrs.

FGR from Lorraine Davis; Family bible

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882, by Weaver, pg 50

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 56, #492

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 282
FGR from Debra (Parsons) Buchanan, with letter dtd Sep. 17, 1998
Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98
Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II
Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, 2005; marriage to 'Malinda' Parks.
1890 Grayson Co. VA Tax List, Wilson Dist. extracted by Jeff Weaver; 175 acres on Potato C., 295 acres on Wilson C.+ 5, 177, 30, 36 on Potato C., & 1 1/4 acres

1880 Census Place: Wilson Creek, Grayson, VA, Dist. 1, HH# 18
Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 381C
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Isaac C. PARSONS Self MMW 42 VA
Occ: Sheriff Fa: VAMo: VA
R. M. PARSONS Wife FMW 34 VA
Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA
Alfred E. PARSONS Son MSW 15 VA
Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA
John M. PARSONS Son MSW 13 VA
Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA
Harden E. PARSONS Son MSW 8 VA
David J. PARSONS Son MSW 5 VA
Lura A. PARSONS Dau FSW 4 VA
Robert W. PARSONS Son MSW 2 VA
Volney J. PARSONS Son MSW 1 M VA
Mary DURHAM Other FSW 26 VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Martha MCMILLAN Other FSB 10 NC
Occ: Servant Fa: NCMo: NC

United in marriage by W. C. Parks.

Isaac was the son of John W. Parsons and Catherine -?-. John once represented Grayson Co., Virginia in the Virginia House of Delegates. John was the son of Bob Parsons who came, with three sons, from North Carolina to the Mouth of Wilson section of Grayson Co. and built the first brick home in the county.

Grayson Countians in the Civil War shows: Parsons, Isaac Cox, 30, 1860 AsCC HH#538. Second Lieutenant, Old Fields District, 97th NC Militia. Commissioned on February 17, 1862, Company I, 51st Virginia, Enlisted on August 1, 1862 in Grayson County Virginia. Detailed as a teamster for the brigade from September 1, 1862 to December 31, 1862.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Gangrene from bullet wound

Isaac Cox PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 28 Jun 1860 in Bayou Beouff, St. Mary's Parish, LA. They had the following children:

- i. **Isaac L. Parsons** was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Sep 1889 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Isaac L. Parsons:

General Notes:

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888

Death Records of Grayson Co., VA 1879-1896; has d 20 Sep 1889

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: diptheria

- ii. **William A. Parsons** was born on 11 May 1883 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 09 Dec 1906 in TN.

Notes for William A. Parsons:

General Notes:

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888

- iii. **James Arthur Parsons** was born on 04 May 1886 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 04 Jan 1895 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for James Arthur Parsons:

General Notes:

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

Melinda Eveline PARKS was born on 12 Aug 1844. She died on 10 Mar 1940.

Notes for Melinda Eveline PARKS:

General Notes:

Rebecca is buried at Youngs Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

Database from John A. Parsons, Tullahoma, TN June 27, 1998.

FGR from Debra (Parsons) Buchanan, with letter dtd Sep. 17, 1998

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, #604

1870 Grayson Co., VA census, Wilson Dist., pg 279

1860 Grayson Co., VA census, #889

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., # 167; enumerated w/son Robert W.

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 66, HH# 22; w/stepson John Mays Parsons.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1880 Census Place:Wilson Creek, Grayson, VA, Dist. 1, HH# 18
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 381C
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Isaac C. PARSONSSelfMMW42VA
Occ:SheriffFa: VAMo: VA
R. M. PARSONSWifeFMW34VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Alfred E. PARSONSSonMSW15VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
John M. PARSONSSonMSW13VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Harden E. PARSONSSonMSW8VA
David J. PARSONSSonMSW5VA
Lura A. PARSONSDauFSW4VA
Robert W. PARSONSSonMSW2VA
Volney J. PARSONSSonMSW1MVA
Mary DURHAMOtherFSW26VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Martha MCMILLANOtherFSB10NC
Occ:ServantFa: NCMo: NC

United in marriage by W. C. Parks.

In the 1910 Wilson Creek census Rebecca Evaline is listed as 60 yearsold, widowed and living with her son, Robert W. Parsons, and hisfamily.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: pneumonia - old age 93

Isaac Cox PARSONS and Melinda Eveline PARKS were married before 1874. They had the following children:

273. i. **David Johnson PARSONS** was born on 11 Dec 1874. He married Dora Frances HALSEY on 24 Dec 1894. He died on 19 Oct 1969.
274. ii. **Lura Alberta PARSONS** was born on 07 May 1876 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married Stephen PHIPPS on 13 Nov 1893 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 19 Feb 1972 in Radford, VA.
275. iii. **Robert Welborn PARSONS** was born on 21 Dec 1877. He died on 23 Sep 1954.

Rebecca E. PARKS daughter of George Washington PARKS and Catherine COMER was born in 1847. She died in 1939 in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Rebecca E. PARKS:

General Notes:

In the 1910 Wilson Creek census Rebecca Evaline is listed as 60 yearsold, widowed and living with her son, Robert W. Parsons, and hisfamily.
1850 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 68, #604

Isaac Cox PARSONS and Rebecca E. PARKS were married on 21 Apr 1874 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

276. i. **Robert Wilburn Parsons** was born on 21 Dec 1877 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Blanche Young on 16 Aug 1900 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Sep 1954 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.
277. ii. **Joseph PARSONS** was born on 10 Jul 1879 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Mazie Ann 'Mary' Halsey on 24 Dec 1902 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Dec 1950 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.
- iii. **Isaac L. Parsons** was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Sep 1889 in Grayson Co., Virginia.
- Notes for Isaac L. Parsons:
Death Notes:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Diptheria
- iv. **William A. Parsons** was born on 11 May 1883 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Dec 1906 in Tennessee.
- v. **James Arthur Parsons** was born on 04 May 1886 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 04 Jan 1895 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Mary Esther Stansbury daughter of Edwin Stansbury and Mary Collins was born on 18 Mar 1839 in Morgan City, St Mary's Parish, Louisanna. She died on 10 Jan 1873 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Mary Esther Stansbury:

General Notes:

Tombstone inscriptions, Parsons Family Plot, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

Grayson Co., VA vital record # GS 031758 child # 3, no page.

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 282 Tombstone inscriptions, Parsons Family Plot, Mouth of Wilson, VA.

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ says mid. name is Esther.

FGR from Lorraine Davis, Atascadero, CA says mid. name is Eliz.

Some records show the middle name as Elizabeth. Gilmer Callison says the family Bible shows it as Esther.

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1853-1896 by Billie White; no yr of d listed - says she 33 yr, 10 mo. @ d

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS FROM REPORTED DEATHS,
THE NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE,
1861; 1872-1873

By Jonathan Kennon Thompson Smith

Copyright, Jonathan K. T. Smith, 2000

from: <http://www.tngenweb.org/records/davidson/nca/nca4-06.htm>

MARY ESTHER PARSONS w/o Isaac Parsons of Grayston Co., Va.; d/o Mr. and Mrs. Stansburg of

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

La.; died Jan. 10, 1873; joined MECS Oct. 20, 1872.

Isaac Cox PARSONS and Mary Esther Stansbury were married on 28 Jun 1860 in Bayou Beouff, St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana. They had the following children:

278. i. **Martha Ann 'Mattie' Parsons** was born on 09 May 1861 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Joseph Caleb Parsons on 04 Jan 1880 in Alleghany Co., North Carolina. She died on 06 Sep 1932 in Harrison Sioux Co., Nebraska.
- ii. **Alfred Edwin 'Allie' Parsons** was born on 30 Jun 1864 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Victoria Irene Halsey on 16 May 1889 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 28 Mar 1935 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.
279. iii. **Hardin E. PARSONS** was born on 14 Jun 1871 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Lura E. HALSEY on 28 Jun 1891 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., North Carolina. He died on 18 Apr 1937 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth STANSBURY.

Isaac Cox PARSONS and Mary Elizabeth STANSBURY were married before 1860. They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Annn PARSONS** was born in 1831 in VA. She died before 1882.

Notes for Martha Annn PARSONS:

General Notes:

FGR from Cornelius Carroll, 3 Nov 2000; cornelius@kymail.com

Database from John A. Parsons, Tullahoma, TN June 27, 1998.

FGR from Darrell L. Smith, 22 May 2000: d.smith@morehead-st.edu

1870 Wise Co. VA Census

1880 Census Place: Gladeville, Wise, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255394 National Archives Film T9-1394 Page 277D

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Stephen J. PARSONS Self MMW47VA

Occ: Farmer Fa: VAMo: VA

Mary J. PARSONS Wife FMW48VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA

Virginia E. PARSONS Dau FSW20VAFa: VAMo: VA

Lavina PARSONS Dau FSW17VAFa: VAMo: VA

Ferdinand J. PARSONS Son MSW15VA

Occ: Works On Farm Fa: VAMo: VA

Mary E. PARSONS Dau FSW11VAFa: VAMo: VA

Letter from Cynthia Kaan dtd Aug. 30, 1998

FGR from Waldo Parsons with letter dtd 9/16/1998; married less than a year; she was older than Joe and a prostitute in Miles City, MT.

FGR from Cornelius Carroll, 3 Nov 2000; cornelius@kymail.com

280. ii. **Mary Elizabeth 'Bette' Parsons** was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Stephen Jones Kirk on 07 Sep 1879 in Alleghany Co., North Carolina. She died on 07 Dec 1938 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- iii. **Alfred Edwn PARSONS** was born on 30 Jun 1864 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Mar 1935 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Alfred Edwn PARSONS:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA, Vital Records GS#031758, no page.

FGR from Mrs. Lorraine Davis, Atascadero, CA

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ. source: Family Bible. says remarried 1924

Grayson County VA Marraige Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 40

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

1870 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA census, pg 252; see annotation by Jeff Weaver.

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ; NFI; aka Alley

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Grayson Co. VA Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

Memories of Grayson Co., VA, Vol. II, pg 471

div. & remarried in 1918

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 358, #173

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. #3, pg 268, #252

1902-1902 Grayson Co. VA Voter Register list by Ginger Ballard

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek Dist. HH# 262

PARSONS:

Alfred E. head 65

Victory, wife 63

Eva dau, 19

an A. E. Parsons listed 1890 Grayson Co. VA Tax List, Wilson Dist. extracted by Jeff Weaver; 75 acres and 40 acres.

1880 Census Place: Wilson Creek, Grayson, VA, Dist. 1, HH# 18

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 381C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Isaac C. PARSONSSelfMMW42VA

Occ: SheriffFa: VAMo: VA

R. M. PARSONSWifeFMW34VA

Occ: Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Alfred E. PARSONSSonMSW15VA

Occ: At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

John M. PARSONSSonMSW13VA

Occ: At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Harden E. PARSONSSonMSW8VA

David J. PARSONSSonMSW5VA

Lura A. PARSONSDauFSW4VA

Robert W. PARSONSSonMSW2VA

Volney J. PARSONSSonMSW1MVA

Mary DURHAMOtherFSW26VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Martha MCMILLANOtherFSB10NC

Occ: ServantFa: NCMo: NC

Remarried 1918 - Gilmer says remarried 1924

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

281. iv. **John May PARSONS** was born on 21 Sep 1866 in Grayson Co, VA. He married Mary Belle BRYANT on 23 Nov 1894 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 01 May 1946 in Grayson Co, VA.

132. **David Cox**-10 (Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jun 1838 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Apr 1927 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for David Cox:

General Notes:

Descendant chart from Debbie Dixon, May 8 1999: darwin@multipro.com

1880 Cumberland Co., TN Census David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 88

Email from Pat Cox, 19 May 1999, jcox@xtn.net

Email from Pat Cox, 26 May 1999, jcox@xtn.net

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

David Cox and unknown spouse were married in 1865 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Jennie Cox** was born in 1866 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for Jennie Cox:

General Notes:

Descendant chart from Debbie Dixon, May 8 1999: darwin@multipro.com

Email from Pat Cox, 19 May 1999, jcox@xtn.net

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

ii. **Floyd Bud Cox** was born on 26 Dec 1869 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. He died on 27 Jun 1969 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for Floyd Bud Cox:

General Notes:

Descendant chart from Debbie Dixon, May 8 1999: darwin@multipro.com

Email from Pat Cox, 19 May 1999, jcox@xtn.net

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

iii. **William Cox** was born on 16 Nov 1871 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. He died on 15 Feb 1977 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for William Cox:

General Notes:

Descendant chart from Debbie Dixon, May 8 1999: darwin@multipro.com

Email from Pat Cox, 19 May 1999, jcox@xtn.net

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- iv. **Sammie Cox** was born on 21 Oct 1874 in Creston, Cumberland Co., TN. He died on 01 Nov 1881 in Creston, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for Sammie Cox:

General Notes:

Email from Pat Cox, 26 May 1999, jcox@xtn.net

- v. **Roena Cox** was born in 1875 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. She died in ID.

Notes for Roena Cox:

General Notes:

Descendant chart from Debbie Dixon, May 8 1999: darwin@multipro.com;1874 b date

Email from Pat Cox, 19 May 1999, jcox@xtn.net

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

282. vi. **John Cox** was born on 11 Jan 1876 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. He died on 30 Oct 1952 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

- vii. **Dossie Cox** was born on 16 May 1877 in Creston, Cumberland Co., TN. She died on 03 Nov 1881 in Creston, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for Dossie Cox:

General Notes:

Descendant chart from Debbie Dixon, May 8 1999: darwin@multipro.com

Email from Pat Cox, 19 May 1999, jcox@xtn.net

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

- viii. **Minnie Cox** was born in 1881 in Creston, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for Minnie Cox:

General Notes:

Email from Pat Cox, 19 May 1999, jcox@xtn.net

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

- ix. **Laura Cox** was born in 1883 in Creston, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for Laura Cox:

General Notes:

Email from Pat Cox, 19 May 1999, jcox@xtn.net

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

- x. **Dick Cox** was born on 19 Sep 1887 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. He died on 03 Dec 1974 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for Dick Cox:

General Notes:

Descendant chart from Debbie Dixon, May 8 1999: darwin@multipro.com

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

133. **John D. COX**-10 (Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Aug 1884 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 Nov 1975 in Sparta Hospital, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for John D. COX:

General Notes:

Gil Wetmore <shelgil@tcia.net> wrote:

Subject: John D. Cox

Date: Sept. 3, 2006

Bette,

I have the parents of John D. Cox as Samuel B. 12/1/1816 d 5/1/1889 and Nellie Rutherford b. 1852.

Samuel was s/o John and Lucy (Terrel/Terrill Various spellings) Cox. Nellie was d/o William and Elizabeth (?) Rutherford.

Gil

John D. Cox, Sr.

FOX -- John D. Cox, Sr., 91, of Fox, died in a Sparta N.C. hospital, after a long illness, Thursday night, Nov. 6, 1975.

Mr. Cox was born in the Fox Creek community, Grayson County, Aug. 8, 1884, to Samuel C. Cox and Nellie Rutherford Cox. He was a life-long farmer, and was a member of Potato Creek United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Leona Dowell Cox, one daughter, Mrs. Jincy Billings, Independence; four sons, Walter Cox and John D. Cox Jr., both of Independence; Albert W. Cox, Pomeroy, Pa., and Leonard Cox, Danville; six grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at Gold Hill Baptist Church Monday at 11 a.m. by Rev. Paul Sexton and Rev. Fred E. Jennings.

Interment was in the Potato Creek Cemetery.

The body rested at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, until time for removal to the church just in time for the services.

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 76, HH# 156/158

Cox, John D. head 34

Leona wife 28

Albert W. son 8

James L. son 6

Woodrow W. 3

All born VA

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 14, HH# 178/188

Cox, John D. head 347

Leana wife 38

Woodroe son 13

Gincy dau 9

Samuel son 7

Walter son 4

Albert W. son 18

Linnard 15

All born VA

John D. COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. **Gincy Cox** was born in 1921 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Gincy Cox:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 14, HH# 178/188

Cox, John D. head 347

Leana wife 38

Woodroe son 13

Gincy dau 9

Samuel son 7

Walter son 4

Albert W. son 18

Linnard 15

All born VA

Named as daughter surviving John D. Cox, Sr., Nov. 1975

Leona DOWELL daughter of Simon M. DOWELL and Polly Ann HALSEY was born on 28 Jan 1892. She died on 11 Apr 1977.

Notes for Leona DOWELL:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 76, HH# 156/158

Cox, John D. head 34

Leona wife 28

Albert W. son 8

James L. son 6

Woodrow W. 3

All born VA

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 14, HH# 178/188

Cox, John D. head 347

Leana wife 38

Woodroe son 13

Gincy dau 9

Samuel son 7

Walter son 4

Albert W. son 18

Linnard 15

All born VA

Steve Seivwright t <seivwright@zoominternet.net> wrote:

Subject: One step at a Time

Date: September 4, 2006

Bette,

Leona Dowell 28 Jan 1892-11 April 1977. daughter of Simon M and PollyHalsey married John Cox 14 Feb 1911 in Grayson... Source is page 10 ofthe Marriage Transcriptions.

Steve

John D. COX and Leona DOWELL were married on 03 Jun 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Jincy COX** was born on 22 Mar.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. **Walter Edward COX** was born on 13 Oct. He died on 30 May 1984.

Notes for Walter Edward COX:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 14, HH# 178/188

Cox, John D. head 347

Leana wife 38

Woodroe son 13

Gincy dau 9

Samuel son 7

Walter son 4

Albert W. son 18

Linnard 15

All born VA

- iii. **Albert Walker COX** was born on 10 Apr 1912. He died on 23 Apr 2003 in Twin County Comm. Hospital, Galax, VA.

Notes for Albert Walker COX:

General Notes:

Albert Walker Cox, 91, of the Fox Community, Independence, died Wednesday, April 23, 2003 at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

He was preceded in death by his wife Myrtle Cox.

He was born April 10, 1912, in Independence, the Gold Hill Community, to John D. Cox Sr. and Leona Dowell Cox.

Survivors include one brother and sister-in-law, John D. Jr, and Virginia Cox of Independence; one sister, Jincy Billings of Independence; a sister-in-law, Viola Cox of Independence; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Saturday at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home with burial in the Potato Creek Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The Revs. Jack Delp and Fred E. Jennings officiated.

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 76, HH# 156/158

Cox, John D. head 34

Leona wife 28

Albert W. son 8

James L. son 6

Woodrow W. 3

All born VA

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 14, HH# 178/188

Cox, John D. head 347

Leana wife 38

Woodroe son 13

Gincy dau 9

Samuel son 7

Walter son 4

Albert W. son 18

Linnard 15

All born VA

Social Security Death Index

about Albert W. Cox

Name: Albert W. Cox

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

SSN: 176-07-1468
Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Born: 10 Apr 1912
Last Benefit: 19367 Pomeroy, Chester, Pennsylvania
Died: 23 Apr 2003
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

283. iv. **James Leonard COX** was born on 18 Apr 1914.

v. **Woodrow Wilson COX** was born on 14 May 1917. He died on 26 Mar 1938.

Notes for Woodrow Wilson COX:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 76, HH# 156/158
Cox, John D. head 34
Leona wife 28
Albert W. son 8
James L. son 6
Woodrow W. 3
All born VA

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 14, HH# 178/188
Cox, John D. head 347
Leana wife 38
Woodroe son 13
Gincy dau 9
Samuel son 7
Walter son 4
Albert W. son 18
Linnard 15
All born VA

284. vi. **John D. COX Jr.** was born on 07 May 1922. He married Virginia Dare PHIPPS on 18 Apr 1959 in Grayson Co., VA.

vii. **Samuel COX** was born on 03 Mar 1924. He died on 07 Apr 1932.

Notes for Samuel COX:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 14, HH# 178/188
Cox, John D. head 347
Leana wife 38
Woodroe son 13
Gincy dau 9
Samuel son 7
Walter son 4
Albert W. son 18
Linnard 15
All born VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

134. **George Washington COX**-10 (Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jun 1856 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Jun 1929 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for George Washington COX:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 58 & 90

Grayson County Virginia Births, 1853-1870, by Patience Northern; bdate Apr. 20, 1854

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, Pg. 8 of Transcript

by Jeffery Weaver.

1860 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, pg 147

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 by Jeff Weaver, pg 40

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard;listed as 1 Jan 1856

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 242, #17

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard;33/single/farmer, s/o Samuel C. & Matilda Cox, Grayson

George Washington COX and unknown spouse were married on 12 Apr 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Drewry Cox** was born on 31 Oct 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 20 Dec 1966 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Drewry Cox:

General Notes:

Article in Book: Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver April 2003

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Polly Ann DELP daughter of George Washington Delp and Nancy CHADWELL was born on 15 Nov 1867. She died on 28 Nov 1934.

Notes for Polly Ann DELP:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 90

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 198

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, Pg. 10 of Transcript

by Jeffery Weaver.

FTM's Tree #1537, Vol. 9, submitted by Barbara Thorn, Salem, OR

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 by Jeff Weaver, pg 40

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census by Jeff Weaver, pg 10, #42

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 242, #17

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard;23, single, d/o G. W. & Nancy of Grayson

George Washington COX and Polly Ann DELP married. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Joshua COX** was born on 20 Jan 1890. He died in MT.

Notes for Robert Joshua COX:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 90

Article in Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 242, #17

aka Joshua

- ii. **Stanley Gleaves COX** was born on 22 Oct 1891. He died on 22 Aug 1973 in Apache Junction, AZ.

Notes for Stanley Gleaves COX:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 90

Article in Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 242, #17

aka Gleaves

- iii. **Claude Swanson COX** was born on 02 Apr 1893. He died on 11 Oct 1927 in ID.

Notes for Claude Swanson COX:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 90

Article in Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 242, #17

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

285. iv. **Arline L. COX** was born on 08 Feb 1895. She died on 16 Jan 1969.

286. v. **Ina Veline COX** was born on 18 Dec 1896. She died on 16 May 1986.

287. vi. **Drewey COX** was born on 31 Oct 1898. He died on 27 Feb 1988.

288. vii. **Nancy Matilda COX** was born on 26 Jan 1902. She married Robert Greek PARSONS on 03 May 1930. She died on 05 Jan 1996 in Galax, Galax Co., VA.

289. viii. **Dr Montague G. COX** was born on 03 Mar 1904. He married Jessie GAMBILL on 26 Aug 1928. He died on 06 Nov 1965.

135. **William R. COX-10** (Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Apr 1837 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Oct 1922 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for William R. COX:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Article in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC', pg 347

' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', by David Halsey, pg 88

Alleghany County Cemeteries thru 1986, pg 52

Book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 49

1850 Grayson County VA Census, by R. Roberson, pg 75

not enumerated with family in 1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 147

Served in CSA during Civil War

Sarah Caroline HASH daughter of John C. HASH and Rosamond ANDERSON was born on 08 Jun 1857. She died on 05 Feb 1938.

Notes for Sarah Caroline HASH:
General Notes:
Widow when married Will Cox

William R. COX and Sarah Caroline HASH married. They had the following children:

- i. **Columbus COX.**
- ii. **Isom COX.**

Notes for Isom COX:
General Notes:
Book: 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' by David Halsey, pg 89

- iii. **Samuel COX.**

Malinda JONES daughter of Thomas JONES and Jane PHIPPS was born on 22 Sep 1847 in NC. She died on 28 Jun 1925 in Scottsville, NC.

Notes for Malinda JONES:
General Notes:
Book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 49

Book, 'Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D.', by David Halsey. Pg. 89;3 children

William R. COX and Malinda JONES were married in 1866 in Allegheny Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Cox** was born in Jan 1864 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Mary Cox about 1891.

Notes for Samuel Cox:
General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' by David Halsey, pg 89

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 240. See annotation by Jeff Weaver.

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #66

290. ii. **Joseph Franklin COX** was born in 1868.

291. iii. **Haywood COX** was born on 10 Jul 1870. He died on 05 Nov 1919.

iv. **Ida COX** was born on 05 Mar 1880 in Allegheny Co., NC. She married Jones Huston WADDELL on 25 Dec 1900. She died on 17 Jul 1976.

136. **Calvin Cox**-10 (Terrell-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1848 in VA.

Notes for Calvin Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Nancy Brown, 1 Sept. 2000

Descendants of Geo. W. Purkey from Bob Purkey, April 2004

1880Census Place:Robinson, Wise, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255394 National Archives Film T9-1394 Page 302B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Calvin COXSelfMMW32VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Samantha C. COXWifeFMW27VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Nancy L. J. COXDauFSW11VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Thomas J. COXSonMSW9VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Elizabeth A. COXDauFSW7VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

John COXSonMSW5VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Calvin J. COXSonMSW1VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

1860 Wise Co. VA Census, pg 7, #433

Calvin Cox and unknown spouse were married on 14 Jan 1868 in Letcher Co., KY. They had the following children:

i. **Nancy L. J. Cox** was born in 1869 in Wise Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy L. J. Cox:

General Notes:

1880Census Place:Robinson, Wise, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255394 National Archives Film T9-1394 Page 302B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Calvin COXSelfMMW32VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Samantha C. COXWifeFMW27VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Nancy L. J. COXDauFSW11VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Thomas J. COXSonMSW9VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Elizabeth A. COXDauFSW7VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
John COXSonMSW5VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Calvin J. COXSonMSW1VA
Fa: VAMo: VA

- ii. **Thomas Jefferson Cox** was born on 29 Jun 1870 in Wise Co., VA. He died on 29 Oct 1884 in Wise Co., VA.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Cox:

General Notes:

1880Census Place:Robinson, Wise, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255394 National Archives Film T9-1394 Page 302B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Calvin COXSelfMMW32VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Samantha C. COXWifeFMW27VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Nancy L. J. COXDauFSW11VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Thomas J. COXSonMSW9VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Elizabeth A. COXDauFSW7VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

John COXSonMSW5VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Calvin J. COXSonMSW1VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Wise County, VA Death records)

Page 29 Line 14

Date: 29 October 1884

Name: Jefferson Cox

Died: Wise County

Cause: Flux

Age: 14 years. 4 months

Born: Wise County

Parents: Calvin and Samantha Cox

- iii. **Elizabeth A. Cox** was born in 1873 in Wise Co., VA.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Cox:

General Notes:

1880Census Place:Robinson, Wise, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255394 National Archives Film T9-1394 Page 302B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Calvin COXSelfMMW32VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Samantha C. COXWifeFMW27VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Nancy L. J. COXDauFSW11VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Thomas J. COXSonMSW9VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Elizabeth A. COXDauFSW7VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
John COXSonMSW5VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Calvin J. COXSonMSW1VA
Fa: VAMo: VA

- iv. **John Cox** was born in 1875 in Wise Co., VA.

Notes for John Cox:

General Notes:

1880Census Place:Robinson, Wise, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255394 National Archives Film T9-1394 Page 302B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Calvin COXSelfMMW32VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Samantha C. COXWifeFMW27VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Nancy L. J. COXDauFSW11VA Fa: VAMo: VA

Thomas J. COXSonMSW9VAFa: VAMo: VA

Elizabeth A. COXDauFSW7VAFa: VAMo: VA

John COX SonMSW5VA Fa: VAMo: VA

Calvin J. COXSonMSW1VA Fa: VAMo: VA

- v. **Calvin Gerome Cox** was born in 1878 in Wise Co., VA. He died on 03 Nov 1884 in Wise Co., VA.

Notes for Calvin Gerome Cox:

General Notes:

Page 28 Line 15

Date: 3 November 1884

Name: Gerome Cox (male)

Died: Wise County

Cause: Flux

Age: 6 years

Born: Wise County

Parents: Calvin and Samantha Cox

1880Census Place:Robinson, Wise, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255394 National Archives Film T9-1394 Page 302B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Calvin COXSelfMMW32VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Samantha C. COXWifeFMW27VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Nancy L. J. COXDauFSW11VA Fa: VAMo: VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Thomas J. COXSonMSW9VA Fa: VAMo: VA
Elizabeth A. COXDauFSW7VA Fa: VAMo: VA
John COX SonMSW5VA Fa: VAMo: VA
Calvin J. COXSonMSW1VA Fa: VAMo: VA

- vi. **Calvin J. Cox** was born in 1879 in Wise Co., VA.

Notes for Calvin J. Cox:

General Notes:

1880Census Place:Robinson, Wise, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255394 National Archives Film T9-1394 Page 302B
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Calvin COXSelfMMW32VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Samantha C. COXWifeFMW27VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Nancy L. J. COXDauFSW11VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Thomas J. COXSonMSW9VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Elizabeth A. COXDauFSW7VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
John COXSonMSW5VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Calvin J. COXSonMSW1VA
Fa: VAMo: VA

137. **Isham COX**-10 (Terrell-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Nov 1823. He died in Wise Co., VA.

Notes for Isham COX:

General Notes:

From Trula Purkey

Donna,

All the info I have on John R. Strange is that he is a brother to Louisa Strange. Louisa Strange married Isham 'Isom' Cox (marriage record in Ashe Co, NC) and they later lived in Wise County, VA where they are buried.

Have you checked with the Wise County, VA Historical Society for info?

Trula

From Trula Purkey: from the Bible of Isom (Isham) Cox, printed in theSouthwest Virginian, Vol. 5, March 1998, pg 71 and 72

Isham COX and unknown spouse were married on 24 Jun 1849 in Ashe Co., NC. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (cont)

Louisa STRANGE daughter of William F. Strange was born on 09 Aug 1825 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Wise Co., VA.

Notes for Louisa STRANGE:

General Notes:

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, by Rhonda Roberson, #496

From Trula Purkey:

Donna,

All the info I have on John R. Strange is that he is a brother to Louisa Strange.

Louisa Strange married Isham 'Isom' Cox (marriage record in Ashe Co, NC) and they later lived in Wise County, VA where they are buried.

Have you checked with the Wise County, VA Historical Society for info?

Trula

Isham COX and Louisa STRANGE married. They had the following children:

292. i. **Martha Lucinda COX** was born in 1853 in VA.

138. **John D. Cox**-10 (Joshua-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Feb 1834 in NC. He died on 07 Jan 1906.

Notes for John D. Cox:

General Notes:

FGR, with letter of 3/97, from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, of Joshua Cox & Susannah Bouldin (Baldwin?) & family. Served CSA.

1850 Ashe Co. Census.

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 9

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. 3, pg 241, #2FGR from GingerBallard, 3 Jan 2002 gingerb@naxs.net

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, 2005; s/o Joshua & Susan Baldwin Cox, Grayson.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Kidney failure

83. **Ruth Jane Cox** daughter of John Cox was born in Feb 1834 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruth Jane Cox:

General Notes:

FGR, with letter of 3/97, from Minnie Hall, of Joshua Cox & Susannah Bouldin (Baldwin?) & family.

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 9

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. 3, pg 241, #2

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 3 Jan 2002 gingerb@naxs.net

John D. Cox and Ruth Jane Cox were married in 1853. They had the following children:

- i. **Rosa E. Cox** was born on 12 Nov 1855 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Rosa E. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson County Virginia Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

139. **Enoch Cox**-10 (Joshua-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Aug 1840 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 May 1933 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Enoch Cox:

General Notes:

1880 Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 359D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Enoch COXSelfMMW39VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Malinda COXWifeFMW31NC

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: NC

Louis Cadd COXSonMSW13VA

Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: NC

Piper COXSonMSW8VA

Fa: VAMo: NC

Lesslie S. COXSonMSW5VA

Fa: VAMo: NCFGR, with letter of 3/97, from Minnie Hall, Mouth ofWilson, VA, of Joshua Cox & Susannah Bouldin (Baldwin?) & family. Served in CSA. Prisoner.

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 40, HH#162

Cox, Enoch L. head Aug 1840 mar 31 yrs. b VA

Malinda wife Aug 1848 mar 31 yrs. 5 children, 4 living b NC

Peach Bottom Cem., Rt. 629, Grayson Co., VA by Tracy F. McMillon

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List

1880Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 359D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Enoch COXSelfMMW39VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Malinda COXWifeFMW31NC

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: NC

Louis Cadd COXSonMSW13VA

Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: NC

Piper COXSonMSW8VA

Lesslie S. COXSonMSW5VA

Enoch Cox and unknown spouse were married about 1865. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. **Louis Cadd Cox** was born in 1867 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Louis Cadd Cox:

General Notes:

1880 Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 359D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Enoch COXSelfMMW39VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Malinda COXWifeFMW31NC

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: NC

Louis Cadd COXSonMSW13VA

Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: NC

Piper COXSonMSW8VA

Lesslie S. COXSonMSW5VA

- ii. **James Piper Cox** was born on 27 Jul 1871 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 29 Apr 1947 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for James Piper Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson Dist. July 1870 No. 203, pg 266,267 by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation.

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

1880 Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 359D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Enoch COXSelfMMW39VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Malinda COXWifeFMW31NC

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: NC

Louis Cadd COXSonMSW13VA

Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: NC

Piper COXSonMSW8VA

Fa: VAMo: NC

Lesslie S. COXSonMSW5VA

Fa: VAMo: NC

- iii. **Leslie S. Cox** was born in 1875 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Leslie S. Cox:

General Notes:

1880 Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 359D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Enoch COXSelfMMW39VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Malinda COXWifeFMW31NC

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: NC

Louis Cadd COXSonMSW13VA

Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Piper COXSonMSW8VA
Fa: VAMo: NC
Lesslie S. COXSonMSW5VA
Fa: VAMo: NC

140. **Alexander Jackson Cox**-10 (Joshua-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Jul 1847 in NC. He died on 25 Apr 1917 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Alexander Jackson Cox:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 4, #4, dt'd. Spring, 1984
by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 234. Pg.
237 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver

aka Long Alex

FGR of Alexander J. Cox, wife & family from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA rec'd 3/97 - 8 children
- 1 unnamed female b 15 Feb 1867

1850 Ashe Co. Census.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

Grubbs Chapel Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard March 2003

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: kidney failure

Alexander Jackson Cox and unknown spouse were married on 05 Jun 1866 in Grayson Co., VA.
They had the following children:

- i. **Jensa Cox** was born on 15 Mar 1868 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Jensa Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97. Prob. died young

- ii. **Joseph C. Cox** was born on 11 Jul 1870 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 23 Aug 1936.

Notes for Joseph C. Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97.

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872; has initial of A.

- iii. **Mintie Cox** was born in 1874.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for Mintie Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97. age 6 in 1880census

- iv. **Fields Letcher Cox** was born on 24 Oct 1875.

Notes for Fields Letcher Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97.

- v. **Benjamin Franklin Cox** was born on 07 May 1878. He died on 03 Jan 1937 in Mountain View, Kiowa Co., OK.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, May 1997

- vi. **Robert Alexander Cox** was born on 22 Oct 1880.

Notes for Robert Alexander Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97.

- vii. **Virginia Jane 'Jennie' Cox** was born on 28 Nov 1882 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Virginia Jane 'Jennie' Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA w/ letter dated 5/97

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. X #1, Jan. 1990, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. IV, #4, Spring 1984, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Marriages of Grayson, Ashe, & Alleghany Co., by Mr. & Mrs. V. Wade Hash.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Bersheba Jane HASH daughter of Henderson HASH and Rosamond Ann CROUSE was born in 1847.

Alexander Jackson Cox and Bersheba Jane HASH married. They had the following children:

293. i. **Susann COX** was born on 16 Aug 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Jonathan (Jonce) PHIPPS on 25 Jul 1891. She died on 06 Jun 1955 in Mountain View, Kiowa Co., OK.

141. **Sallifine COX**-10 (John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Augustus Monroe GENTRY son of John Finley GENTRY and Rhoda THOMPSON.

Notes for Augustus Monroe GENTRY:
General Notes:
8 children

Augustus Monroe GENTRY and Sallifine COX married. They had the following children:

- 294. i. **Ina Ruth GENTRY** was born on 03 Jul 1894. She died on 27 Jul 1974.
- ii. **Ohnah GENTRY** was born on 09 Nov 1896.

142. **Biddy Angelina COX-10** (Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jun 1858.

Notes for Biddy Angelina COX:
General Notes:
Charles' obituary identifies his mother.

Thomas LAXTON.

Notes for Thomas LAXTON:
General Notes:
Descendants of Charles M. Laxton, 12 February 2005 from Joy Poston
Full name given in son, Charles obituary.

Thomas LAXTON and Biddy Angelina COX married. They had the following children:

- 295. i. **Charles May Laxton** was born on 10 Jun 1887 in Alleghany Co., North Carolina. He married Betty Catherine Parks on 20 Dec 1907 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Nov 1968.

143. **Medora 'Dora' Bell Frances COX-10** (Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 May 1872.

Charles E. CAMPBELL.

Charles E. CAMPBELL and Medora 'Dora' Bell Frances COX were married on 16 Jan 1888. They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Mae CAMPBELL.**
- ii. **Glenn Rush CAMPBELL.**
- iii. **Sena Rose CAMPBELL.**
- iv. **Walter A. CAMPBELL** was born on 27 Nov 1888. He died on 04 Dec 1897.
- 296. v. **Charlie E. CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Mar 1890. He died on 08 Nov 1963.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- vi. **Martha Rebecca CAMPBELL** was born on 08 Nov 1891. She died on 18 Nov 1891.
 - vii. **Grover C. CAMPBELL** was born on 03 Oct 1892. She died on 03 Feb 1981.
 - viii. **Lillie B. CAMPBELL** was born on 14 Sep 1894. She died on 25 Jun 1978.
 - ix. **John Harden CAMPBELL** was born on 10 Mar 1896. He died on 07 May 1980.
 - x. **William Bryan CAMPBELL** was born on 28 Aug 1897. He died on 29 Mar 1968.
 - xi. **Sarah Emma CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Aug 1899.
 - xii. **Garnett Lewis CAMPBELL** was born on 29 Apr 1901. He died on 12 Jul 1983.
 - xiii. **Robert Franklin CAMPBELL** was born on 31 Oct 1904 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Nov 1983.
144. **Nancy BLEVINS**-10 (Adaline-9, Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 May 1834 in Virginia. She died on 25 Jul 1920.

Notes for Nancy BLEVINS:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Elizabeth Caulder

1870 Grayson Co.VA Census, Old Town Dist., HH# 177

Hampton, Litrille 41

Nancy 31

John 16

Griggs 16

Chas. 14

Fidella 12

Phoebe 8

Granville 2

Walter 7/12

Hawkins, Abner 19 farm laborer

Enumerated 12 Aug 1870 by John Walsh

See annotation in 1870 Grayson census by Jeff Weaver. Gives herparents.

1880 Census Place:District 39, Old Town, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 446B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

L. H. HAMPTONSelfMMW51VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Nancy HAMPTONWifeFMW46VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Granville F. HAMPTONSonMSW12VA

Walter HAMPTONSonMSW10VA

H. Kemper HAMPTONSonMSW6VA

Fielden WAUGHOtherMSMU17VA

Occ:LaborerFa: VAMo: VA

Samuel MABRYOtherMSMU22NC

Occ:LaborerFa: NCMo: NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Nancy BLEVINS and unknown spouse were married on 01 Jun 1852 in Ashe Co., NC. They had no children.

Litrille Hickerson HAMPTON son of Griggs HAMPTON and Phillis SUTHERLAND was born on 12 Dec 1828 in Baywood, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Aug 1906 in Baywood, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Litrille Hickerson HAMPTON:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Elizabeth Caulder

1870 Grayson Co.VA Census, Old Town Dist., HH# 177

Hampton, Litrille 41

Nancy 31

John 16

Griggs 16

Chas. 14

Fidella 12

Phoebe 8

Granville 2

Walter 7/12

Hawkins, Abner 19 farm laborer

Enumerated 12 Aug 1870 by John Walsh

See annotation by Jeff Weaver in 1870 Grayson Co. census. Givesparents, his dob/dod.

1880 Census Place:District 39, Old Town, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 446B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

L. H. HAMPTONSelfMMW51VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Nancy HAMPTONWifeFMW46VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Granville F. HAMPTONSonMSW12VA

Walter HAMPTONSonMSW10VA

H. Kemper HAMPTONSonMSW6VA

Fielden WAUGHOtherMSMU17VA

Occ:LaborerFa: VAMo: VA

Samuel MABRYOtherMSMU22NC

Occ:LaborerFa: NCMo: NC

Litrille Hickerson HAMPTON and Nancy BLEVINS were married on 01 Jan 1853. They had the following children:

297. i. **Della Jane HAMPTON** was born on 25 Jan 1859 in VA. She died on 06 Aug 1924 in Grayson Co., VA.

298. ii. **Granville Thomas HAMPTON** was born on 10 Nov 1867 in Baywood, Grayson Co., VA. He married Annie Elizabeth COX on 23 May 1892 in Ennice, Allegheny, NC. He died on 30 Jun 1955 in Independence, Va.

145. **Isom COX**-10 (Haywood-9, Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1853 in Grayson Co, VA. He died in 1934.

Notes for Isom COX:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

General Notes:

nine children

moved to ND in 1908

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1419

1870 Census, Johnson Co., TN, Dist.#2, Mt. City, #201. Pg. 31

Article in Heritage of Grayson County VA, pg 186

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

1880 Grayson Co. Census Elk Creek Dist. #1, pg 4, #35

Isom COX and unknown spouse were married in 1875 in TN (prob.). They had the following children:

- i. **Houston Cox** was born on 13 Aug 1876 in TN. He died on 26 May 1893 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Houston Cox:

General Notes:

1880 Grayson Co. Census Elk Creek Dist. #1, pg 4, #35

aka Huston

Pleasant Grove Cem., Grayson Co. VA, surveyed by Jeff Weaver & GingerBallard 26 May 2003

- ii. **Thomas H. Cox** was born in 1879 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Thomas H. Cox:

General Notes:

1880 Grayson Co. Census Elk Creek Dist. #1, pg 4, #35

- iii. **Sallie Cox** was born on 22 May 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 22 May 1892 in Grayson Co., VA.

Margaret HARVEY was born in 1854. She died in 1928.

Isom COX and Margaret HARVEY were married in 1875 in JOHNSON CITY, TN. They had no children.

146. **Jefferson Davis COX**-10 (Samuel-9, Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jul 1862. He died in 1936.

Notes for Jefferson Davis COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver; marriage to Ella Martha Cox

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard; Jeff D. Cox, 34, widower, farmer, s/o Saml. & Phoebe Cox. marriage to Lucy McKnight

Cox Fam. Cem., Beach Bottom Community, Grayson Co., VA by Tracy FarmerMcMillon

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1880Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 349D
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Saml. COXSelfMMW52VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Phoeba A. COXWifeFMW35VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: NC
Jeff D. COXSonMSW17VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Robt. L. COXSonMSW14VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Emmett F. COXSonMSW11VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Mollie C. COXDauFSW8VA Fa: VAMo: VA
Guy P. COXSonMSW5VA Fa: VAMo: VA
COXSonMSW1MVA Fa: VAMo: VA

Jefferson Davis COX and unknown spouse were married on 12 Sep 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

242. **Ella COX** daughter of Elbert F Siever COX was born in 1870. She died in 1897.

Notes for Ella COX:

General Notes:

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879; #88 - listed as 'Martha'

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 494; listed as EllaM.

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

Cox Fam. Cem., Beach Bottom Community, Grayson Co., VA by Tracy FarmerMcMillon

Jefferson Davis COX and Ella COX were married on 12 Jan 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Hallie C. Cox** was born in Sep 1890 in Grayson Co., VA.
- ii. **? Cox** was born in Sep 1892 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. **Ruby J. Cox** was born in Mar 1895 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruby J. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; 22, s, d/o J. D.Cox & wife, Grayson.

Lucy McKNIGHT daughter of Matilda McKnight was born on 24 Jun 1874. She died in 1969.

Notes for Lucy McKNIGHT:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard;22, single, d/o Matilda Rector

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

of Grayson.

Jefferson Davis COX and Lucy McKNIGHT married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dr Virgil Jefferson COX** was born on 05 Nov 1904 in Grayson Co, VA. He married Gladys G. GUYNN on 03 Jul 1930. He died on 02 Aug 1991.

147. **Samuel Cleveland COX**-10 (Samuel-9, Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Nov 1882 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He died in 1952 in Roanoke, Va.

Reta Elizabeth WILKINSON.

Samuel Cleveland COX and Reta Elizabeth WILKINSON married. They had the following children:

299. i. **Worth Lynwood COX** was born on 08 Mar 1920.

148. **John STAMPER**-10 (Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1810 in Ashe Co, NC. He died after 1890 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for John STAMPER:

General Notes:

Book, 'Phipps Family of NC & VA' by John C. Mullins 1982. Pg 157

1870 Chestnut Hill Twmsp, pg 3, #20.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 4, #3, dt'd. Winter1984
by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. XII, # 3 for 1992, a newsletter published
by Richard O. Johnson.

Book, 'Stamper Footprints: Eleven Generations, by Betty (Stamper)
Latham. Pub. Heritage Books, Inc. 1995. Pg. 42.

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 164

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

*Burial: Hash, Allen Fam. (1864-1948) (G07)

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #380; 2 children

1860 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Chestnut Hill Twp. Line #1030

*'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter
published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 29

Data from book/booklet by Jeffrey C. Weaver, & O. Lee Hash: Preliminary Report on the Family of
John Hash (1820-1862 & Sarah Hash(1817-1912). pg 33

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Information from Stamper webpage.

Alleghany County North Carolina Marriages 1849-1900, by George Henry Latham, pg 251

Database from Wil Vaught, 6 Sep 1999, wil.vaught@gods-open-door.org

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by Ron Blevins, 21 Jul 2001; BETRON529@aol.com

John STAMPER and unknown spouse were married before 1850. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Stamper** was born in 1840 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in 1874 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Sarah Stamper:

General Notes:

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., by Danny Miller, pg 60, # 1030

FGR from Linda Blevins, 11 Sep 2001; lindablevins11@yahoo.com

1870 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 7, #63

FGR from Sadie Greer, 15 Dec 2002, jgreer100@comcast.net 1870 Chestnut Hill Twp. #63:

Goins: Thompson 50 farm worker b NC

Sarah 30

Oseany 1

- ii. **Elizabeth Stamper** was born in 1842 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Elizabeth Stamper:

General Notes:

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., by Danny Miller, pg 60, # 1030

Sirena Larew HASH daughter of Thomas HASH and Cornealia 'Nellie' PHIPPS was born about 1839 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Sirena Larew HASH:

General Notes:

'Phipps Family of NC & VA' by John C. Mullins 1982. Pg 157

Information from Stamper webpage

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by Ron Blevins, 21 Jul 2001; BETRON529@aol.com

John STAMPER and Sirena Larew HASH married. They had the following children:

- i. **John STAMPER Jr** was born in 1863.

149. **Margaret Adeline Stamper-10** (Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Mar 1820 in Ashe Co, NC. She died on 04 Feb 1869.

Notes for Margaret Adeline Stamper:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 6, #1, dt'd. Summer1985 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

Letter from Richard O. Johnson (Editor of the 'Hash FamilyHistorian') of Grass Valley, CA, dtd. 29 July 1991.

'Pioneer Settlers in Grayson Co., VA. 1760-1800. Editor, Paula H. Anderson-Green. 1993

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 313.

1850 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #676, Pg. 44, Nov. 1850

aka Mary, Peggy

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 6, #1, dt'd. Summer1985 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Pioneer Settlers in Grayson Co., VA. 1760-1800. Editor, Paula H. Anderson-Green. 1993

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

Margaret Adeline Stamper and unknown spouse were married about 1838 in Grayson Co., VA (prob). They had no children.

James Phipps HASH son of William Hash Jr. and Nancy Anderson was born on 01 Mar 1816 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 06 May 1877 in TAZEWELL CO., VA..

Notes for James Phipps HASH:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 6, #1, dt'd. Summer1985 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

Letter from Richard O. Johnson (Editor of the 'Hash FamilyHistorian') of Grass Valley, CA, dtd. 29 July 1991.

'Pioneer Settlers in Grayson Co., VA. 1760-1800. Editor, Paula H. Anderson-Green. 1993

Book, 'Stamper Footprints: Eleven Generations, by Betty (Stamper) Latham. Pub. Heritage Books, Inc. 1995. Pg. 42.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 260.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 313.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 7, # 3 Jan. 1987, a newsletterpublished by Richard O. Johnson.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27. Moved to Tazwell Co. VAshortly after their marriage. Returned to Grayson Co at outbreak of CivilWar. After the War they returned to Tazwell Co. after a short sojourn in

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Allegheny Co., NC.

1850 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #676, Pg. 44, Nov. 1850, Compiled by:
Tazewell Co. Historical Society.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995 by
Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1870 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #588, Pg. 394

All children by Margaret

Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul
2001;BETRON529@aol.com

James Phipps HASH and Margaret Adeline Stamper were married about 1838 in GRAYSON CO.,
VA.. They had the following children:

300. i. **Clinton Barlow HASH** was born on 01 Apr 1839 in TAZEWELL CO., VA.. He died on 01
Jan 1920 in Gentry Co, MO.

ii. **Sophina HASH** was born on 07 May 1841 in TAZEWELL CO., VA.. She died on 14 Aug
1885 in HORSEPEN COVE, VA..

Notes for Sophina HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter
published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

1850 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #676, Pg. 44, Nov. 1850, Compiled by:
Tazewell Co. Historical Society.

Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

iii. **Frances Marion HASH** was born on 28 Jan 1843 in TAZEWELL CO., VA.. He died about
28 Dec 1893.

Notes for Frances Marion HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter
published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

1850 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #676, Pg. 44, Nov. 1850, Compiled by:
Tazewell Co. Historical Society.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995 by
Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1870 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #19, Pg. 351

There were 3 children by 1870

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Source: Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 11a

Alleghany County, NC Marriages 1849-1900 By George Henry Latham, pg328.

Book: 'A Branch of the Sturgill Family' by David Sturgill, pg 60

aka Frank

Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

- iv. **Irena Parzada HASH** was born on 15 Apr 1845 in TAZEWELL CO., VA.. She died on 09 Aug 1923 in MARION, SMYTH CO., VA..

Notes for Irena Parzada HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

1850 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #676, Pg. 44, Nov. 1850, Compiled by: Tazewell Co. Historical Society. Listed as Aurea A.

Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

aka Rena

- v. **Ludema Canzada HASH** was born on 15 Apr 1845 in TAZEWELL CO., VA.. She died on 30 Dec 1918.

Notes for Ludema Canzada HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

1850 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #676, Pg. 44, Nov. 1850, Compiled by: Tazewell Co. Historical Society.

Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

- vi. **Creed McNeil HASH** was born about 1849 in ASHE CO., NC.. He died about 1865 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Creed McNeil HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

1850 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #676, Pg. 44, Nov. 1850, Compiled by: Tazewell Co. Historical Society.

'Descendants of John Hash, Sr.' from Earl Woods, May 1998

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- vii. **Matilda HASH** was born on 26 Aug 1851 in TAZEWELL CO., VA.. She died after 1936 in ANNAWALT, McDOWELL CO., VA..

Notes for Matilda HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

Source: Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 11a
Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. XVIII, #1, dt'd.Jan.-Mar. 1999
by Richard O. Johnson, Editor; article on Dillon family

- viii. **Rhesa Virginia HASH** was born on 08 Oct 1854 in TAZEWELL CO., VA.. She died in Sep 1933.

Notes for Rhesa Virginia HASH:

General Notes:

Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995by
Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1870 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #588, Pg. 394

aka Rica, Ressie

Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 11a

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul
2001;BETRON529@aol.com

- ix. **Mary Margaret HASH** was born in 1855 in Tazewell Co., VA. She died on 05 Apr 1885 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for Mary Margaret HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995by
Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1870 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #588, Pg. 394

Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 11a

Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Ashe County, North Carolina Marraiges 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg34

- x. **James Lafayette HASH** was born on 08 Mar 1858 in TAZEWELL CO., VA.. He died on 10 Nov 1932.

Notes for James Lafayette HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1870 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #588, Pg. 394

Source: Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 11a

Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

1880 Gentry Co. MO census, Bogle district 270, #247/259

HASH: Clinton B. head 41 farmer VA

Nickietee wife 38 VA

Texa M. daughter 13 VA

Sarah M. daughter 11 MO

Frank L. son 8 MO

George G. son 6 MO

Jessie V. daughter 3 MO

Clinton B. son 1 MO

Alice daughter May MO

James L. brother 22 farmer Virginia

Enumerated 30 June 1880 by Clinton B. Hash

- xi. **William Horton HASH** was born about 1860 in TAZEWELL CO., VA.. He died about 1860 in TAZEWELL CO., VA..

Notes for William Horton HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

- xii. **Reece Bowan HASH** was born on 18 Jan 1863 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 29 Sep 1896 in MARION, SMYTH CO., VA..

Notes for Reece Bowan HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1870 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #588, Pg. 394

Source: Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 11a

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- xiii. **Creed HASH** was born about 1866 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died about 1866 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Creed HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

150. **Catherine STAMPER**-10 (Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1824 in Grayson Co, VA. She died after 1900 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Catherine STAMPER:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 6, #1, dt'd. Summer 1985 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Pioneer Settlers in Grayson Co., VA. 1760-1800. Editor, Paula H.Anderson-Green. 1993

'Stamper Footprints: Eleven Generations, by Betty Latham. Pg. 42.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 322.

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #446

1860 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House # 899

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 314. Pg.254 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, No. 262. Pg. 37 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Ashe Co. NC Marriages by Jeff Weaver & Minnie Patrick Osborne, pg 36

Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 12a

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

FGR from Sadie Greer, 15 Dec 2002, jgreer100@comcast.net

Catherine STAMPER and unknown spouse were married on 20 Jun 1846 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. They had no children.

Abraham HASH son of William Hash Jr. and Nancy Anderson was born in 1826 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died in 1906 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Abraham HASH:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 6, #1, dt'd. Summer 1985 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor. Marriage Records of Ashe Co., NC. 1801-1872. Compiled by MinniePatrick Osborne.

'Pioneer Settlers in Grayson Co., VA. 1760-1800. Editor, Paula H.Anderson-Green. 1993

'Stamper Footprints: Eleven Generations, by Betty (Stamper) Latham.Pub. Heritage Books, Inc. 1995. Pg. 42.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 260.
1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 307.
1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, #446
1860 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House # 899
1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 314. Pg.254 by Jeffery Weaver.
1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, No. 262. Pg. 37 by Jeffery Weaver.
Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 12a
Pedigree chart from Robert D. Hash, Woodbridge, VA.
Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001; BETRON529@aol.com
FGR from Jim: DonnJay@aol.com 15 Jan 2002

Abraham HASH and Catherine STAMPER were married on 20 Jun 1846 in JEFFERSON, ASHE CO., NC.. They had the following children:

- i. **Byrum Hash** was born in 1847.

Notes for Byrum Hash:

General Notes:

1860 Ashe Co., NC Census, pg 54, #899; aka Bryant

Source: Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 12a; akaBryan

301. ii. **James Benjamin Hash Sr.** was born on 10 Jan 1848 in Elk Garden, Whitetop, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Mar 1892.

- iii. **Minerva Hash** was born on 15 May 1850 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Dec 1922 in Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Minerva Hash:

General Notes:

1880 Ashe County NC Federal Census, Helton Twncsp., pg 110

1870 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA census, pg 253; see annotation by Jeff Weaver.

1860 Ashe Co., NC Census, pg 54, #899

Source: Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 12a

Pedigree Chart of Etta (Morgan) Greene, with ltr dtd 7 Apr 1998

Ashe County North Carolina Marriages 1800 - 1900, by ElizabethCaulder, pg 2
Ancestors of Harry Earl Hash from Steve Seivwright, 19 Dec 2004

- iv. **Floyd Hash** was born about 1852 in Ashe Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Floyd Hash:

General Notes:

1860 Ashe Co., NC Census, pg 54, #899

- v. **Susan Hash** was born about 1853.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for Susan Hash:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA census, pg 254; see annotation by Jeff Weaver.

1860 Ashe Co., NC Census, pg 54, #899

Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 12a

1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp., pg 109, #185

- vi. **Rena Hash** was born about 1854.

Notes for Rena Hash:

General Notes:

1860 Ashe Co., NC Census, pg 54, #899

302. vii. **Melvin C. Hash** was born on 12 Oct 1858 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Feb 1946 in Morrison, Whiteside Co., Illinois.

- viii. **Rebecca Jane Hash** was born on 19 Aug 1862 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., North Carolina. She died on 14 Feb 1954 in Morrison, Whiteside Co., Illinois.

- ix. **Jane HASH** was born about 1863 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Jane HASH:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA census, pg 254; see annotation by Jeff Weaver.

Source: Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 12a

151. **Joseph STAMPER**-10 (Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1828 in Ashe Co, NC. He died in 1896 in Ball Creek, Knott Co, KY.

Notes for Joseph STAMPER:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Annual 1992' by Gaye (Phipps) Pencin. Pg. 71

'Stamper Footprints: Eleven Generations, by Betty (Stamper) Latham. Pg. 42.

Moved to KY bef 1860

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House #315

Information found on web on Stampers Webpage.

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, by Danny Miller, pg 21, #315

FGR from Sadie Greer, 28 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

2001;BETRON529@aol.com

Joseph STAMPER and unknown spouse were married in 1847. They had no children.

Malinda PHIPPS daughter of George PHIPPS and Nancy WHITE was born in 1828 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in Knott Co., KY.

Notes for Malinda PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Annual 1992' by Gaye (Phipps) Pencin. Pg. 71

'Stamper Footprints: Eleven Generations, by Betty (Stamper) Latham. Pg. 42. Moved to KY bef 1860

Information found on web on Stampers Webpage.

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, by Danny Miller, pg 21, #315

aka Lindia

FGR from Sadie Greer, 28 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

Joseph STAMPER and Malinda PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

303. i. **Jean STAMPER.**
 - ii. **Naomi STAMPER** was born in Wise Co, VA. She died in Knott Co, KY.
 304. iii. **Nancy STAMPER** was born in 1848 in Ashe Co, NC.
 305. iv. **George STAMPER** was born in 1854 in Wise Co, VA. He died in Knott Co, KY.
 306. v. **Marion STAMPER** was born on 22 Sep 1856 in Wise Co, VA. He died on 24 May 1953 in Knott Co, KY. He married Martha Ann STEWART in Perry Co, KY.
 - vi. **Elizabeth STAMPER** was born in 1860 in Wise Co, VA. She died in Knott Co, KY.
 - vii. **Joseph STAMPER** was born in 1866 in Wise Co, VA. He died in Knott Co, KY.
152. **Spotswood Blevins-10** (Samuel-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Aug 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Aug 1908 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Spotswood Blevins:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, #305

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 66, # 604

1870 Grayson Co. Census, Old Town Dist., pg 149, # 199

1880 Old Town Dist., Grayson Co., VA Census, #193

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

Samuel Blevins Cem., Baywood, Grayson Co., VA listing

Spotswood Blevins and unknown spouse were married on 23 Dec 1875 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Blevins** was born on 25 Sep 1876 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 11 Jan 1877 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Robert Blevins:

General Notes:

Samuel Blevins Cem., Baywood, Grayson Co., VA listing

- ii. **Samuel Blevins** was born on 09 Dec 1877 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Nov 1906 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Samuel Blevins:

General Notes:

1880 Old Town Dist., Grayson Co., VA Census, #193

FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 30 July 2001

Baywood, pg 194

- iii. **Nancy Caroline Blevins** was born on 15 Oct 1879 in Old Town Dist., Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy Caroline Blevins:

General Notes:

1880 Old Town Dist., Grayson Co., VA Census, #193

FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 30 July 2001

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888

307. iv. **James Marion Blevins** was born on 03 Dec 1881 in Old Town Dist., Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Dec 1939 in Grayson Co., VA.

- v. **Margaret Laguna Blevins** was born on 18 Oct 1885 in Old Town Dist., Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 Jul 1964 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Margaret Laguna Blevins:

General Notes:

FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 30 July 2001

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

Samuel Blevins Cem., Baywood, Grayson Co., VA listing

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Birth Records, 1884-1888; has b 17 Oct 1885,'Peggie Laguna'

153. **Robert Lee Cox**-10 (George Reeves-9, David-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Aug 1865 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 26 Dec 1920 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Robert Lee Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Glade Creek Twp., pg 52, #106

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

Robert Lee Cox and unknown spouse were married on 17 Mar 1891 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Mettie Agnes Cox** was born on 17 Feb 1894. She died on 23 Mar 1956.

Notes for Mettie Agnes Cox:

General Notes:

Union Baptist Assoc. Obituaries 1938-1998

- ii. **Bessie Cox** was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died about 1930.

Notes for Bessie Cox:

General Notes:

Little River Reg. Bapt. Assoc. Obits, 1894-1998 from Mtn. Heritage

- iii. **Minnie Cox** was born on 22 Nov 1905. She died on 06 Sep 1975.

Notes for Minnie Cox:

General Notes:

Union Bapt. Assoc. Obituaries, 1938-1998 from Mtn. Heritage

154. **Phillip COX Sr**-10 (Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1763 in Somerset, NJ. He died on 29 Oct 1854 in Pullman, Ritchie Co, WV.

Notes for Phillip COX Sr:

General Notes:

RW-PVT in NJ unit/VA militia
pension 18360 filed in VA

Christina A. STEELE daughter of John STEELE and Hannah DE BON REPOS was born in Feb 1771 in Piscataway, NJ. She died on 06 Feb 1856 in Slab Creek, Ritchie Co, (W)VA.

Phillip COX Sr and Christina A. STEELE were married in 1786 in NJ. They had the following children:

308. i. **Isaac Perry COX** was born in 1787 in NJ. He married Anna Maria (Polly) KNISELEY on 19 Jul 1818 in Harrison Co., VA. He died in Roane Co, Va.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- 309. ii. **John COX** was born in 1789 in NJ. He died in Osborne, Green Co, OH.
 - 310. iii. **David Sutton COX** was born about 1792 in NJ. He died before 1850.
 - iv. **Hannah COX** was born about 1794. She died in Washington Co, Pa.
 - 311. v. **Huldah COX** was born on 31 Mar 1797 in Harrison Co. Va. She married Hesikaih D. THARP on 01 Jun 1817 in Lewis Co, VA.
 - 312. vi. **Phillip COX Jr** was born on 20 Jul 1800 in Harrison Co. Va. He married Susannah KNISELEY on 21 Aug 1820 in Harrison Co., WV. He died on 09 Dec 1876 in Coxes Mill, Gilmer Co., WV.
 - 313. vii. **James S. COX** was born on 24 May 1803 in Harrison Co. Va. He married Rebecca DAVISSON on 29 Jan 1825 in Harrison Co. Va.
 - 314. viii. **Sarah COX** was born in 1805 in Harrison Co. Va. She married Timothy THARP on 25 Dec 1823 in Lewis Co, (W)VA. She died in 1884.
 - 315. ix. **Daniel V. COX** was born on 10 Mar 1809 in Harrison Co. Va. He married Mahala WARD on 03 Mar 1830 in Harrison Co. Va. He died on 02 Feb 1862 in Pullman, Ritchie Co, WV.
 - 316. x. **Levi COX** was born in 1811. He died in Dec 1887.
 - 317. xi. **Jessie COX** was born about 1813.
155. **John COX-10** (Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Jan 1774 in NJ. He died on 24 Apr 1821 in Osborn, Ohio.

Notes for John COX:

General Notes:

Most of children settled in or near Fairfield and Osborn, Oh about 1801
by 1941 the two towns have merged into one place

Sarah CLARK daughter of William CLARK and Hannah SMITH was born on 01 Oct 1773.

John COX and Sarah CLARK were married on 31 Aug 1794. They had the following children:

- 318. i. **David Sutton COX** was born on 04 May 1795 in NJ. He married Annie S TINGLEY in 1815. He died in 1832 in Dungannon, Scott Co, Va.
 - ii. **Elizabeth COX** was born about 1797. She died after 1760 in Smithfield, RI.
 - iii. **Sarah COX** was born about 1800.
- 319. iv. **John COX** was born on 16 Sep 1800 in Harrison Co. Va. He married Harriet Havens COOK on 21 Dec 1821. He died on 09 Apr 1882 in Ohio.
 - v. **Isaac COX** was born about 1802.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 10 (con't)

- vi. **Mary COX** was born about 1805. She died on 14 Mar 1887 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Mary COX:

General Notes:

Alleghany Cemeteries thru 1986, pg 88 says they mar 1/8/1832

1870 Alleghany Co., NC Census, pg 33

1860 Alleghany Co. NC Census, pg 72

1850 Ashe County, NC Census, pg 7

1880 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Sparta Twp., #87

- vii. **Christian COX** was born about 1807.
- viii. **James COX** was born about 1810 in Ohio.
- ix. **Matilda COX** was born about 1812 in Ohio.
- x. **Martha COX** was born about 1815.

Generation 11

156. **Summitt Enoch CORNETT**-11 (Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Jun 1870. He died on 13 Sep 1954.

Myrtle TOMPKINS was born in 1889. She died in 1947.

Summitt Enoch CORNETT and Myrtle TOMPKINS were married on 02 Sep 1909. They had the following children:

- i. **Coy CORNETT.**
- ii. **Helen CORNETT.**
- iii. **Ray CORNETT.**

157. **Baron Francis CORNETT**-11 (Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 May 1872. He died on 19 Feb 1949.

Nannie HALE.

Baron Francis CORNETT and Nannie HALE were married on 11 Sep 1907. They had the following children:

- i. **Baron Hale CORNETT.**
- ii. **Elizabeth CORNETT.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

iii. **Mary Frances CORNETT.**

158. **Carl Cox CORNETT**-11 (Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Apr 1874. He died on 09 Jan 1936.

Notes for Carl Cox CORNETT:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888

Annie Laura UMBARGER. She died on 15 Jun 1967.

Carl Cox CORNETT and Annie Laura UMBARGER married. They had the following children:

i. **Charlotte CORNETT.**

ii. **Lee CORNETT.**

iii. **Louise CORNETT.**

iv. **Margaret CORNETT.**

v. **Pauline CORNETT.**

vi. **Ruby CORNETT.**

159. **Thomas Eugene CORNETT**-11 (Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Mar 1876. He died on 13 Jan 1934.

Laura CLARK. She died on 26 Sep 1976 in UT.

Thomas Eugene CORNETT and Laura CLARK were married on 16 Oct 1901. They had the following children:

i. **Beula Mae CORNETT** was born on 07 Jun 1902.

ii. **Virginia C. CORNETT** was born on 24 Feb 1908.

160. **Mary Belle CORNETT**-11 (Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Jun 1878. She died on 07 Sep 1967.

Notes for Mary Belle CORNETT:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, #223

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, #177 - does not appear to be w/family - a Bertha M. was noted by she was b Sep 1881 - dont' know where Mae is.....

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Con A. CORNETT son of Stephen S. CORNETT was born on 19 Nov 1875 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 09 Oct 1937.

Notes for Con A. CORNETT:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

Summerfield United Methodist Cemetery, Grayson Co. has name: ConleyAlex. Cornett

Con A. CORNETT and Mary Belle CORNETT were married on 27 Feb 1896. They had the following children:

- i. **Etoile CORNETT.**
- ii. **Foster CORNETT.**
- iii. **Stephen CORNETT.**
- iv. **Thomas Eugene (Ted) CORNETT.**

161. **Bertha Melissa CORNETT**-11 (Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Sep 1881 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 22 Jun 1982 in Rock Hill, SC.

Notes for Bertha Melissa CORNETT:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1739, pg 215

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 267

1900 Grayson Co., VA census, Elk Creek, Dist. 38, HH# 177/181

Cornett, Peyton head Jan 1837 mar 30 yrs.

Amelia A. wife Jan 1851 8 children, 8 living

Summit E. son Jun 1870

Bayron F. son May 1872

Thomas E. son Mar 1876

Bertha M. dau Spe 1881

Ovis P. son Jan 1884

Horace V. son Nov 1887

All born VA

Bertha Melissa CORNETT and unknown spouse were married on 22 Jun 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Bays OSBORNE son of Allen OSBORNE and Nancy Rhoda Ann YOUNG was born on 30 Oct 1872 in Saddle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Mar 1958 in Roanoke, Va.

Notes for Bays OSBORNE:

General Notes:

8 children

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1880 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 36, HH3 272/276
Osborn, Allan head 47 farmer
Nancy wife 37 keeping house
Lettie dau 14
John son 12 works on farm
Preston son 9
Bayes son 7
Lily dau 5
Robt. Son 2

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard
s/o Allen & Nannie Osborne/Grayson

1880Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 363C
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Allan OSBORNSelfMMW47VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: NC
Nancy OSBORNWifeFMW37VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Lettie OSBORNDauFSW14VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Jno. OSBORNSonMSW12VA
Occ:Works On FarmFa: VAMo: VA
Preston OSBORNSonMSW9VAFa: VAMo: VA
Bayes OSBORNSonMSW7VA Fa: VAMo: VA
Lily OSBORNDauFSW5VAFa: VAMo: VA
Robt. OSBORNSonMSW2VAFa: VAMo: VA

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 267

Bays OSBORNE and Bertha Melissa CORNETT married. They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Lorayne OSBORNE** was born on 25 Jan 1906. She married Sam Taylor McATEE on 25 Jul 1937.
320. ii. **Mamie Virginia OSBORNE** was born on 27 Jul 1908.
- iii. **Nannie Anita OSBORNE** was born on 25 Aug 1910.
321. iv. **Woodrow Wilson OSBORNE** was born on 02 Jun 1913. He married Martha HUPP on 24 Jul 1982.
322. v. **Gena Amelia OSBORNE** was born on 10 Aug 1915.
323. vi. **Bertha Cornett OSBORNE** was born on 18 Jan 1918.
324. vii. **Evelyn Lucille OSBORNE** was born on 22 Oct 1919.
- viii. **David Bays OSBORNE** was born on 19 Apr 1921.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

162. **Horace Victor CORNETT**-11 (Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Nov 1887. He died on 15 Nov 1969.

Notes for Horace Victor CORNETT:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Birth Records, 1884-1888; line 36

1900 Grayson Co., VA census, Elk Creek, Dist. 38, HH# 177/181

Cornett, Peyton head Jan 1837 mar 30 yrs.

Amelia A. wife Jan 1851 8 children, 8 living

Summit E. son Jun 1870

Bayron F. son May 1872

Thomas E. son Mar 1876

Bertha M. dau Spe 1881

Ovis P. son Jan 1884

Horace V. son Nov 1887

All born VA

Ruth PALLET.

Horace Victor CORNETT and Ruth PALLET were married on 15 Jun 1926. They had the following children:

i. **John Peyton CORNETT.**

163. **Camet Baron COX**-11 (Preston Mack-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Nov 1893. He died on 08 Nov 1957.

Notes for Camet Baron COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 105, #203

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 2, HH# 273/274

Cox, Camet B. head 34

Sallie W. wife 25

Came B., Jr. son 7

Samuel P. son 10/12

All born VA

Enumerated 6 May 1930 by J. Ernest Delp

Camet Baron COX and unknown spouse were married about 1920. They had no children.

Sallie CRITZ daughter of Samuel N. Critz was born on 05 Jun 1904 in Patrick Co., VA. She died on 30 Jan 1980 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sallie CRITZ:

General Notes:

1920 Patrick Co., VA, Mayo River, Dist. 129, HH# 93/94

Critz, S. N. head 46 VA

Margaret L. wife 39

Sallie W. dau 15

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Social Security Death Index
about Sallie Cox
Name: Sallie Cox
SSN: 227-46-6777
Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Born: 5 Jun 1904
Last Benefit: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Died: Jan 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1953-1954)

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 2, HH# 273/274
Cox, Camet B. head 34
Sallie W. wife 25
Came B., Jr. son 7
Samuel P. son 10/12
All born VA
Enumerated 6 May 1930 by J. Ernest Delp

1900 Patrick Co., VA, Mayo River, Dist. 62, HH# 179/181
Critz, William D. head Dec 1833 mar 40 VA
Cristina E. wife June 1843 11 children, 9 living VA
Samuel N. son May 1874 VA

Camet Baron COX and Sallie CRITZ were married on 11 Nov 1921. They had the following children:

- i. **Camet Baron COX Jr** was born on 04 Oct 1922 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Feb 2000 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Camet Baron COX Jr:
General Notes:
Social Security Death Index
about Camet B. Cox
Name: Camet B. Cox
SSN: 223-24-0327
Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson
Born: 4 Oct 1922
Last Benefit: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Died: 10 Feb 2000
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 2, HH# 273/274
Cox, Camet B. head 34
Sallie W. wife 25
Came B., Jr. son 7
Samuel P. son 10/12
All born VA
Enumerated 6 May 1930 by J. Ernest Delp

- ii. **Samuel Preston COX** was born about Jul 1929 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Samuel Preston COX:
General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 2, HH# 273/274
Cox, Camet B. head 34
Sallie W. wife 25
Came B., Jr. son 7
Samuel P. son 10/12
All born VA
Enumerated 6 May 1930 by J. Ernest Delp

- iii. **Calvin Franklin COX** was born on 02 Jun 1934 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Betty Lou MOXLEY on 20 Jun 1961 in SC.

164. **Munsey COX-11** (Preston Mack-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Jun 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 Jul 1995 in @ home, Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Munsey COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 105, #203

Social Security Death Index

about Munsey E. Cox

Name: Munsey E. Cox

SSN: 223-50-0588

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 12 Feb 1897

Died: 31 Jul 1995

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1955)

(The top line of the obituary is mostly cut off, but I believe I had enough information to fill in what was missing)

Munsey E. Cox, 98, dies at Independence home

Munsey E. Cox, 98, died Monday, July 31, 1995, at his Independence home.

Born on Feb. 12, 1897 in Independence, he was the son of Preston M. and Cssa A. Boyer Cox.

He was a lifelong farmer and a member of the First Baptist Church in Independence, having served as adult Sunday school teacher, deacon and honorary deacon.

Surviving are his wife, Eva B. Cox of the home, one daughter, Mary Ann Hampton of Lake Charles, La; three sons, Ephriam M. Cox of Kingsport, Tenn., Harold B. Cox of Hillsville and Ralph J. Cox of the home; five grandchildren and three nephews.

A funeral was held last Thursday in Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel with burial in the J. Hardin Cox Cemetery.

The Revs. David Roberts and Paul Boyer officiated.

1930 Elk Creek Census, Dist. 2, HH# 274/275

Cox, Preston M. head 69

Sessia A. wife 61

Leota A. dau 28

Muncy E. son 32

Munsey COX and unknown spouse were married after 06 May 1930. They had the following children:

- i. **Ephraim M. Cox** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for Ephraim M. Cox:

General Notes:

Named as 1 of 3 sons surviving Munsey Cox. July 1995

- ii. **Harold B. Cox** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Harold B. Cox:

General Notes:

Named as 1 of 3 sons surviving Munsey Cox. July 1995

- iii. **Ralph J. Cox** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ralph J. Cox:

General Notes:

Named as 1 of 3 sons surviving Munsey Cox. July 1995

165. **Munsey OSBORNE**-11 (Mary Rebecca-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Aug 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Oct 1961 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Munsey OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Maude Johnson. Pg 32

'William Weaver & His Descendants' by Robert B. Weaver, pg 28

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, by bookcommittee, pg 269

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Munsey OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 15 Jan 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

423. **Amma Melinda COX** daughter of Elbert Sevier COX and Martha Jane SUTHERLAND was born on 03 Feb 1885. She died on 15 Nov 1970 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Amma Melinda COX:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Maude Johnson, pg 32

William Weaver & His Descendants' by Robert B. Weaver, pg 28

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, by bookcommittee, pg 269

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 466

aka Amma - had Amma prior to marriage record

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Munsey OSBORNE and Amma Melinda COX married. They had the following children:

325. i. **Harold Clifford OSBORNE** was born on 30 Dec 1906. He married Gladys HASH on 25 Nov 1936 in Independence, Va. He died on 19 Aug 1998 in Galax, VA.
- ii. **Mattie Bryan OSBORNE** was born on 02 Sep 1908 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 Apr 1995 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for Mattie Bryan OSBORNE:

General Notes:

William Weaver, Jr. & His Descendants by Robert B. Weaver, pg 28.

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

Lebanon Church Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard 24 May2003

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; gives dob/dod,date and place of interment. 1 daughter, 1 gr-dau, 1 gr-gr-dau, 1bro.; 1 niece survive.

166. **Vergie Amelia OSBORNE**-11 (Mary Rebecca-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1893. She died in 1973.

Notes for Vergie Amelia OSBORNE:

General Notes:

book 'Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle GreerJohnson & Carole Osborne Hackett. PG 33, 34

Alleghany County Cemeteries thru 1986, pg 160

Alleghany County NC Heritage, pg 352

Walter Frank OSBORNE son of Zachariah Lee OSBORNE and Mary Ennis McMILLIAN was born on 01 May 1893. He died on 23 Nov 1983.

Notes for Walter Frank OSBORNE:

General Notes:

book 'Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle GreerJohnson & Carole Osborne Hackett. 2 sons & 2 dau's. pg 34

Alleghany Cemeteries thru 1986 PG 160

Alleghany County NC Heritage, pg 352

Walter Frank OSBORNE and Vergie Amelia OSBORNE were married on 22 Dec 1915. They had the following children:

- i. **Marianne OSBORNE** was born on 26 Sep 1916 in Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 31 Aug 2000 in Eatonton, Putnam Co., GA.

Notes for Marianne OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index
about Mary O. Thompson

Name: Mary O. Thompson

SSN: 242-38-5551

Last Residence: 28675 Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina

Born: 26 Sep 1916

Died: 31 Aug 2000

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Obituary & writeup on Tom Osborne, (her brother) from article published & written by Dean Richardson, from Eliz. Campbell, Galax, VA in ltr dtd 11/6/1997; mar Alton Thompson

Alleghany County NC Heritage, pg 353

THOMPSON

Mary Ennice Osborne Thompson, age 83 formerly of Sparta, died Thursday morning, August 31, 2000, at the Putnam General Hospital in Eatonton, Georgia. She is survived by her husband: Alton W. Thompson; a daughter: Ann Thompson Rutherford of Eatonton, Ga.; a sister: Susie Fleetwood of Monroe, N.C.; two granddaughters: Mary Rebecca Long and Sally O. Bombich; and three great-grandchildren: Atlanta Marie Long, Tyler and Ryan Bombich. She was preceded in death by two brothers: Walter Frank Osborne, Jr. and Thomas Zack Osborne. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday afternoon, September 3, 2000, at 2:00 p.m. at the Grandview Memorial Chapel with burial in the Glade Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Rev. Thom Burelson and Dr. James Frazier will officiate. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the funeral services at the Grandview Memorial Funeral Home in Sparta.

Alleghany County NC Heritage, pg 352

aka Mariennice

- ii. **Walter Frank OSBORNE Jr** was born on 11 Jan 1923. He died on 28 Oct 1969 in Allegheny Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Walter Frank OSBORNE Jr:

General Notes:

WWII vet

Alleghany County NC Heritage, pg 352

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

- 326. iii. **Thomas Zack Osborne** was born on 24 Nov 1926 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 01 Dec 1991 in Wesley-Long Comm. Hosp., Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

Zachariah Lee OSBORNE son of Caleb OSBORNE and Barbara GOODMAN was born on 15 Sep 1858 in Allegheny Co, North Carolina. He died on 12 Dec 1942.

Notes for Zachariah Lee OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1870 Piney Creek Twnshp, Alleghany Co., NC Census, pg 62

'Osborne History & Genealogy' by Carol Hackett and Myrtle Johnson.

Alleghany Co. Cemetery's thru 1986, pg 160

1860 Alleghany Co., NC Census, pg 6

Alleghany County Heritage, pg 128

Alleghany County NC Heritage, pg 352

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Volume I, 1984, pg 358

Zachariah Lee OSBORNE and Vergie Amelia OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Sue OSBORNE** was born on 14 Jul 1897 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 11 Dec 1990 in Hickory, Catawba Co., NC.

Notes for Rebecca Sue OSBORNE:

General Notes:

'Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Greer Johnson & Carole Osborne Hackett. - 2 dau's. Pg 34

Article written 4/18/1991 about Rebecca (Osborne) Choate by Bob Bamberg, Sparta, NC

obit in my possession

Alleghany County Heritage, pg 126

Obit & writeup on Tom Osborne, (her brother) from article published & written by Dean Richardson, from Eliz. Campbell, Galax, VA in ltr dtd 11/6/1997; mar a Fleetwood.

Alleghany County NC Heritage, pg 352

Social Security Death Index

about Rebecca O. Choate

Name: Rebecca O. Choate

SSN: 244-54-3287

Born: 14 Jul 1897

Died: 11 Dec 1990

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1954)

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

about Rebecca Osborne Choate

Name: Rebecca Osborne Choate

Death Date: 11 Dec 1990

Death City: Hickory (P)

Death County: Catawba

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 93

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 14 Jul 1897

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Alleghany

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: Osborne

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number: 244543287

167. **Phoebe (Maggie) COX**-11 (Solomon V.-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Sep 1869. She died on 20 Aug 1956.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Otto HART.

Otto HART and Phoebe (Maggie) COX married. They had the following children:

327. i. **Anna Dell HART.**

ii. **Fred HART.**

Charles Lafayette SMITH was born on 01 May 1877. He died on 02 May 1938.

Charles Lafayette SMITH and Phoebe (Maggie) COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Sidney Ralph SMITH.**

ii. **Vivian SMITH.**

328. iii. **Page Charles SMITH** was born on 31 Jul 1907. He married Bertha Mae STANLEY on 24 Dec 1935.

329. iv. **Margaret Ray SMITH** was born in 1911.

168. **Byrum STURGILL**-11 (Obedience-10, William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1846. He died on 13 Mar 1921 in Helton Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Byrum STURGILL:

General Notes:

A Branch of the Sturgill Family by David A. Sturgill, 1993 pgs 79 & 118; 7 children.

Ashe County North Carolina Marriages, 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg140

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Helton Township, pg 175; 8children, 7 living & 6 at home

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

FGR from Jeff Weaver, 19 Oct 2000, jweaver300@aol.com

ECA Extract #3773, Roll 40, Series M-1004, from Ralph Schuler; name,dob on ECA; application dated 1 Dec 1906; spouse Martha was the onewho made out this application

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp., #5B, #83

Byrum STURGILL and unknown spouse were married on 30 Sep 1876 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

i. **William Edward Sturgill** was born on 20 Jul 1881 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 23 Feb 1961 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for William Edward Sturgill:

General Notes:

'Our Young Family' by Frances (Young) Quesenberry, pg 80

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

'A Branch of the Sturgill Family' by David Sturgill Vol. 1, pg 118

Ashe County North Carolina Marriages, 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg141

- ii. **James Victor Hugo Sturgill** was born on 08 Oct 1883 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 27 Oct 1952.

Notes for James Victor Hugo Sturgill:

General Notes:

Sturgill Family, Vol. 1 Descendants of Francis Sturgill Sr. & Rebecca Hash, by David A. Sturgill, 1993. Pg 118

- iii. **Lessie Johanna Sturgill** was born on 12 Apr 1891 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 30 Sep 1925 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Lessie Johanna Sturgill:

General Notes:

Sturgill Family, Vol. 1 Descendants of Francis Sturgill Sr. & Rebecca Hash, by David A. Sturgill, 1993. Pg 118

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I; book has b data: 17 Mar 1891

ECA Extract #3773, Roll 40, Series M-1004, from Ralph Schuler; name,dob on ECA; application dated 1 Dec 1906; mother was the one who madeout this application

169. **Francis Marion STURGILL**-11 (Obedience-10, William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Dec 1848. He died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Francis Marion STURGILL:

General Notes:

'A Branch of The Sturgill Family' by David Sturgill, pg 79, 120

1860 Ashe County Federal Census, pg 66; age 12

Ashe County North Carolina Marriages by Minnie Patrick Osborne, pg 75

Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index, MD, NC, VA,1624-1915; Sec. III, Ch. 6

Civil War Soldiers from Ashe & Alleghany Co., NC by Jeff Weaver.

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II; diff d yr of 1937

1902-1903 Grayson Co., VA Voter Registration List by Ginger Ballard

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Francis Marion STURGILL and unknown spouse were married on 31 Dec 1866 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Polly Catherine 'Mollie' Sturgill** was born in 1868 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Polly Catherine 'Mollie' Sturgill:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

General Notes:

Data from Ralph Schuler, Sep 2000: rschu6634@aol.com
Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

- ii. **Luzilla Sturgill** was born on 14 Jun 1870 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 06 Aug 1967 in Grant, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Luzilla Sturgill:

General Notes:

Hampton Weaver Cem., Wilson Creek Dist., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, 28 May 2003

'A Branch of The Sturgill Family' by David Sturgill, pg 120

1900 Grayson co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 45, HH# 219

WEAVER:

Hampton head Dec 1866 VA

Zilla wife June 1870 NC

Ida M. dau Jan 1890 VA

Edgar B. son Sept 1891 VA

Claude son Sept 1892 VA

Wade W. son Oct 1895 VA

Nannie dau Oct 1896 VA

John D. son Sept 1899 VA

1910 Grayson co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 60, HH# 178/179

WEAVER:

Hampton C. head 43 mar 21 yrs. VA

Lu Z. wife 39 NC 10 children/10 living

Claudie H. 16 VA

John D. son 10 VA

330. iii. **Winfield M. 'Wint' Sturgill** was born on 03 Apr 1872. He died on 21 Nov 1951 in CA.

331. iv. **John Wesley Sturgill** was born on 06 Jan 1874 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in 1958.

- v. **Phoebe Jane Sturgill** was born in 1877.

Notes for Phoebe Jane Sturgill:

General Notes:

'A Branch of The Sturgill Family' by David Sturgill. Pg 120

Marriage Records of Ashe Co., NC. 1801-1872. Compiled by Minnie Patrick Osborne.

- vi. **Birda'Birdie' Sturgill** was born in Dec 1879 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in 1952 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Birda'Birdie' Sturgill:

General Notes:

FGR from Ralph Schuler, Rschu6634@aol.com, 19 May 2001

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Linder Cole Cemetery Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, 3 May2003

'A Branch of The Sturgill Family' by David Sturgill, pg 120, 176
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard
Cole Cemetery listing has Birda born 1876, not Dec. 1879.

- vii. **William Byrum Sturgill** was born on 20 Jul 1881 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 22 Dec 1962.

Notes for William Byrum Sturgill:

General Notes:

'A Branch of The Sturgill Family' by David Sturgill, pg 120
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; no parents listed

- viii. **Lester H. Sturgill** was born on 03 Feb 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in Jan 1970.

Notes for Lester H. Sturgill:

General Notes:

'A Branch of The Sturgill Family' by David Sturgill, pg 120
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

- ix. **Della Sturgill** was born on 26 Jul 1890. She died in 1959.

Notes for Della Sturgill:

General Notes:

'A Branch of The Sturgill Family' by David Sturgill, pg 120

170. **Reeves Cox**-11 (Joshua-10, William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Jun 1852 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 13 Apr 1926 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Reeves Cox:

General Notes:

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Springs Twp., pg 76 #1305
Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I; names both parents
1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Twp., pg 351

1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., #12
Cox, Rieves 27 head farmer b NC parents b NC
Eliza 20 wife b NC parents b NC
Elyane 4 daughter b NC
Elizabeth 3 dau b NC
William Y. son 1 b NC

Reeves Cox and unknown spouse were married in 1875. They had the following children:

- i. **Elzina Cox** was born on 30 Aug 1876 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 18 Nov 1941 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Elzina Cox:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I; identified as spouse of Wm.Lundy & d/o Reeves Cox.

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Horse creek Twp., Dist. 12, HH# 290/291
Davis, William head Feb 1879 mar 3 yrs
Elzina wife Aug 1876 mar 3 yrs, 2 children, 2 living
Bonnie M. dau Nov 1897
William j. B. son Apr 1900
All born NC

1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., #12
Cox, Rieves 27 head farmer b NC parents b NC
Eliza 20 wife b NC parents b NC
Elyane 4 daughter b NC
Elizabeth 3 dau b NC
William Y. son 1 b NC

- ii. **Elizabeth Cox** was born on 28 May 1877 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 25 Dec 1938 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Elizabeth Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Twp., pg 352; aka Lettie
Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I
List of marriages researched by Sandra Lassen 25 Mar 2001

1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., #12
Cox, Rieves 27 head farmer b NC parents b NC
Eliza 20 wife b NC parents b NC
Elyane 4 daughter b NC
Elizabeth 3 dau b NC
William Y. son 1 b NC

332. iii. **William Yancy Cox** was born in Nov 1878 in Ashe Co., NC.

171. **William David Cox**-11 (David Solomon-10, William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Sep 1861 in NC. He died before 1910 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for William David Cox:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Dist 18., #33/33

Date: March 22, 2005

Subject: Cora Neaves

Steve Seivwright <seivwright@zoominternet.net> wrote:

Hi Bette,

Well, I may have part of answer for you.... I have that Cora Alice Neaves was born 23 Sept 1873- 28 Nov 1943.... was the daughter of William Roderick Neaves 24 Dec 1845- 6 June 1921 and Mary Stuart 6 Dec 1835- 14 July 1881. Mary Stuart had been previously married to Calvin Barker (marriage date 12 Jan 1860), however he died 11 April 1863. Her parents were Joseph and Sarah Francis Stuart. Anyway, I have that William David Cox was the son of David (11 June 1837- 3 May 1863) and Nancy

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Turner Cox(5 Jan 1838- no dod).

While I do have Elizabeth 'Betty' marrying Morgan R. Weiss and having the children you list, I do not have her second marriage...

I also am not familiar with Hazel Blevins and who her parents were...

Regards,

Steve

William David Cox and unknown spouse were married on 05 Sep 1887 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- 333. i. **David Web Cox** was born in Jan 1890 in Ashe Co. NC. He died after 1930.
- ii. **Nancy Trula Cox** was born on 15 Jul 1892 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 10 Feb 1970 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Nancy Trula Cox:

General Notes:

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 106

Birth: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

Death: Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec

*Burial: Healing Springs Baptist Church (1900) (K03)

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Dist 18., #33/33

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill, Dist. 34, HH# 151/154

Cox, Cora head 36 widow

David W. son 18

Nicholas F. son 17

Nancy T. dau 16

Albert L. son 14

Lillie M. dau 17

James W. son 10

Venie M. dau 7

Julius S. son 5

Willie son 3

- iii. **Nicholas F. Cox** was born in Sep 1893 in Ashe Co. NC.

Notes for Nicholas F. Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Dist 18., #33/33

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill, Dist. 34, HH# 151/154

Cox, Cora head 36 widow

David W. son 18

Nicholas F. son 17

Nancy T. dau 16

Albert L. son 14

Lillie M. dau 17

James W. son 10

Venie M. dau 7

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Julius S. son 5
Willie son 3

334. iv. **Albert Blaine Lee Cox** was born on 06 Sep 1896 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 03 Apr 1964 in Ashe Co., NC.

v. **Margaret L. Cox** was born on 14 Oct 1897 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 27 Dec 1937 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Margaret L. Cox:

General Notes:

Ashe County NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Dist 18., #33/33

'Phipps Family of NC & VA' by John C. Mullins 1982. Pg 67

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill, Dist. 34, HH# 151/154

Cox, Cora head 36 widow

David W. son 18

Nicholas F. son 17

Nancy T. dau 16

Albert L. son 14

Lillie M. dau 17

James W. son 10

Venie M. dau 7

Julius S. son 5

Willie son 3

age of Lillie M is off for her to be Margaret but I think she is....

vi. **James W. Cox** was born in 1900 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for James W. Cox:

General Notes:

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill, Dist. 34, HH# 151/154

Cox, Cora head 36 widow

David W. son 18

Nicholas F. son 17

Nancy T. dau 16

Albert L. son 14

Lillie M. dau 17

James W. son 10

Venie M. dau 7

Julius S. son 5

Willie son 3

vii. **William Emmett Cox** was born on 12 Sep 1906 in Ashe Co. NC. He died on 21 Oct 1980 in Ashe Co. NC.

Notes for William Emmett Cox:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill, Dist. 34, HH# 151/154
Cox, Cora head 36 widow
David W. son 18
Nicholas F. son 17
Nancy T. dau 16
Albert L. son 14
Lillie M. dau 17
James W. son 10
Venie M. dau 7
Julius S. son 5
Willie son 3

172. **Julius Leroy Cox**-11 (Isom-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Sep 1879 in Prathers Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 17 Feb 1966 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Julius Leroy Cox:

General Notes:

Article in Alleghany Co. NC Heritage book, pg 383

Article in Alleghany Co. NC Heritage book, pg 150

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard; aka J. Roy

Julius Leroy Cox and unknown spouse were married on 07 Oct 1908. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Edward Cox** was born on 24 Oct 1909 in Grant, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Charles Edward Cox:

General Notes:

Article in Alleghany Co. NC Heritage book, pg 150

- ii. **Paul Lundy Cox** was born on 30 Jun 1934 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Paul Lundy Cox:

General Notes:

Article in Alleghany Co. NC Heritage book, pg 150

173. **Lucy DIXON**-11 (Polly J.-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Sep 1878. She died on 02 Apr 1961.

180. **John Calvin McMILLIAN** son of James M. (Dock) McMILLIAN and Phoebe GAMBILL was born on 21 Aug 1877. He died on 13 Feb 1967.

Notes for John Calvin McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

1880 Census of Ashe County, NC by Jeffrey Weaver, Chestnut HillTwnshp, pg 69

1900 Census of Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill township, pg 20

John Calvin McMILLIAN and Lucy DIXON were married on 18 Oct 1901. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- i. **Nannie McMILLIAN**. She died in Big Sandy, MT.

Notes for Nannie McMILLIAN:
General Notes:
Drowned

- ii. **Ruby McMILLIAN**. She died on 24 Nov 1954.

- iii. **Verna McMILLIAN**.

- iv. **Verld McMILLIAN** was born on 06 Dec 1903. He died on 06 Dec 1903.

- v. **Virgie McMILLIAN** was born on 06 Dec 1903. She died on 06 Dec 1903.

174. **Callie J. DIXON**-11 (Cynthia-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Mar 1863. She died in Aug 1948.

Notes for Callie J. DIXON:
General Notes:
The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 115; aka Callie - mar LeeWalters, 6 children

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248; akaCallie

Lee WALTERS.

Lee WALTERS and Callie J. DIXON married. They had the following children:

- i. **Anna WALTERS.**
- ii. **Bower WALTERS.**
- iii. **Fred WALTERS.**
- iv. **Glenn WALTERS.**
- v. **Jim WALTERS.**
- vi. **Lizzie WALTERS.**

175. **John Elmore DIXON**-11 (Cynthia-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Mar 1872. He died on 11 Sep 1953.

Notes for John Elmore DIXON:
General Notes:
The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 115; 3 children

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Jefferson Township, pg 288

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Ashe County NC Cemetery Listing, Compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

John Elmore DIXON and unknown spouse were married in Apr 1915. They had no children.

Dora WILLIAMS was born on 31 Aug 1880. She died on 21 May 1971.

Notes for Dora WILLIAMS:

General Notes:

The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 115; d date of 1971

Ashe County NC Cemetery Listing, Compiled by R. Hamilton, Vol. I

John Elmore DIXON and Dora WILLIAMS were married in Apr 1915. They had the following children:

- i. **James Alexander DIXON** was born on 30 Jun 1916.
 335. ii. **Dorothy Madge DIXON** was born on 20 Jan 1918. She married William Donald FOX in 1934.
 336. iii. **John Thomas DIXON** was born on 16 Oct 1921. He died on 25 May 2007 in Segraves Nursing Care Center, Ashe Co., NC.
176. **Lucy Ellen DIXON**-11 (Cynthia-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 May 1878. She died on 30 Oct 1930.

Notes for Lucy Ellen DIXON:

General Notes:

Source: The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 115; mar Henry Wagoner

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Jefferson Township, pg 288

Henry WAGONER.

Henry WAGONER and Lucy Ellen DIXON married. They had the following children:

- i. **Amos WAGONER.**
- ii. **James Adam WAGONER.**
- iii. **Robert WAGONER.**
- iv. **Hoke Alexander WAGONER** was born on 19 Dec 1913 in Nathan's Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He married Lena Fannie GAMBILL on 27 Dec 1951.

Notes for Hoke Alexander WAGONER:

General Notes:

From Anniversary Book of Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Garvey, death date.

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 248

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

177. **Mary Anna DIXON**-11 (Cynthia-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Jul 1883. She died on 24 Apr 1945.

Notes for Mary Anna DIXON:

General Notes:

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Jefferson Township, pg 288

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Jefferson Twp., pg 12B, #241

Elihu TILLEY.

Elihu TILLEY and Mary Anna DIXON married. They had the following children:

i. **Edwin TILLEY.**

ii. **Robert TILLEY.**

178. **James Cicero Gambill**-11 (Jesse-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Jan 1882 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 10 Jan 1942 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for James Cicero Gambill:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 112 & 186. a Dentist.

Dau/Mary (Gambill)Cooper obit in my possession from 'The JeffersonPost' dtd 11/18/1997

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 245

Ashe County NC Will Abstracts by Grace Turner, #121; named in motherswill as Cicero

Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec's, Vol. I

James Cicero Gambill and unknown spouse were married on 02 Feb 1905 in Eagleville, TN. They had the following children:

i. **Lena Fannie GAMBILL** was born on 03 Nov 1905 in Chestnut Hill, NC. She married Hoke Alexander WAGONER on 27 Dec 1951. She died on 26 Aug 1973 in West Jefferson, NC.

Notes for Lena Fannie GAMBILL:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 186

From Anniversary Book of Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Garvey, rec'd from Mrs. E.Waters, W. Grove., PA. death date. (age given) mar a Waggoner

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 248

Ashe County NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- ii. **James Vance Gambill** was born on 25 Oct 1909 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 20 Oct 1949 in Ashe Co., NC.
- Notes for James Vance Gambill:
General Notes:
'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' by David Halsey, page 186
- sister, Mary's obit in my possession , from Jefferson Post, Jefferson,NC dtd 11/11/1997
- Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 248, 252
- Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I
- iii. **Mary Lucy Gambill** was born on 01 Nov 1911 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 08 Nov 1997 in NC.
- Notes for Mary Lucy Gambill:
General Notes:
David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 186
- obituary from Jefferson Post, Jefferson, NC dtd 11/11/1997
- Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 248
- iv. **Ruth Elizabeth Gambill** was born on 26 Dec 1916.
- Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Gambill:
General Notes:
David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 186
- sister, Mary's obit in my possession , from Jefferson Post, Jefferson,NC dtd 11/11/1997
- Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 248
- Copy of obituary of bro./James C. from Jefferson Post, Jefferson, NC27 Feb 2002; of Columbia, SC
337. v. **James Cicero Gambill Jr.** was born on 14 May 1921 in Beaver Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 18 Feb 2002 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.
- vi. **Alda Lowe Gambill** was born on 01 Sep 1922.
- Notes for Alda Lowe Gambill:
General Notes:
David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 186
- sister, Mary's obit in my possession , from Jefferson Post, Jefferson,NC dtd 11/11/1997;
sur now is Perkins
- Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 245, 248

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Copy of obituary of bro./James C. from Jefferson Post, Jefferson, NC27 Feb 2002; of W. Jefferson, NC

- vii. **Melba Lowe Gambill** was born on 01 Sep 1922.

Notes for Melba Lowe Gambill:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 186

sister, Mary's obit in my possession , from Jefferson Post, Jefferson,NC dtd 11/11/1997

- viii. **Effie Lowe Gambill** was born on 03 Jul 1926 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 20 Sep 2007 in Forest Acres, SC.

Notes for Effie Lowe Gambill:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 186

sister, Mary's obit in my possession , from Jefferson Post, Jefferson,NC dtd 11/11/1997

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 248

Copy of obituary of bro./James C. from Jefferson Post, Jefferson, NC27 Feb 2002; of Columbia, SC

Effie Lowe Gambill ?Sandy? Burts

Published:

Monday, October 1, 2007 2:01 PM CDT

Forest Acres, S.C.

Died September 20, 2007

Service for Effie Lowe Gambill ?Sandy? Burts, 81, were held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Kathwood Baptist Church with burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Visitation was Saturday 6-8 p.m. at Dunbar Funeral Home, Devine Street Chapel.

Mrs. Burts died Thursday, September 20, 2007. Born in West Jefferson, N.C., she was the youngest of nine children born to James Cicero Gambill and Effie S. Lowe Gambill. She attended USC and was a local artist whose work was displayed at Richland Memorial Hospital, Blue Cross/Blue Shield, the Richland County Library, City Art, as well as various other places. She was a founding member and former president of the Trenholm Artists Guild and a leader of the Forest Acres Idalia Park Beautification Committee.

Mrs. Burts was a member of Kathwood Baptist Church where she was a former deacon, a member of the Friendship Sunday School Class and served on the Grounds and Social Committees. She was also a Cub Scout leader.

Surviving are her husband of sixty years, Albert Henry ?Al? Burts, former mayor of Forest Acres; daughter and son-in-law, Linda Burts and Fred Fellers of Columbia; sons and daughters-in-law, Albert H. Burts, Jr. and Mary S. Burts of Forest Acres and Richard M. and Janet C. Burts of Columbia; sisters, Ruth G. Miller of Columbia, Melba G. Miller and Alda Perkins McKinney, both of West Jefferson; and grandchildren, Denise Fellers, Susan Burts, Fred Fellers, III, Gunnar Burts, Walker Burts and Griffin Burts. She was predeceased

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

bybrothers, Pete and Zeb Gambill and sisters, Lenna Wagoner, Jessie CoxMoore and Mary Cooper.

Memorials may be made to Kathwood Baptist Church, Trenholm ArtistsGuild or to a charity of one?s choice.

Please sign online guest book at www.dunbarfunerals.com.

179. **Preston Lee McMILLIAN**-11 (Phoebe-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jan 1874. He died on 17 Feb 1960.

Notes for Preston Lee McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

1880 Census of Ashe County, NC by Jeffrey Weaver, Chestnut HillTwnshp, pg 69

Chestnut Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 16

aka Pugh

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 3B, #62

Preston Lee McMILLIAN and unknown spouse were married after 1900. They had the following children:

- i. **John Frank McMillan** was born on 25 Nov 1905 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 02 Aug 1985 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for John Frank McMillan:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. Cemetery Records, Vol. I

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 3B, #62

aka Frank

- ii. **Dennis Ray McMillan** was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 26 Oct 1963 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Dennis Ray McMillan:

General Notes:

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Chestnut Hill Methodist Church Cem., listing Grayson Co., VA

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 3B, #62

aka Ray

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Allie EDWARDS was born on 22 Feb 1876. She died on 25 Dec 1956 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Allie EDWARDS:

General Notes:

Chestnut Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 3B, #62

Preston Lee McMILLIAN and Allie EDWARDS were married in 1904. They had no children.

180. **John Calvin McMILLIAN**-11 (Phoebe-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Aug 1877. He died on 13 Feb 1967.

Notes for John Calvin McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

1880 Census of Ashe County, NC by Jeffrey Weaver, Chestnut HillTwnshp, pg 69

1900 Census of Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill township, pg 20

173. **Lucy DIXON** daughter of Benjamin Franklin (Dock) DIXON and Polly J. GAMBILL was born on 17 Sep 1878. She died on 02 Apr 1961.

John Calvin McMILLIAN and Lucy DIXON were married on 18 Oct 1901. They had the following children:

- i. **Nannie McMILLIAN**. She died in Big Sandy, MT.

Notes for Nannie McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

Drowned

- ii. **Ruby McMILLIAN**. She died on 24 Nov 1954.

- iii. **Verna McMILLIAN**.

- iv. **Verld McMILLIAN** was born on 06 Dec 1903. He died on 06 Dec 1903.

- v. **Virgie McMILLIAN** was born on 06 Dec 1903. She died on 06 Dec 1903.

181. **James William Gambill**-11 (Preston-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Dec 1882 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 28 May 1956 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for James William Gambill:

General Notes:

Book: The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Vol. II

book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' by David Halsey, pg 84

1900 Census of Ashe Co., NC Chestnut Hill township, pg 16

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Book: The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Vol. I, pg 248,249

Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec's, Vol. I

James William Gambill and unknown spouse were married on 30 Mar 1905. They had the following children:

338. i. **James Gwyn Gambill** was born on 02 Feb 1906. He died on 04 Jan 1993 in Ashe Co., NC.

ii. **Lucille Elizabeth Gambill** was born on 11 Aug 1907.

Notes for Lucille Elizabeth Gambill:

General Notes:

book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', by David Halsey, pg 84

Article in book: 'Heritage of Ashe County, NC, Vol. II, 1994; pg 103;mar John Wilkins - 1 ch

Book: The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Vol. I, pg 248,249

iii. **Willie Irene Gambill** was born on 29 Jun 1909. She died on 28 Feb 1980.

Notes for Willie Irene Gambill:

General Notes:

book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', by David Halsey, pg 84

Article in book: 'Heritage of Ashe County, NC, Vol. II, 1994; pg 103;mar John Donnelly - 1 ch

Book: The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Vol. I, pg 248,249

iv. **Donna Howard Gambill** was born on 02 Feb 1912 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 10 Feb 1912 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Donna Howard Gambill:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 84

Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec's, Vol. I

v. **Virginia Halsey Gambill** was born on 06 May 1917.

Notes for Virginia Halsey Gambill:

General Notes:

'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', by David Halsey, pg 84

The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Vol. I, pg 248, 249

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 250

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Alleghany County NC Heritage, pg 392

182. **Jennie GAMBILL**-11 (Preston-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Jan 1877 in Crumpler, Ashe Co, North Carolina. She died on 24 Sep 1961.

Notes for Jennie GAMBILL:

General Notes:

Article in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC'; pgs. 251

'Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D.', by David Halsey. Pg 120

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 239.

1880 Census Ashe Co., Chestnut Hill Twp., NC, House #181

aka Jennie

1870 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA census, pg 258; see annotation by Jeff Weaver.

1900 Census of Chestnut Hill Twp., Ashe Co., NC, pg 15

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 148

Jennie GAMBILL and unknown spouse were married on 03 Jan 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Lindsey Rowan HASH son of Louis B. HASH and Mary Polly HALSEY was born on 17 Feb 1866. He died on 27 Sep 1928.

Notes for Lindsey Rowan HASH:

General Notes:

Article in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC'; pgs. 251

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 106.

Book, 'Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D.', by David Halsey. Pg. 68,120

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 239.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 232. Pg. 258 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 1. Pg. 48 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

There were 3 children

aka Linsay, Roan

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 148

Lindsey Rowan HASH and Jennie GAMBILL were married on 03 Jan 1901. They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie Elizabeth HASH** was born in 1902. She died in 1945.

Notes for Jessie Elizabeth HASH:

General Notes:

Article in book, 'Heritage of Ashe Co., NC'; pgs. 251

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 106

'Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D.', by David Halsey. Pg.119

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 239 & 289

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 148

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

339. ii. **Pressie Louise HASH** was born on 26 Feb 1906. She married George Worth REEVES on 20 Aug 1924. She died on 30 Mar 1973.

- iii. **Lenna HASH** was born on 03 Jul 1907. She died on 01 Jul 1979.

Notes for Lenna HASH:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 120

'Heritage of Ashe County, NC, Vol. II, 1994; pg 103

Fox Creek Cem. listing, by Sue Dible, Aug. 2001.

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 148

Descendants of Jones Minitree & Susannah Griffitts Kirk 1794-1980, pg138

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; marriage was @Wytheville, VA

183. **Jerusha Clementine COX-11** (Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Mar 1856. She died on 02 May 1912.

Notes for Jerusha Clementine COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Records, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 73

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in mypossession

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 245, #58; 8 children alliving @home.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 106.Pg.

240 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver

213. **Warner Columbus COX** son of Enoch W. Cox and Nancy OSBORNE was born on 12 Mar 1853. He died on 21 Mar 1927.

Notes for Warner Columbus COX:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County VA census, page 239; see annotation by JeffWeaver.

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Records, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 73

photo of headstone in my possession

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 245, #58

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March20031900 Grayson Co. VA

Census, Wilson Dist. 44 HH#58/581880 CensusPlace:District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Columbus COXSelfMMW26VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Clementine COXWifeFMW24VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Lura COXDauFSW4MVA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Joseph SMITHOtherMSB14NC

Occ:ServantFa: NCMo: NC

Warner Columbus COX and Jerusha Clementine COX were married on 16 Mar 1879. They had the following children:

340. i. **Laura M. COX** was born in Jan 1880. She married Oscar M. YOUNG on 23 Dec 1903. She died on 16 Sep 1938 in Ashe Co. NC.
- ii. **Flora Emeline COX** was born on 05 Apr 1881. She died on 22 Jun 1937.
- iii. **Florence Ellen Cox** was born in Apr 1882 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Florence Ellen Cox:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

1930 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Dist 6, HH# 179

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; d/o ColumbusCox

- iv. **Cicero Cabel COX** was born on 25 Dec 1884. He married Nannie C. COX on 15 Mar 1916. He died on 22 Oct 1960.

Notes for Cicero Cabel COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net

341. v. **Lollie Mae COX** was born in Jan 1885.

342. vi. **Irene Ella COX** was born in Oct 1888. She married Aaron B. PHIPPS after 1900.

- vii. **Robert Grover COX** was born on 11 Oct 1891.

Notes for Robert Grover COX:

General Notes:

WWI-died of flu

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

343. viii. **Lela B. COX** was born on 07 Nov 1893. She married William HOLCOMB on 24 Jan 1924. She died on 22 Mar 1980.
- ix. **Dewey COX** was born on 25 Jun 1897. He died on 30 Jan 1981 in Twin Co. Regional Hosp., Galax, VA.

Notes for Dewey COX:

General Notes:

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March2003
1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 44 HH#58/58

Declaration, Independence, VA
Feb. 4, 1981

Dewey Cox

Dewey Cox, 83, of the Gold Hill community near Independence died Jan.30 at Twin County Community Hospital in Galax.

Born June 24, 1897 in Grayson County, he was the son of Columbus Coxand Clementine Cox. He was a life-long farmer.

Survivors include his wife, Ettie Rutherford Cox of the home; andseveral nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held this past Sunday in the Gold Hill Baptist Church.The Revs. Paul Sexton and Fred E. Jennings officiated. Interment wasin Bridle Creek Cemetery.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home of Independence was in charge ofarrangements.

184. **Lucinda COX**-11 (Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Aug 1858 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Apr 1938.

Notes for Lucinda COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Marriages by Jeffrey Weaver, Vol. II, pg 15

FGR from Mike Blevins, dtd 10 /5/1997

Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca Russell of Grayson Co., VA by ShirleyRamos & Patricia Kratz, pg 29

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 251, #106

Grubbs Chapel Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard March2003

Lucinda COX and unknown spouse were married on 16 Feb 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Thomas Melvin RUSSELL son of Calvin W. RUSSELL and Irena WARD was born on 12 Apr 1858 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Dec 1949 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Melvin RUSSELL:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Grayson County Marriages Register 2, Part 2, by Jeffrey Weaver, 1883-1889, pg 73

FGR from Mike Blevins, dtd 10 /5/1997

'Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca Russell of Grayson Co., VA' by Shirley Campbell Ramos & Patricia Campbell Kratz, pg 29

1870 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA census, pg 305; see annotation by Jeff Weaver.

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 251, #106

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

Grubbs Chapel Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard March 2003

Thomas Melvin RUSSELL and Lucinda COX were married on 16 Jul 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

344. i. **Morgan Leffridge RUSSELL** was born on 20 Aug 1885 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Elizabeth Virginia KIRK on 09 Apr 1910. He died on 22 Jan 1965 in Smyth Co., VA.

185. **James Morgan COX-11** (Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 May 1861 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 May 1952 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for James Morgan COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene Roberts, robarlm@chartertn.net, 31 Jul 2001

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 247, #79

Bridle Creek Cem. Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March 2003 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' by David Halsey, pg 194; 10 children

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham, pg 63

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., 2, #77

James Morgan COX and unknown spouse were married on 02 Nov 1884 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

i. **Olga Cox** was born in Jun 1890 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1982 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Olga Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard ; d/o Morgan Cox.

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., #79

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

345. ii. **Dora COX** was born on 15 Nov 1895 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 14 Feb 1921.

186. **William Franklin COX-11** (Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Aug 1863 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Jul 1949.

Notes for William Franklin COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 182.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 106.Pg.

240 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 452. Pg. 95 of

Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 77

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver;marriage to Alma

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

William Franklin COX and unknown spouse were married on 30 Nov 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Alma Cedella LANDRATH daughter of James Columbus Landreth and Catherine Eveline PHIPPS was born in 1872. She died on 04 May 1896 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Alma Cedella LANDRATH:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 182.

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 77

William Franklin COX and Alma Cedella LANDRATH married. They had the following children:

- i. **Donna Rose COX** was born on 06 Nov 1890 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Joseph Henry HASH on 26 Mar 1908 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 22 Aug 1936 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Donna Rose COX:

General Notes:

email from LA1sdorf@aol.com dated Aug 10,1998

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

Article in Grayson Co. VA Heritage, pg 182

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard

- ii. **Verna Cedella COX** was born on 11 Jan 1893.

- iii. **Frances Artcelia COX** was born on 16 Oct 1896.

346. iv. **Edgar Cone COX** was born on 03 Mar 1899. He married Nannie Rose PHIPPS on 25 Feb 1931 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 21 Dec 1986.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

187. **Gincy Ann COX**-11 (Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1856. She died in 1918.

Notes for Gincy Ann COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 285

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 29. Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 90. Pg. 288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 427. Pg. 92 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Grayson County VA Marriages, Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 15

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 249, #96

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 by Billie White

Gincy Ann COX and unknown spouse were married on 05 Mar 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Harvey Lafayette 'H.L.' PHIPPS son of David PHIPPS and Susan ANDERSON was born on 07 Nov 1849. He died on 22 Jul 1940.

Notes for Harvey Lafayette 'H.L.' PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 319

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 285

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 224,#893--age 1

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 974

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 90. Pg. 288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Wilson Creek

*Buried in Isaiah Phipps Family Cemetery

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver. Pg 15

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 249, #96

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 319

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 285

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 224,#893--age 1

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 974

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 301.Pg. 239 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 90. Pg. 288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Wilson Creek

*Buried in Isaiah Phipps Family Cemetery

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver. Pg 15

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 249, #96

Harvey Lafayette 'H.L.' PHIPPS and Gincy Ann COX were married on 05 Mar 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **J. Addison PHIPPS** was born on 11 Jul 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1910.
- ii. **David I. PHIPPS** was born on 22 Dec 1885 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1918.
347. iii. **William Stark PHIPPS** was born on 05 Mar 1888 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Lou Ellen HASH in 1912 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Jun 1937.
348. iv. **Mollie Clyde PHIPPS** was born on 19 Dec 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Colonel Mastin KIRK on 17 Mar 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Aug 1991 in Grayson Co., VA.
- v. **Benjamin Breece PHIPPS** was born on 08 Jun 1895 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1918.

Notes for Benjamin Breece PHIPPS:

General Notes:

WWI death

349. vi. **George Dewey PHIPPS** was born on 26 Jul 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Elsie Helen RAUSCHENBACH on 04 Mar 1930 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Fl. He died on 14 Aug 1975.

Harvey PHIPPS.

Harvey PHIPPS and Gincy Ann COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Brack H. PHIPPS**. He married Edna Clyde COX in 1933 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

188. **Isom COX**-11 (Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Jan 1866 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Jun 1933 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Isom COX:

General Notes:

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, pg 92

Jesse Cox Cem. listing, by Joe W. Phipps

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #66

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek Dist. 57, HH# 103

Isom COX and unknown spouse were married on 22 Jan 1905 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

350. i. **Robert 'Glen' Cox** was born in 1906 in Grayson Co., VA.
- ii. **Earl S COX** was born on 03 Mar 1908 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 09 Oct 1994.

Notes for Earl S COX:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek Dist. 57, HH# 103

Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA: A Mason

189. **Zachariah COX**-11 (Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Jan 1850. He died on 16 Jun 1924 in Gordon, NE.

Notes for Zachariah COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 188, 189

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 661.Pg.

46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

Zachariah COX and unknown spouse were married on 03 Feb 1880 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

217. **Flora Ellen HALE** daughter of Warner HALE and Mary COX was born in 1862.

Notes for Flora Ellen HALE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 188, 189

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 93

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 661.Pg.

46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver
1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 169, 170. HH# 96. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver

Zachariah COX and Flora Ellen HALE were married on 03 Feb 1880. They had the following children:

- i. **Clifford Willard COX.**
- ii. **John Sidney COX.**
- iii. **Mary Eugene COX.**
- iv. **Thomas Hale COX** was born on 30 Nov 1883 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Thomas Hale COX:
General Notes:
Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888

190. **John Floyd COX-11** (Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Sep 1851. He died on 23 Dec 1927.

Notes for John Floyd COX:
General Notes:
1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 717

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 46, 47

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, HH# 54/55
COX:

John F. Sep 1851 head VA
Alice V. May 1856 wife NC
Cabell Z. son Nov 1877
Mae dau Jan 1880
Ina dau Feb 1882
Lillie dau Jun 1884
Minnie dau Jul 1886
Clarence son Dec 1888
Charlie son May 1891
All born VA except Alice V.

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 67, HH# 168

COX:
Floyd, head 68 VA
Alice wife 66 NC
May dau 39 VA
Charlie son 29 VA
Agnes d-i-l 31 VA
Walter Floyd gr-son 3 yr 6/12 VA
James Earl gr-son 9 yr 11/12 VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Garnett gr-son 6 yrs.

John Floyd COX and unknown spouse were married on 24 Dec 1874 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Maye L. Cox** was born on 12 Jan 1880 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 30 Jun 1956.

Notes for Maye L. Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist, 1, HH# 54/55

COX:

John F. Sep 1851 head VA

Alice V. May 1856 wife NC

Cabell Z. son Nov 1877

Mae dau Jan 1880

Ina dau Feb 1882

Lillie dau Jun 1884

Minnie dau Jul 1886

Clarence son Dec 1888

Charlie son May 1891

All born VA except Alice V.

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd 68 head VA

Alice 66 wife NC

May dau 39

Charlie son 29

Agnes 31 d-i-l 31

Walter Floyd gr-son 3 y 6 mo.

James Earl gr son 9 yr 11 mo

Garnett gr son 6 yrs

All born VA except Alice V.

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, # 179-180

COX:

R. Charlie 37 head

Agnes M. 40 wife

James E. 12 son

Edna M. 10 dau

Charlie Jr. 5 son

Ruth E. 1 9/12 dau

Mae L. 50 sister

Alice L. Mother 74 wd b NC

All b VA except Alice L. (mother) b NC

- ii. **Doris Cox** was born in Feb 1882 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Doris Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, pg 7, #54

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Alice Lugent DICK daughter of James Theophilus DICK and Mary Jane WILEY was born on 04 May 1852. She died on 03 Dec 1940.

Notes for Alice Lugent DICK:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd, head 68 VA

Alice wife 66 NC

May dau 39 VA

Charlie son 29 VA

Agnes d-i-l 31 VA

Walter Floyd gr-son 3 yr 6/12 VA

James Earl gr-son 9 yr 11/12 VA

Garnett gr-son 6 yrs.

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

d/o James & Mary J. Dick

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 46, 47

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, HH# 54/55

COX:

John F. Sep 1851 head VA

Alice V. May 1856 wife NC

Cabell Z. son Nov 1877

Mae dau Jan 1880

Ina dau Feb 1882

Lillie dau Jun 1884

Minnie dau Jul 1886

Clarence son Dec 1888

Charlie son May 1891

All born VA except Alice V.

Flat Rock Meth. Church Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard, 12 May 2003

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, # 179-180

COX:

R. Charlie 37 head

Agnes M. 40 wife

James E. 12 son

Edna M. 10 dau

Charlie Jr. 5 son

Ruth E. 1 9/12 dau

Mae L. 50 sister

Alice L. Mother 74 wd b NC

All b VA except Alice L. (mother) b NC

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd 68 head VA

Alice 66 wife NC

May dau 39

Charlie son 29

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Agnes 31 d-i-l 31
Walter Floyd gr-son 3 y 6 mo.
James Earl gr son 9 yr 11 mo
Garnett gr son 6 yrs
All born VA except Alice V.

John Floyd COX and Alice Lugent DICK were married on 24 Dec 1874. They had the following children:

351. i. **Martin Edward COX** was born on 26 Feb 1876. He married Leona Cidella BAKER on 25 Dec 1901. He died on 27 Jan 1948 in Washington.

ii. **Caleb Zachariah COX** was born in 1877. He died on 28 Aug 1907.

Notes for Caleb Zachariah COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, pg 7, #54

iii. **Laura Mahala (Maye) COX** was born on 12 Jan 1880.

352. iv. **Mary Ina COX** was born on 28 Feb 1882. She married Thomas McCamet REEVES on 29 Oct 1901. She died on 28 Jun 1954.

v. **Lillie Flora COX** was born on 23 Jun 1884. She died on 10 Jun 1904.

353. vi. **Minnie Alice COX** was born on 29 Jul 1886. She married William Robert REEVES on 29 Sep 1909. She died on 20 May 1968.

354. vii. **James Clarence COX Sr.** was born on 23 Dec 1888 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He married Attro Wionna ELLIOTT on 31 Mar 1923 in Sparta, NC. He died on 23 Sep 1965 in Roanoke, Va.

355. viii. **Robert Charlie COX Sr.** was born on 23 May 1891. He married Agnes May BAKER on 17 Apr 1915. He died on 21 Jun 1951.

191. **Haywood COX-11** (Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Sep 1853. He died on 20 Apr 1927 in Florida.

Notes for Haywood COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 717

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 661.Pg. 46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, #132

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Haywood COX and unknown spouse were married on 11 Jun 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Sirifina BOYER daughter of William BOYER and Catherine GREER was born on 26 Oct 1854 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1900.

Notes for Sirifina BOYER:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

1860 Grayson County VA Census, by Jeff Weaver, #24

1870 Grayson County Census, Elk Creek Dist., by Jeff Weaver, pg 20

Grayson County Births by Billie White, 1853-1872

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, #132

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

Haywood COX and Sirifina BOYER were married in 1878. They had the following children:

- i. **Joshua Roby COX.**
- ii. **Terry Crockett COX.** He died in 1902 in Florida.
- iii. **Dalla M. C. COX** was born in 1879 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Dalla M. C. COX:

General Notes:

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, #132

192. **Enoch Frank COX**-11 (Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Sep 1855. He died on 26 Oct 1946 in Ft Meyers, Florida.

Notes for Enoch Frank COX:

General Notes:

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 717

aka Enoch F.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 661.Pg. 46 by Jeffery Weaver with annotation

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 by Billie White; listed as Enoch L

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek Dist., No. 21. Pg. 129. See annotation by Jeff Weaver.

Enoch Frank COX and unknown spouse were married on 19 May 1879 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (cont)

Mattie VAUGHN daughter of J. Wiley VAUGHN and Sarah ? was born in Jan 1862 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1934 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mattie VAUGHN:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #277

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver, pg103

d/o John W. & Sarah A. Vaughan

prior marriage & divorced

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek Dist., pg 129, #21. See annotation by Jeff Weaver

Enoch Frank COX and Mattie VAUGHN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Carmen COX.**
- ii. **Lillian COX.**
- iii. **Wiley COX.**

193. **C. Edward COX**-11 (Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Feb 1869. He died in Florida.

Tilda Macatheryn MANUAL daughter of Wash MANUAL and Ruth ?.

C. Edward COX and Tilda Macatheryn MANUAL married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles David COX.**
- ii. **Robert Wade COX.**
- iii. **Vivian Lou COX.**
- iv. **William Joshua COX.**

194. **Harvey Beve COX**-11 (Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Nov 1860. He died on 08 Dec 1937.

Notes for Harvey Beve COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 186; akaBeve

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duvall Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 413

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 14, HH# 71/76
Cox, Hornel B. head 69
Lydia B. wife 40
Silas W. son 16
Felia L. dau 14
Elcie V. dau 13
Horton B. son 6

Harvey Beve COX and unknown spouse were married on 14 Feb 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Lydia B. PHIPPS daughter of William Horton PHIPPS and Laura MARSH was born on 09 Nov 1883. She died on 13 Nov 1958.

Notes for Lydia B. PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 186; d/oWm. Horton & Laura (Marsh)
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA' by F. Duvall Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 413

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 86, #22

Smyth Co. News

Fox - Mrs. Lydia B. Cox, 75, died 13 November 1958 at her home. Survivors: daughter, Mrs. Laura Phipps of Fox; 2 sons, Ward Cox of Independence and H. B. Cox of Fox; 4 sisters, Mrs. Verdie Shores, Mrs. Cary Gilliam, and Mrs. Velia Irvin of Sparta, NC, and Mrs. Lou Mitchell of Piney Creek, NC; 2 brothers, Millard Phipps of Mouth of Wilson and Reece Phipps of North Wilkesboro, NC. Services at Bridle Creek Methodist Church with burial in Cox's Chapel Cemetery.

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 14, HH# 71/76
Cox, Hornel B. head 69
Lydia B. wife 40
Silas W. son 16
Felia L. dau 14
Elcie V. dau 13
Horton B. son 6

Harvey Beve COX and Lydia B. PHIPPS were married on 14 Feb 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Silas Ward COX** was born on 19 Feb 1912. He married Donna L. MARTIN on 07 Jul 1937. He died on 29 Sep 1964.

Notes for Silas Ward COX:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duvall Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 413; listed as Silas Ward Cox. NFI
Cemetery has only 'Ward' Cox.

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 14, HH# 71/76

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Cox, Hornel B. head 69
Lydia B. wife 40
Silas W. son 16
Felia L. dau 14
Elcie V. dau 13
Horton B. son 6

Ward Cox

INDEPENDENCE - Ward Cox, 52, died at his home Tuesday morning.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Donna lee Cox; a sister, Mrs. PaulPhipps; and a brother, H. B. Cox, all of Independence.

Funeral will be at 3 p.m. wednesday in the Independence MethodistChurch with burial in Cox's Chapel Cemetery. The body will remain atReins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

356. ii. **Phoebe Laura COX** was born on 30 Mar 1914. She married Paul Preston Phipps on 22 Dec 1930 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 31 Mar 1983.
357. iii. **Elsie Virginia COX** was born on 12 Dec 1915 in Grayson Co., VA. She married French Edgar PHIPPS on 08 Aug 1943. She died on 04 Aug 1944.
358. iv. **Horton B. COX** was born on 25 Jul 1922 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He married Henrietta HASH on 17 Apr 1943. He died on 28 Aug 2000 in VAMC Salem, VA.
195. **Harve L. Cox**-11 (Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Feb 1879 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Sep 1935 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Harve L. Cox:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003
aka Harvey

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; says Harvey

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, #53

Cox, Enoch, Jr. head June 1837 mar 28 yrs.

Nancy wife April 1846 14 children, 11 living

John A. son Aug 1871

Landers W. son Mar 1874

Harry L. son Feb 1879

Ruth A. dau Feb 1879

Lola E. dau May 1882

Sallie F. dau Aug 1884

Isom C. son Jan 1897

Joseph son May 1889

Nannie E. dau May 1891

Mary Ellen Taylor daughter of Zachariah Taylor was born in 1881. She died on 22 Jan 1952 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mary Ellen Taylor:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; d/o Zach &Rebecca

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH#12/12

Harve L. Cox and Mary Ellen Taylor were married on 04 Mar 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Bob Walker Cox** was born on 05 Oct 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 27 May 1909 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Bob Walker Cox:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard, 23 Apr 2003

- ii. **Ida M Cox** was born in 1908.

- iii. **Lucy Rebecca Cox** was born on 11 Oct 1909 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Oct 1910 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Lucy Rebecca Cox:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard, 23 Apr 2003

- iv. **Nannie L Cox** was born in 1916.

- v. **Clarence A Cox** was born in 1922.

196. **Nancy Caroline COX**-11 (Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 May 1891. She died in Feb 1971 in Grayson Co., VA.

John Lennie MOXLEY son of John Peyton MOXLEY II and Rosa Lucinda HUDSON was born on 17 Aug 1890 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 04 Aug 1965 in Grayson Co., VA.

John Lennie MOXLEY and Nancy Caroline COX were married on 29 Sep 1909. They had the following children:

359. i. **John Peyton MOXLEY** was born on 14 Mar 1911 in Grayson Co, VA. He married Rheba Pearl PHIPPS on 28 Sep 1940 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 May 1999 in Grayson Co., VA.

360. ii. **Eula Mae MOXLEY** was born on 15 Feb 1913 in Premeir, WV. She married Page C. THOMPSON on 30 Jun 1936.

361. iii. **Wilson Bryan MOXLEY** was born on 25 Apr 1915 in WV. He married Ethel Caroline ABSHER on 26 Sep 1939. He died on 04 Dec 1978 in Newark, DE.

362. iv. **Ola Virginia MOXLEY** was born on 15 Feb 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Howard Ernest HAGA on 22 Dec 1939. She died on 25 Dec 2000 in Galax, Carroll Co., Va.

363. v. **Samuel Lennie MOXLEY** was born on 26 Mar 1920 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Nancy June HAGA on 21 Jun 1941.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

364. vi. **Mayme Ethel MOXLEY** was born on 11 Jul 1922 in Grayson Co., VA. She married James Carley WINGATE on 14 May 1942.
- vii. **Delta Dorislea MOXLEY** was born on 06 Oct 1924 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 24 Sep 1942 in Grayson Co., VA.
365. viii. **Robert Dale MOXLEY** was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Premier, McDowell Co., WV. He married Edith Virginia REEVES on 20 Dec 1953.
366. ix. **Harvey Talmadge MOXLEY** was born on 21 Dec 1931 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Lettie Dell SEXTON on 02 Sep 1950.
367. x. **Phyllis Jean MOXLEY** was born on 24 Feb 1934 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Lewis Fred RAY on 09 May 1953.
197. **Joshua Young Cox**-11 (Aras Bishop-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Apr 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 17 Oct 1958 in @ home, Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Joshua Young Cox:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 76, HH # 124/124; listed as Jos. Young Cox, age 10

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 78/77

Cox, Aras B. head 65 mar 2 X.

Lucy E. wife 43 mar 2 X 11 children/9 living

Martha E. dau 16

Aras Roy son 15

Walker B. son 13

Mamie P. dau 11

Viola M. dau 6

John D. son 2

Cox Infant son 0/12

Emumerated 22 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

Smyth Co. News

COX, Joshua

Independence - Joshua Cox, 48, died 17 October 1958 at his home. Survivors: wife, Nannie Cox; daughter, Mrs. Carol Van Ann of Independence; son, Jamie Cox of Independence; 2 sisters, Mrs. Emma Bryant of Fox and Miss Madge Cox of Detroit, MI; brother, Walker Cox of Abingdon; 2 half-sisters, Mrs. Annie Hash of Fox and Mrs. Hattie Ward of Sturgis, SD; 2 half-brothers, Bob Cox of Independence and A.B. Cox of Mullen, NE. Services at Mountain View Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery.

Joshua Young Cox and unknown spouse were married on 21 Oct 1931 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Carol C. Cox** was born in Grayson Co., VA.
- ii. **Emma Cox** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

iii. **Madge Cox** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

198. **David COX-11** (Aras Bishop-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1908 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for David COX:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 78/77

Cox, Aras B. head 65 mar 2 X.

Lucy E. wife 43 mar 2 X 11 children/9 living

Martha E. dau 16

Aras Roy son 15

Walker B. son 13

Mamie P. dau 11

Viola M. dau 6

John D. son 2

Cox Infant son 0/12

Emumerated 22 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

Lena Pauline PHIPPS daughter of Noah Rush PHIPPS and Martha Emma LUPER was born on 17 Feb 1909.

David COX and Lena Pauline PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

i. **Rush Phipps COX** was born on 26 Feb 1927. He died on 26 Jul 1967.

ii. **Helen Clara Cox COX** was born on 24 Mar 1931.

iii. **Jack David COX** was born on 14 Sep 1932.

iv. **Martha Ann COX** was born on 02 May 1943.

199. **Joshua COX-11** (Aras Bishop-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Apr 1910. He died on 25 Apr 1969.

Nannie Lou OSBORNE daughter of John Guy OSBORNE and Sarah Malinda HAGA was born on 13 Jan 1913. She died on 02 Nov 2001.

Notes for Nannie Lou OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 66, HH# 113

Osborne, John G. head 44

Sarah M. wife 40

Elsie M. dau 18

Troy J. son 16

Justine R. dau 13

Claude L. son 8

Nannie L. dau 6

Carrie R. dau 4

Virginia D. dau 2

All born VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Nannie Osborne Cox, 88

Nannie Osborne Cox, 88, of Independence, a resident of Grayson Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, died Friday, Nov. 2, 2001, at the center.

She was the widow of Josh Cox.

She was born Jan. 7, 1913, in Independence to John Guy and Sarah Haga Osborne,

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Jamie D. and Martha W. Cox of Roanoke; a daughter and son-in-law, Carol C. and Walter Vann of Hardy; two sisters, Virginia Finney of Independence and Faye Patterson of Edwardsville, Ill.; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

A funeral was held Sunday at Mountain View Baptist Church, Independence, with burial in the Mountain View Cemetery. The Rev. David Osborne officiated.

Memorial contributions may be made to Mountain View Baptist Church Building Fund, c/o Glenda Ward, 2915 Graystone Road, Independence, 24348.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Joshua COX and Nannie Lou OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

368. i. **Nancy Carol COX** was born on 26 Mar 1934.

369. ii. **Jamie Dean COX** was born on 02 Sep 1937.

200. **Andrew Jackson COX-11** (Aras Bishop-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Oct 1870. He died after 1930 in Fairfax Co., VA.

Notes for Andrew Jackson COX:

General Notes:

1930 Fairfax Co., VA census, Dranesville, Dist. 8, HH # 120

Cox, Andrew J. head 61

Dora F. wife 52

Zella dau 26

Dora K. dau 19

1920 Fairfax Co., VA census, Dranesville, Dist. 30, HH # 163

Cox, Andrew J. head 51

Dora F. wife 41

Granville C. son 19

Rosamond A. dau 16

Dora L. dau 9

1910 Wilson Creek census, Dist. 57, HH # 96/97

Cox, Andrew J. head 41 mar 1 X

Dora F. wife 32 4 children, 3 living

Ossie F. dau 10

Granville C. son 9

Amzella dau 6

1900 Elk Creek census, Dist. 40, HH # 107/109

Cox, Andrew J. head oct 1868

Dora F. wife Mar 1878

Ossie F. dau July 1898

Granville C. son Mar 1900

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Births, 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard; #72
Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard
1880 Census Place: District 38, Grayson, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 425C
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Aras B. COX Self MMW 35 VA
Occ: Farmer Fa: VAMo: VA
Martha COX Wife FMW 36 VA
Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA
Wm. Hoyt COX Son MSW 13 VA
Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA
Andrus J. COX Son MSW 11 VA
Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

Andrew Jackson COX and unknown spouse were married on 20 Sep 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Ossie F. Cox** was born in Jul 1898 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., A.

Notes for Ossie F. Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Elk Creek census, Dist. 40, HH # 107/109

Cox, Andrew J. head oct 1868

Dora F. wife Mar 1878

Ossie F. dau July 1898

Granville C. son Mar 1900

1910 Wilson Creek census, Dist. 57, HH # 96/97

Cox, Andrew J. head 41 mar 1 X

Dora F. wife 32 4 children, 3 living

Ossie F. dau 10

Granville C. son 9

Amzella dau 6

- ii. **Granville Claude Cox** was born in Mar 1900 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Granville Claude Cox:

General Notes:

1920 Fairfax Co., VA census, Dranesville, Dist. 30, HH # 163

Cox, Andrew J. head 51

Dora F. wife 41

Granville C. son 19

Rosamond A. dau 16

Dora L. dau 9

1900 Elk Creek census, Dist. 40, HH # 107/109

Cox, Andrew J. head oct 1868

Dora F. wife Mar 1878

Ossie F. dau July 1898

Granville C. son Mar 1900

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1910 Wilson Creek census, Dist. 57, HH # 96/97
Cox, Andrew J. head 41 mar 1 X
Dora F. wife 32 4 children, 3 living
Ossie F. dau 10
Granville C. son 9
Amzella dau 6

- iii. **Rosamond Amzella Cox** was born in 1904 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Rosamond Amzella Cox:

General Notes:

1930 Fairfax Co., VA census, Dranesville, Dist. 8, HH # 120
Cox, Andrew J. head 61
Dora F. wife 52
Zella dau 26
Dora K. dau 19

1920 Fairfax Co., VA census, Dranesville, Dist. 30, HH # 163
Cox, Andrew J. head 51
Dora F. wife 41
Granville C. son 19
Rosamond A. dau 16
Dora L. dau 9

1910 Wilson Creek census, Dist. 57, HH # 96/97
Cox, Andrew J. head 41 mar 1 X
Dora F. wife 32 4 children, 3 living
Ossie F. dau 10
Granville C. son 9
Amzella dau 6

- iv. **Dora L. Cox** was born in 1911 in VA.

Notes for Dora L. Cox:

General Notes:

1920 Fairfax Co., VA census, Dranesville, Dist. 30, HH # 163
Cox, Andrew J. head 51
Dora F. wife 41
Granville C. son 19
Rosamond A. dau 16
Dora L. dau 9

1930 Fairfax Co., VA census, Dranesville, Dist. 8, HH # 120
Cox, Andrew J. head 61
Dora F. wife 52
Zella dau 26
Dora K. dau 19

201. **Alex COX**-11 (Aras Bishop-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Oct 1879 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 May 1959 in Cherry Co., NE.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for Alex COX:

General Notes:

The obituary of Joshua Cox gives only two ½ brothers and 2 ½ sisters as surviving him:

Mrs. Annie Hash of Fox, VA

Mrs. Hattie Ward, Sturgis, SD

Bob Cox of Independence

A. B. Cox of Mullen, NE

Donna @: dietricd@fyi.net wrote:

Subject: COX/HASH

Date: Feb. 7, 2007

Minnie Kirk was born 7 Aug 1882 Grayson Co. Va, d 15 Nov 1976 Mullen, Hooker Co. NE Alexander Cox (Eck or A. B) was b 14 Oct 1879 Grayson Co. Va, d 13 May 1959, in a car accident on highway 83 between Valentine and Thedford, NE, which we think was Cherry Co, NE. They are both buried at Cedarview Cemetery, Mullen, Hooker County, NE. They lived all their married life north of Mullen, NE about 25 or 30 miles. If I can help you any more please let me know.

Donna

1930 Cherry Co. NE census, Calf Creek, Dist. 3, HH# 19

Cox, Alexander B. head 50 VA

Minnie L. wife 47 VA

Donald A. son 17 NE

Henry J. son 14 NE

Lucile M. dau 9 NE

From Donna @ dietricd@fyi.net

Date: 5 Feb 2007

One of Aris and Martha Pugh Cox children, Alexander

Bryant Cox went to live north of Mullen, NE. He was born 14 Oct 1879 in Grayson Co., d 13 May 1959 in an auto accident, and is buried at Cedarview Cemetery, Mullen, NE. They called him A. B. He was married to Minnie L. Kirk 17 Dec 1910 in Grayson Co. VA. They had 3 children and all are deceased. Minnie is also buried at Mullen, NE. One of them was my Uncle, Donald.

1880 Grayson County Virginia, Wilson Creek Dist. pg 87
Grayson County Births, 1852-1879, 'Glimpses of Grayson'
Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 95

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 247, #75

1880 Census Place: District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 425C

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Aras B. COX Self MMW 35 VA

Occ: Farmer Fa: VAMo: VA

Martha COX Wife FMW 36 VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA

Wm. Hoyt COX Son MSW 13 VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

Andrus J. COX Son MSW 11 VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

Robert F COX Son MSW 7 VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Fa: VAMo: VA
Armentee COXDauFSW3VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Alexander COXSonMSW7MVA
Fa: VAMo: VA

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., HH# 74
Cox, Aras R. head Apr 1845 married 34 yrs. 34 crossed out and 8 written over it.
Lucy A. wife Oct 1867 married 8 yrs. 4 children, 4 living
Alex B. son Oct 1878
Ida V. dau Oct 1882
Hattie N. dau Jul 1886
Mary A. dau Sep 1888
Martha E. dau June 1893
Aras R. son March 1895
Walker B. son Jan 1897
Mamie F. dau Oct 1898
Hubert Quesinberry 20 Feb 1880
Gordon N. Hall 24 March 1876
Harvy Owen 20 May 1880 NC
All above except Harvy Owen were born in VA

Death Notes:
Unknown GEDCOM info: auto accident

Alex COX and unknown spouse were married on 17 Dec 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Donald A. Cox** was born on 05 Jul 1912 in Hooker Co., NE. He died on 10 Jul 2000 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE.

Notes for Donald A. Cox:
General Notes:
Social Security Death Index
about Donald A. Cox
Name: Donald A. Cox
SSN: 507-48-7542
Last Residence: 69152 Mullen, Hooker, Nebraska
Born: 7 May 1912
Died: 7 Oct 2000
State (Year) SSN issued: Nebraska (1956)

1930 Cherry Co. NE census, Calf Creek, Dist. 3, HH# 19
Cox, Alexander B. head 50 VA
Minnie L. wife 47 VA
Donald A. son 17 NE
Henry J. son 14 NE
Lucile M. dau 9 NE

- ii. **Henry J. Cox** was born on 15 Sep 1915 in Hooker Co., NE. He died on 06 Jan 1999 in Hooker Co., NE.

Notes for Henry J. Cox:
General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Social Security Death Index
about Henry J. Cox
Name: Henry J. Cox
SSN: 508-50-9744
Last Residence: 69152 Mullen, Hooker, Nebraska
Born: 15 Sep 1915
Died: 1 Jun 1999
State (Year) SSN issued: Nebraska (1956-1957)

1930 Cherry Co. NE census, Calf Creek, Dist. 3, HH# 19
Cox, Alexander B. head 50 VA
Minnie L. wife 47 VA
Donald A. son 17 NE
Henry J. son 14 NE
Lucile M. dau 9 NE

202. **Zachariah Mitchell COX**-11 (Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Dec 1837 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 07 Jun 1914 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Zachariah Mitchell COX:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 5, # 2, Fall 1984, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 195.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 194. Pg. 255 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

There were 6 children

1860 Grayson County VA Census, pg 144

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 26

1850 Grayson County Census, by R. Roberson, pg 76, #684

Served in CSA during Civil War

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 83, #12

Zachariah Mitchell COX and unknown spouse were married on 17 Apr 1866 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Ellen R. Cox** was born in May 1860 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ellen R. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2, Part 2, 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver, pg 44

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, 20051900
Madison Co., NE census, Schoolcraft Pct. Dist 121, HH# 142:

OSBORN:

- Allen R. head, Oct 1853 VA
- Ellen P. wife, May 1869 VA
- 1. Richard D. son, May 1886 NE
- 2. Troy T. son, Nov 1890 NE
- 3. Luna V. dau Dec 1891 NE
- 4. Ruth dau, Oct 1893 NE
- 5. Zanna dau July 1895 NE

Irena - mother Oct 1827 widowed b VA

Rush - brother - Feb 1866 VA single

Enumerated 21 & 22 June 1900 by Smith H. Grant.

Sarah Ann HASH was born on 07 Sep 1843 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 01 Mar 1928 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Sarah Ann HASH:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 5, # 2, Fall 1984, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 195.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #694 & Pg. 209, Sep. 1850,
Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1040

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 194. Pg.
255 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 26

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 83, #12

Zachariah Mitchell COX and Sarah Ann HASH were married on 17 Apr 1866 in GRAYSON CO., VA..
They had the following children:

370. i. **Etta COX** was born on 17 Feb 1867. She married Fielden Zachariah WARD on 06 Aug 1887. She died on 27 Jul 1940.

371. ii. **Rebecca Ellen COX** was born on 01 Feb 1869.

372. iii. **Troy COX** was born on 18 Jan 1871. He died on 31 Oct 1942.

373. iv. **Ruth America COX** was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Preston OSBORNE on 15 Oct 1899 in Bridle Creek, va. She died on 24 Feb 1957 in Grayson Co, VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- v. **Mastin COX** was born on 08 Feb 1876. He married Blanch REEVES in 1913.

Notes for Mastin COX:

General Notes:

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997; spelledname Mestin.

- vi. **Harvey COX** was born on 19 Jun 1878.

Notes for Harvey COX:

General Notes:

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

- vii. **Irena Ethel COX** was born on 25 Aug 1886.

203. **Jane COX**-11 (Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Jun 1846 in Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 04 Jan 1918 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Jane COX:

General Notes:

Alleghany County Cemeteries thru 1986, pg 16

'Eighth Generation' from Richard W. Schulze, Aliso Viejo, Aug. 2, 1998; aka Jennie

Info found at Reedy website at: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4090/main.html>

Database from Dave Reedy, dreedy@gbis.com, Nov. 1998

FGR in email from Warren Houck, whouck@fastransit.net, dated 12 Jun 1999

1880 Cranberry Twp., Alleghany Co., NC Census, #166

Alleghany Co. NC Heritage book, pg 78

Copy of indenture dated Oct 1890 Alleghany Co. NC and signed by J. M. Parsons, his wife Nancy Parsons, Wm. Black, Geo. Black, Alice Black Geo. Blacks' wife and A. C. Black & Jennie, his wife.

This was regarding land that had been owned by John W. Black - father of Nancy Black Parsons and her brothers - Wm., Geo. and A. C. Titled Record of Deed H, #292

aka Jennie

Jane COX and unknown spouse were married on 15 Jan 1878 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Andy BLACK son of John William Black was born on 16 May 1856 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 29 Feb 1924 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Andy BLACK:

General Notes:

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC pg 24

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 By George Henry Latham. , pg 18

Alleghany County Cemeteries thru 1986, pg 16

Info found at Reedy website at: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Meadows/4090/main.html>

BIRTH-DEATH: Ancestral File, Family History Library; Salt Lake City, UT. Submitted by Joseph

Russell Kennedy, Rt. 4 Box 12425, Holden, MO. 64040: Also from the genealogy collection of

Rebecca (Reedy) Sisk, Altavista, VA. 1980.

Database from Dave Reedy, dreedy@gbis.com, Nov. 1998

FGR in email from Warren Houck, whouck@fastransit.net, dated 12 Jun 1999

1880 Cranberry Twp., Alleghany Co., NC Census, #166

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Copy of indenture dated Oct 1890 Alleghany Co. NC and signed by J. M.Parsons, his wife Nancy Parsons, Wm. Black, Geo. Black, Alice BlackGeo. Blacks' wife and A. C. Black & Jennie, his wife. This was regarding land that had been owned by John W. Black - father of NancyBlack Parsons and her brothers - Wm., Geo. and A. C. Titled Record of Deed H, #292

Andy BLACK and Jane COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Girl BLACK.**
- ii. **Mary BLACK** was born on 27 Sep 1878 in Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 28 Feb 1924 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Mary BLACK:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries Through 1986, pg 228

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg 279

Article in Alleghany Co. NC Heritage book, #778

- iii. **Hoyt BLACK** was born on 18 Jan 1886 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 08 Mar 1955 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Hoyt BLACK:

General Notes:

FGR in email from Warren Houck, whouck@fastransit.net, dated 12 Jun1999

Alleghany Co. Cemeteries through 1986, pg 16

Alleghany Co. NC Heritage book, pg 78

Dave BLACK. He died before 1878.

Notes for Dave BLACK:

General Notes:

'The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Volume 1, 1984' pg 78

Dave BLACK and Jane COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Flora BLACK.**
- ii. **Troy BLACK.**

204. **Ruth B. COX**-11 (Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Jun 1881.

Joe CAUDILL.

Joe CAUDILL and Ruth B. COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie CAUDILL.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

ii. **Dean CAUDILL.**

iii. **L. Joe CAUDILL.**

iv. **Troy CAUDILL.**

205. **Nancy A. McBRIDE**-11 (Cynthia-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 May 1838 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 30 Jul 1925 in Grayson Co., VA.

65. **Noah Webster PHIPPS** son of John PHIPPS and Mary COX was born on 16 Feb 1833 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Dec 1916 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Noah Webster PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA by John Mullins 1982 pg 219

Marriage Records of Ashe Co., NC 1801-1872, Compiled by Minnie Patrick OSborne.

*On Charlie Phipps (1982) farm on Piney Creek

1860 Census, Alleghany CO., NC House 511. pg 54. transcribed by Jeff Weaver

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC House, Piney Creek Twp., #789, pg 64. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA

There were 16 children.

Alleghany County Cemeteries through 1986, pg 166

Card, dtd 2 Dec. 1994, from Pat, in which she names her parents and grandparents.

*On Charlie Phipps' (1982) farm on Piney Creek

1880 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Twp., #128

Noah Webster PHIPPS and Nancy A. McBRIDE were married on 20 Mar 1854 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Sarah PHIPPS** was born in 1855.

ii. **Cynthia PHIPPS** was born in 1858. She died on 07 Sep 1887 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Cynthia PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 219 & 255

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House #511. Pg. 54.

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #78. Pg.64.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 29.

*Buried in Ward Graveyard. Located on the west side of Bridle Creek, where it empties into New River. Permission and assistance is necessary before visiting this site.

Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver. Pg 54

Listing of Ward Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA; has b 1873, d 7 Dec 1887

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 260

4 children, last one's name not readable

Silas Ward Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Joe W. Phipps

iii. **Allace P. PHIPPS** was born in 1860.

Notes for Allace P. PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 219 & 255

1860 Census, Allegheny Co., NC. House #511. Pg. 54. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver

1870 Census, Allegheny Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #78. Pg.64. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver

There was 1 child by Douglas Parsons & 1 child by Benjamin F. Ward

aka Peggy

iv. **Samuel F. PHIPPS** was born in 1862.

v. **Annis PHIPPS** was born in 1864.

374. vi. **John McTier PHIPPS** was born on 06 Jun 1866 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married Laura Alice COOMES on 18 Sep 1892 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 26 Jul 1929 in Grayson Co., VA.

vii. **Molly PHIPPS** was born in 1868.

375. viii. **Joshua Warner PHIPPS** was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Leona Virginia PHIPPS in 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 May 1930 in Allegheny Co., NC.

206. **Wiley W. McBRIDE**-11 (Cynthia-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1849.

Juliana HALE was born in 1849.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Wiley W. McBRIDE and Juliana HALE were married on 22 Sep 1870. They had the following children:

i. **Rosa McBRIDE.**

207. **Jincy A. COX**-11 (Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Jan 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1920 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Jincy A. COX:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 52

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #76. Pg.63.
Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA.

1910 Census of Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #112. 29
Apr 1910. Enumerated by T. M. Calhoun.

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham pg 206

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1376

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Jincy A. COX and unknown spouse were married on 07 Jan 1869 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Alexander Franklin PHIPPS son of Preston Columbus PHIPPS and Sarah Jane DIXON was born on 12 Feb 1844 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 03 Sep 1917 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Alexander Franklin PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 52

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House #19

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House #101. Pg. 13. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA.

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #76. Pg.63.

Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA.

1910 Census of Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #112. 29

Apr 1910. Enumerated by T. M. Calhoun.

There were at least two children in this family.

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham pg 206

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Ancestors of Zora Emeline Phipps from Steven Seivwright; says he wasborn in Piney Creek, Ashe Co.

Alexander Franklin PHIPPS and Jincy A. COX were married on 05 Jan 1869 in Grayson Co., VA.
They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- i. **Joseph PHIPPS** was born in OR.
 - 376. ii. **Leona Virginia PHIPPS** was born on 21 Mar 1876 in Piney Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She married Joshua Warner PHIPPS in 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 20 Apr 1928 in Piney Creek, Ashe Co., NC.
 - iii. **Nan PHIPPS** was born in 1881 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Grayson Co., VA.
 - 377. iv. **Newton Franklin PHIPPS** was born on 09 Jun 1882 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married Viola GENTRY on 22 Jan 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 20 Dec 1961 in Grayson Co., VA.
 - 378. v. **Steven Talmadge PHIPPS** was born on 06 Feb 1885 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 02 Oct 1970 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
208. **Cynthia COX-11** (Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1850 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Cynthia COX:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett, pg 28

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1376

Cynthia COX and unknown spouse were married on 15 Oct 1874 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Jesse Cleveland REEVES son of Jesse A. REEVES and Charity REEVES was born in 1850. He died in NE.

Notes for Jesse Cleveland REEVES:

General Notes:

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 105

1860 Ashe Co., NC census, pg 18, 19

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 299

Alleghany County NC marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham, pg 220

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carol Hackett. Pg 28

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County' , Vol. II, pg 248, 251; 5ch

Jesse Cleveland REEVES and Cynthia COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Amelia REEVES.**
- ii. **Fairy REEVES.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- iii. **Jessie REEVES.**
- iv. **Minnie REEVES.**
- v. **Oscar REEVES.**

209. **Boyden COX**-11 (Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jul 1852 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 23 Oct 1919 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Boyden COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 272

Grayson County Marriage Register, #2, pg 80

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1376

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 246

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 176

Boyden COX and unknown spouse were married on 06 Oct 1880 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Alma Cox** was born on 22 Jul 1881 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 Aug 1965 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Alma Cox:

General Notes:

'The Heritage of Alleghany County North Carolina, Volume 1, 1984' pg78

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 176

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard

- ii. **Delta R. Cox** was born on 21 Mar 1884 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 10 Dec 1897 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Delta R. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Birth Records, 1884-1888; Della

Cox's Chapel Cemetery has b 21 Mar 1881 died 10 Dec 1897; Delta

379. iii. **Stella COX** was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1936 in Grayson Co., VA (prob.).

Emma COCKERHAM.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Boyden COX and Emma COCKERHAM were married in 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Boyden (Joe B.) COX** was born on 08 Feb 1911. He married Norene GARDNER on 23 Dec 1944.

Jennie OSBORNE daughter of Isom OSBORNE and Sylvia (Silvey) OSBORNE was born on 05 Aug 1859. She died on 06 Oct 1903.

Notes for Jennie OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 270

Grayson County Marriage Register, #2, pg 80 aka Jamie

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 176

Boyden COX and Jennie OSBORNE were married on 06 Oct 1880. They had no children.

210. **Newton Crumpler COX**-11 (Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Jun 1855 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co. VA. He died on 24 May 1934.

Notes for Newton Crumpler COX:

General Notes:

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 182.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1376

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 60.Pg.
46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Grayson County Births 1853-1870

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver, pg30 - mar to Jennie

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #7, pg 84

Newton Crumpler COX and unknown spouse were married on 26 Mar 1887 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Minnie Clyde McMILLIAN daughter of Alexander B. McMILLIAN and Ellen RAY was born on 30 Jun 1873. She died on 11 Apr 1946.

Notes for Minnie Clyde McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.
Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.
1880 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Prathers Creek Twp., #31
Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession
1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #7, pg 84

Newton Crumpler COX and Minnie Clyde McMILLIAN were married on 19 Jun 1892. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ellen COX** was born on 12 Jun 1893. She died on 15 Sep 1893.
- ii. **Orrion Elmer COX** was born on 26 Jul 1894. He died on 24 Jan 1905.
- iii. **Robert Bryan COX** was born on 23 Aug 1896. He died on 16 Jan 1923.
380. iv. **Cynthia Anna COX** was born on 19 Jan 1899 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co. VA. She married Joseph Franklin WELLS on 14 Apr 1922 in Bristol, TN. She died on 22 Feb 1980.
381. v. **Franklin Glenn COX** was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He married Daisy GARNER on 01 Sep 1928 in Akron, OH. He died on 31 Aug 1964.
- vi. **Alex Mack COX** was born on 11 Jan 1904. He died on 05 Sep 1976.
- vii. **Mallie Idella COX** was born on 14 Mar 1906.
- viii. **Mazy COX** was born on 08 May 1908. She died on 12 Aug 1951.
- ix. **Joshua Elze COX** was born on 14 Aug 1910.

Jennie MITCHELL daughter of M. D William Marshall Mitchell was born in 1859 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Jennie MITCHELL:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist., HH# 236

Mitchell, William M. 44 Physician

Sophia P. 39

Mary L. 16

Cenia L. 13 at school

Virginia L. 11 At school

Samuel H. 8

Lundy, Alexander 9

Annotation by Jeff Weaver: ?Family # 1393 in 1860 Grayson Co. Census. Wm. Marshall Mitchell married Sophia Hale, d/o Stephen Hale & Frances Bourne, 15 Nov 1847. Their children were:

Malinda married Capt. William Cornett b 1842 s/o Eli & Lina Cornett on 17 Jan 1866

Mary L. married Ephraim G. Gentry, Jr. 25 10 1877

Sena (Cenia) married J. Dodge Phipps, s/o Elijah & Nancy of Long's Gap 24 Apr 1875.

Virginia married Newton Cox.

Samuel married Bessie Cornett, d/o Monroe & Jane McCarter.

Wm. M., M. D. served as 1st Lt. In Co. F, 4th VA Inf. CSA

Family lived on Lower Elk Creek?

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

d/o W. M. & S. P.

Newton Crumpler COX and Jennie MITCHELL were married in 1887. They had the following children:

- i. **Fannie Louise COX** was born on 25 Oct 1888 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co. VA. She married William J PHIPPS on 07 Jun 1911. She died on 14 Dec 1962.

Notes for Fannie Louise COX:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 130

211. **Elza COX**-11 (Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 May 1859 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Sep 1905 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Elza COX:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & J. C. Mullins, pg 514

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 395, 481

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1376

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Elza COX and unknown spouse were married on 05 Aug 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Lennie Lee Cox** was born on 25 Sep 1886 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 23 Oct 1983 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Lennie Lee Cox:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Grayson Co. VA Births, 1884-1888

L. L. Cox, 97

Lennie Lee Cox, 97, died Sunday afternoon, Oct. 23, 1983, at his home in the Cox's Chapel community.

He was born Sept. 24, 1886, in Grayson County, to Eliza Cox and Nannie Phipps Cox. He was a retired farmer and a WWI U.S. Army veteran. He was a member of the Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. Ollie Howard, Cox's Chapel community and several nieces and nephews.

Services were held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 25, in the Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Richard Hathcock officiating.

Military rites were conducted at the gravesite by Grayson Post 7726, Veterans of Foreign

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Wars.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Independence, handled arrangements.

Memorials may be made to the

(Incomplete obituary.)

- ii. **Ollie Virginia Cox** was born on 19 Oct 1894.

Notes for Ollie Virginia Cox:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

382. iii. **? Cox** was born on 28 May 1897. He died on 29 Jan 1969 in Olathe, CO.

383. iv. **Isaac Worth Cox** was born on 25 Apr 1903. He died on 27 May in Olathe, CO.

Nancy PHIPPS daughter of Zebedee PHIPPS and Elvina BUSIC was born in 1860. She died on 14 Feb 1949 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA' by F. Duval Craven & J. C. Mullins, pg142, 514

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 825

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 442.Pg. 98 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Elk Creek #568

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 395, 481

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

aka Nannie

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Elza COX and Nancy PHIPPS were married in 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Camet Cleveland COX** was born on 30 Jun 1884. He died on 14 Aug 1911.

Notes for Camet Cleveland COX:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- ii. **Lennie Lee COX** was born on 25 Sep 1886.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- iii. **Lelia Elva COX** was born on 10 Feb 1889 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 28 Apr 1974.

Notes for Lelia Elva COX:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & J. C. Mullins, pg 514

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 87

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

212. **Lafayette F. COX**-11 (Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Mar 1844 in Gold Hill, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 03 Sep 1931.

Notes for Lafayette F. COX:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 59; has himmar to wrong person

'Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carole Hackett, pg 29.

1870 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA census, pg 255; see annotation by Jeff Weaver.

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 112; age 12

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 159

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 95

aka Fayette

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard; says he is 54, b 1848

Lafayette F. COX and unknown spouse were married on 01 May 1885 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Ellen Cox.**

- ii. **Jeston Cox.**

Notes for Jeston Cox:

General Notes:

Source: 'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 161

Alice HASH daughter of Enoch D. HASH and Olive HALSEY was born on 08 May 1866 in Gold Hill, Grayson Co, Va. She died on 10 May 1926.

Notes for Alice HASH:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver,pg 2
David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 59
1870 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA census, pg 255; see annotation by Jeff Weaver.
1880 Grayson County, VA Wilson Creek Dist., pg 95
'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 159
Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White
Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver
Old Gold Hill Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard22 Mar 2003

Lafayette F. COX and Alice HASH married. They had the following children:

- 384. i. **Nancy Jane (Jennie) COX** was born on 16 Aug 1886 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co, Va. She married Samuel HALSEY on 01 Apr 1905 in Grayson Co, Virginia. She died on 02 Nov 1959.
 - 385. ii. **Jincy R. COX** was born on 15 Jul 1888. She died on 29 Jul 1961.
 - 386. iii. **Maude COX** was born on 20 Oct 1890 in Gold Hill, Grayson Co, Va. She married Charles Sylvester DOWELL on 05 Jul 1908 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Aug 1959.
 - 387. iv. **Claude A Swanson COX** was born on 27 Mar 1894. He married Darcas DOWELL on 07 Mar 1916 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He died on 31 Dec 1950.
 - 388. v. **T. Paul COX** was born on 18 Mar 1902 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He married Annie ANDERSON about 1916. He died in 1980.
 - vi. **Hubert Wayne COX** was born on 20 Oct 1904. He died on 28 Oct 1909.
 - 389. vii. **Harmon Glenn COX** was born on 22 Aug 1909 in Gold Hill, Grayson Co, Va. He married Mildred Dell HAGA on 18 Aug 1934 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 02 Aug 1959 in Virginia.
213. **Warner Columbus COX**-11 (Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Mar 1853. He died on 21 Mar 1927.

Notes for Warner Columbus COX:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County VA census, page 239; see annotation by JeffWeaver.
Grayson Co., VA Marriage Records, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 73
photo of headstone in my possession
1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 245, #58
Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March20031900 Grayson Co. VA
Census, Wilson Dist. 44 HH#58/581880 CensusPlace:District 38, Grayson, Virginia
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Columbus COXSelfMMW26VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Clementine COXWifeFMW24VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Lura COXDauFSW4MVA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Joseph SMITH OtherMSB14NC
Occ: Servant Fa: NCMo: NC

183. **Jerusha Clementine COX** daughter of Nathaniel Cox and Polly HENDERSON was born on 29 Mar 1856. She died on 02 May 1912.

Notes for Jerusha Clementine COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Records, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 73
Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession
1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 245, #58; 8 children all living @home.
1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 106. Pg.
240 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver

Warner Columbus COX and Jerusha Clementine COX were married on 16 Mar 1879. They had the following children:

340. i. **Laura M. COX** was born in Jan 1880. She married Oscar M. YOUNG on 23 Dec 1903. She died on 16 Sep 1938 in Ashe Co. NC.
- ii. **Flora Emeline COX** was born on 05 Apr 1881. She died on 22 Jun 1937.
- iii. **Florence Ellen Cox** was born in Apr 1882 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Florence Ellen Cox:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins
1930 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Dist 6, HH# 179
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; d/o Columbus Cox

- iv. **Cicero Cabel COX** was born on 25 Dec 1884. He married Nannie C. COX on 15 Mar 1916. He died on 22 Oct 1960.

Notes for Cicero Cabel COX:

General Notes:

FGR from Harold Haga, 4 June 2003; haroldhaga@prodigy.net

341. v. **Lollie Mae COX** was born in Jan 1885.
342. vi. **Irene Ella COX** was born in Oct 1888. She married Aaron B. PHIPPS after 1900.
- vii. **Robert Grover COX** was born on 11 Oct 1891.

Notes for Robert Grover COX:

General Notes:

WWI-died of flu

343. viii. **Lela B. COX** was born on 07 Nov 1893. She married William HOLCOMB on 24 Jan 1924. She died on 22 Mar 1980.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- ix. **Dewey COX** was born on 25 Jun 1897. He died on 30 Jan 1981 in Twin Co. Regional Hosp., Galax, VA.

Notes for Dewey COX:

General Notes:

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March2003
1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 44 HH#58/58

Declaration, Independence, VA
Feb. 4, 1981

Dewey Cox

Dewey Cox, 83, of the Gold Hill community near Independence died Jan.30 at Twin County Community Hospital in Galax.
Born June 24, 1897 in Grayson County, he was the son of Columbus Coxand Clementine Cox. He was a life-long farmer.

Survivors include his wife, Ettie Rutherford Cox of the home; andseveral nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held this past Sunday in the Gold Hill Baptist Church.The Revs. Paul Sexton and Fred E. Jennings officiated. Interment wasin Bridle Creek Cemetery.
Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home of Independence was in charge ofarrangements.

214. **Drucy COX**-11 (Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Apr 1856. She died on 03 Nov 1926.

Notes for Drucy COX:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County VA census, page 239; see annotation by JeffWeaver.

1880 Grayson Co. Census Wilson Dist. # 3, pg 87

FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 22 Oct 2004

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver;d/o E. & N. Cox, Grayson

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005

1910 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 57 , HH# 92/93

Wheatley, Jesse F. head 53 mar 2 X b NC parents b NC

Drucy A. wife 53 mar 1 X 2 children, 2 living b VA

Minnie step-dau 24 VA

Hurley E. son 15 VA

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 44 , HH# 58

Wheatley, Frank head May 1856 b NC

Drucy A. wife April 1856 mar 1 X 1 children, 1 living b VA

Hurley E. son Oct 1894 VA

John son May 1884 VA

Cox, Minnie dau Oct 1884 VA

Drucy COX and unknown spouse were married on 17 Dec 1893 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Frank Hurley WHEATLEY son of Samuel WHEATLEY was born on 19 May 1856. He died on 04 Sep 1942.

Notes for Frank Hurley WHEATLEY:

General Notes:

WWI PVT 16th INF 1st DIV

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham
s/o Samuel & Eliz.

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 44, HH# 58

Wheatley, Frank head 44 May 1856 mar 6 yrs. b NC parents b NC

Drucy wife 44 Apr 1856 1 child/1 living VA

Hurley son Oct 1894 VA

John son May 1884 VA

Cox, Minnie dau Oct 1884 VA

1910 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 57 , HH# 92/93

Wheatley, Jesse F. head 53 mar 2 X b NC parents b NC

Drucy A. wife 53 mar 1 X 2 children, 2 living b VA

Minnie step-dau 24 VA

Hurley E. son 15 VA

Frank Hurley WHEATLEY and Drucy COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Hurley WHEATLEY.**

Notes for Hurley WHEATLEY:

General Notes:

WWI-KIA

215. **Rosamond B. HALE**-11 (Mary-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1845. She died in 1928 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Rosamond B. HALE:

General Notes:

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg82 & 173

Grayson County Virginia Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 26

Glimpses of Grayson, Grayson County Historical Society, Winter 1997 Issue. By Phyllis O'Connell.

'Bibliography: Echoes Thru the Valleys, A Meade County History, pg418-423.

Rapid City Daily Journal, Sunday, Mar 29, 1891, pg 1: 'Hale's GreatHorse Ranch'.

Rapid City Daily Journal, Friday, May 10, 1929, pg 1: 'Jack Hale ofSturgis Dies'.

1870 Federal Census of Grayson Co. VA. Annotated by Jeffrey Weaver & James J. Stamper, pg 45.

Over the Mountain Men Their early Court Records in Southwest Virginiapg 55, by Anne Lowry Worrell.

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 93

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carole Hackett. Pg 32

1860 Grayson Co., VA census, #1489

1850 Grayson County Virginia census, # 193

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist. , #136

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Oldtown Dist. pg 145, #181

Mount Vale Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Fran Douglas, RubySikes & Pauline Davis May 2004

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005

Rosamond B. HALE and unknown spouse were married on 27 Mar 1866 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Floyd OSBORNE son of Zachariah R. OSBORNE and Jean (Jincy) BURTON was born on 02 Sep 1840 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1903 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Floyd OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.173.

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 226,#918--age 10

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1048

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & Descendants by Myrtle Johnson & Carole Hackett. Pg 32

Served in CSA in Civil War; Grayson Countians in Civil War

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist. , #136

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Oldtown Dist. pg 145, #181

Mount Vale Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Fran Douglas, RubySikes & Pauline Davis May 2004

Grayson Countians in the Civil War by Jeffrey Weaver: enl. 29 May1861 in Wytheville. On leave Dec 1861. Taken POW at Winchester on 19Sep 1864. Sent to Point Lookout. Exchanged 15 Mar 1865.

B 1840 inGrayson Co

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005.

Floyd OSBORNE and Rosamond B. HALE were married on 27 Mar 1866. They had the following children:

390. i. **John Warner OSBORNE** was born on 18 Jan 1867. He died on 14 Aug 1930 in Grayson Co., VA.

391. ii. **Emmett P OSBORNE** was born on 03 Jan 1869. He died in Jefferson, NC.

iii. **Bettie OSBORNE** was born on 07 Dec 1871. She married W. P. POOL on 07 Sep 1891.

iv. **Mary Dita OSBORNE** was born on 07 May 1874. She married S. H. JENNINGS on 19 Jan 1893.

Notes for Mary Dita OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005; listed as D. M.

v. **Winnie OSBORNE** was born about 1877. She married George S. MARTIN on 20 Jan 1897.

vi. **Miney F. OSBORNE** was born on 17 Nov 1877.

vii. **Thomas H OSBORNE** was born in Mar 1886.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

216. **Elizabeth HALE**-11 (Mary-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1854 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

James ROBERTS son of Thompson ROBERTS and Sophronia CURREN was born in 1849.

James ROBERTS and Elizabeth HALE were married on 10 Mar 1872. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Clyde ROBERTS** was born on 12 Aug 1876 in Heppner, OR. He died on 08 Aug 1957 in Gillette, Campbell Co., WY.

217. **Flora Ellen HALE**-11 (Mary-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1862.

Notes for Flora Ellen HALE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 188, 189

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 93

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 661.Pg. 46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 169, 170. HH# 96. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver

Flora Ellen HALE and unknown spouse were married on 03 Feb 1880 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

189. **Zachariah COX** son of Joshua R. COX and Mahala OSBORNE was born on 08 Jan 1850. He died on 16 Jun 1924 in Gordon, NE.

Notes for Zachariah COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 188, 189

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 661.Pg. 46 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

Zachariah COX and Flora Ellen HALE were married on 03 Feb 1880. They had the following children:

- i. **Clifford Willard COX.**
- ii. **John Sidney COX.**
- iii. **Mary Eugene COX.**
- iv. **Thomas Hale COX** was born on 30 Nov 1883 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for Thomas Hale COX:
General Notes:
Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888

218. **Everett COX**-11 (Enoch-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Jan 1860. He died on 27 Jun 1942.

Ina FENDER daughter of Sol FENDER and Bettie ? was born on 02 Sep 1868 in NC. She died on 16 Nov 1959.

Everett COX and Ina FENDER were married on 21 Jan 1897. They had the following children:

- i. **Bruce COX.**
392. ii. **Delta COX.**
- iii. **Gwyn COX.**
- iv. **Hurd COX.**
- v. **Ivy COX.**
- vi. **William Kyle COX** was born in Mar 1898.
- vii. **Isom Dent COX** was born on 19 Jan 1907. He died on 15 Jul 1907.

Notes for Isom Dent COX:
General Notes:
Died from Typhoid

219. **Troy C. (Doc) OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Jan 1846. He died after 1910.

Notes for Troy C. (Doc) OSBORNE:
General Notes:
Went to NE. Retired to Battle Creek in 1869.
Minnie Hall told me their first child was born 13 Jul 1846 so it seems likely that someone used an estimate of 1845 for their marriage.
--Ginger Ballard

Date: May 5, 2007
Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette
From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
- 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
- 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
- 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
- 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
- 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
- 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
- 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
- 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
- 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
- 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
- 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
- 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.

--Ginger

1910 Madison Co. NE Census, Jefferson Dist. 13.

OSBORN: Troy C. head 63 mar 37 yrs. b VA father b VA mother b VA

Mary A. wife, 54, mar 37 yrs. b Wisconsin, father born NJ Mother Indiana; 4 children 4 living

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 89

FGR from Donna Collier Dietrich dietricd@fyi.net August 2005

1880 Census Place: Schoolcraft, Madison, Nebraska

Source: FHL Film 1254752 National Archives Film T9-0752 Page 512A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Troy C. OSBORN Self MMW33VA

Occ: Farmer Fa: VAMo: VA

Mary A. OSBORN Wife FMW23WI

Occ: Keeping House Fa: --- Mo: ---

Thomas L. OSBORN Son MSW6NE

Fa: VAMo: WI

Alice V. OSBORN Dau FSW4NE

Fa: VAMo: WI

Troy F. OSBORN Son MSW2NE

Fa: VAMo: WI

Allen R. OSBORN Brother MSW25VA

Occ: Farmer Fa: VAMo: VA

Julius C. OSBORN Brother MSW21VA

Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: VAMo: VA

John YOUNG Other MSW24OH

Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: OH Mo: OH

Enumerated 8 & 9 June 1880 by Smith H. Grant

Troy C. (Doc) OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 15 Mar 1873. They had the following children:

393. i. **Thomas Lee Osborne** was born in 1874 in Madison Co., NE. He died in 1937 in Madison Co., NE.

Mary (Mollie) LYONS daughter of Charles F. LYONS was born in 1857 in Wisconsin. She died after 1910.

Notes for Mary (Mollie) LYONS:

General Notes:

1910 Madison Co. NE Census, Jefferson Dist. 13.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

OSBORN:

Troy C. head 63 mar 37 yrs. b VA father b VA mother b VA
Mary A. wife, 54, mar 37 yrs. b Wisconsin, father born NJ Mother Indiana; 4 children 4 living

FGR from Donna Collier Dietrich dietricd@fyi.net August 2005
1880 Census Place:Schoolcraft, Madison, Nebraska
Source:FHL Film 1254752 National Archives Film T9-0752 Page 512A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Troy C. OSBORNSelfMMW33VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Mary A. OSBORNWifeFMW23WI
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ---Mo: ---
Thomas L. OSBORNSonMSW6NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Alice V. OSBORNDauFSW4NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Troy F. OSBORNSonMSW2NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Allen R. OSBORNBrotherMSW25VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Julius C. OSBORNBrotherMSW21VA
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: VAMo: VA
John YOUNGOtherMSW24OH
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: OHMo: OH

Enumerated 8 & 9 June 1880 by Smith H. Grant

Troy C. (Doc) OSBORNE and Mary (Mollie) LYONS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice OSBORNE.**
- ii. **Enoch OSBORNE.**
- iii. **Alice OSBORNE** was born in 1876 in Madison Co., NE.

Notes for Alice OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1880 Census Place:Schoolcraft, Madison, Nebraska
Source:FHL Film 1254752 National Archives Film T9-0752 Page 512A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Troy C. OSBORNSelfMMW33VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Mary A. OSBORNWifeFMW23WI
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ---Mo: ---
Thomas L. OSBORNSonMSW6NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Alice V. OSBORNDauFSW4NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Troy F. OSBORNSonMSW2NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Allen R. OSBORNBrotherMSW25VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Julius C. OSBORNBrotherMSW21VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Occ:Farm LaborerFa: VAMo: VA
John YOUNGOtherMSW24OH
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: OHMo: OH

Enumerated 8 & 9 June 1880 by Smith H. Grant

- iv. **Frank OSBORNE** was born in 1877. He died in 1964.

Notes for Frank OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1880 Census Place:Schoolcraft, Madison, Nebraska
Source:FHL Film 1254752 National Archives Film T9-0752 Page 512A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Troy C. OSBORNSelfMMW33VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Mary A. OSBORNWifeFMW23WI
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ---Mo: ---
Thomas L. OSBORNSonMSW6NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Alicia V. OSBORNDauFSW4NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Troy F. OSBORNSonMSW2NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Allen R. OSBORNBrotherMSW25VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Julius C. OSBORNBrotherMSW21VA
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: VAMo: VA
John YOUNGOtherMSW24OH
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: OHMo: OH

Enumerated 8 & 9 June 1880 by Smith H. Grant

220. **Isom Burton OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Jan 1848. He died on 20 Mar 1913.

Notes for Isom Burton OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1850 Grayson County Census, by R. Roberson, pg 76, #691
Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889, by JeffWeaver, pg 21
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co., VA 1793, pg 270
1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, by J. Weaver, pg 89; age 12
The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 97; 12 children
1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard
Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession
1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #22, pg 86

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
 - 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
 - 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
 - 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
 - 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
 - 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
 - 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
 - 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
 - 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
 - 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
 - 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
 - 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
 - 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
 - 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.
- Ginger

Isom Burton OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 07 Jun 1885 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Frank Jesse Osborne** was born on 15 Sep 1895 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Frank Jesse Osborne:

General Notes:

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Jincy Isabella YOUNG daughter of Alexander YOUNG and Rebecca OSBORNE was born on 03 Apr 1866. She died on 05 Jun 1948.

Notes for Jincy Isabella YOUNG:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriages, Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 21.
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co., VA 1793, pg 270
1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 328; age 3 - Ginny
'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 97
Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White
Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession
1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #22, pg 86; 7children, 6 sons living

Isom Burton OSBORNE and Jincy Isabella YOUNG were married on 07 Jun 1885. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Hoyt OSBORNE** was born on 20 Feb 1886. He died on 29 Mar 1892.
- ii. **Grover Cleveland OSBORNE** was born on 10 Mar 1887. He died on 18 Sep 1956.
- iii. **Harvey Alexander OSBORNE** was born on 25 Oct 1889. He died on 16 Feb 1969.
- iv. **Emmett OSBORNE** was born on 15 Jan 1892. He died on 03 May 1968.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- v. **Fred Cole OSBORNE** was born on 02 Feb 1894. He died on 21 Sep 1949.

Notes for Fred Cole OSBORNE:

General Notes:

FGR from Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell, 5/97.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #22, pg 86; akaFreddie

1930 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Dist. 6, HH# 57:

Osborn, Fred C. head, 35 b VA

Ola, wife, 30 b NC

PARSONS, Ruth, m-i-l 69 wd b NC

394. vi. **Willie Earl OSBORNE** was born on 15 Mar 1896. He married Birdie Mae OSBORNE in 1916. He died on 09 Feb 1961.

- vii. **Charles Bryan OSBORNE** was born on 06 Nov 1898. He died on 12 Jan 1965.

Notes for Charles Bryan OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Book: William Weaver Jr. & His Descendants, by Robert B. Weaver, pg58.

Alleghany County NC Cemeteries thru 1986, pg 158

395. viii. **Isom Burton OSBORNE Jr** was born on 23 Apr 1901. He married Amma Letha GAMBILL on 22 Apr 1928. He died on 09 Sep 1967.

- ix. **Mayme Irene OSBORNE** was born on 07 Feb 1903. She died on 19 Mar 1989.

396. x. **Enoch Paul OSBORNE** was born on 13 Feb 1905 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He married Ati Ruth COX on 26 Dec 1930 in Independence, Va. He died on 29 May 1967.

221. **Jincy Ann OSBORNE-11** (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Jan 1850. She died on 23 Nov 1932.

Notes for Jincy Ann OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 139

1880 Grayson County Virginia, Wilson Creek Dist. pg 88

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in mypossession

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, #827

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 94, #50. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver.

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
- 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
- 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
- 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
- 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
- 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
- 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
- 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
- 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
- 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
- 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
- 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
- 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
- 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.

--Ginger

110. **Joshua Straley OSBORNE** son of Solomon OSBORNE and Hannah COX was born on 30 Apr 1839. He died on 26 May 1900 in Grayson Co, VA.

Notes for Joshua Straley OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 139

1880 Grayson County Virginia, Wilson Creek Dist. pg 88

Served in CSA in Civil War; Grayson Countians in Civil War

1850 Census, Grayson Co., VA, by Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor. Pg 226,#916

1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 113, #1045

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson, pg 17

Joshua Straley OSBORNE and Jincy Ann OSBORNE were married on 20 Mar 1864. They had the following children:

- i. **George OSBORNE.**
- ii. **George OSBORNE.**
- iii. **Joshua OSBORNE Jr..**
- iv. **Kyle OSBORNE.**
- v. **Solomon OSBORNE.**
- vi. **Solomon OSBORNE.**
397. vii. **John Cabel Breckenridge OSBORNE** was born on 03 May 1866. He married Fannie HALSEY on 28 Jun 1885 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 20 May 1939.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

222. **Mary Jane OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Mar 1851 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 24 Sep 1917 in Madison Co, NE.

Notes for Mary Jane OSBORNE:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 53
1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #6. Pg. 54by Jeff Weaver.
1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 827; aka Polly, age 8
Grayson County VA Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 38
aka Polly

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
- 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
- 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
- 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
- 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
- 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
- 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
- 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
- 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
- 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
- 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
- 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
- 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
- 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.

--Ginger

Mary Jane OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 30 Jan 1870 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

John Creed PHIPPS son of Preston Columbus PHIPPS and Sarah Jane DIXON was born on 12 Jul 1846 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 27 Feb 1927 in Madison Co., NE.

Notes for John Creed PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 53

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House #19

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House #101. Pg. 13. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver .

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #6. Pg.54.
Transcribed by Jeff Weaver

Grayson Co. Marriages, 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver, pg 38

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

John Creed PHIPPS and Mary Jane OSBORNE were married on 30 Jan 1870 in Grayson Co, VA.
They had the following children:

- i. **Vesta Ann PHIPPS** was born on 05 May 1871.
- ii. **Mettie Dell PHIPPS** was born on 27 Sep 1873.
- iii. **Lillie Virginia PHIPPS** was born on 15 Jun 1876.

223. **Allen Reid (Shine) OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Oct 1852. He died on 04 May 1939.

Notes for Allen Reid (Shine) OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2, Part 2, 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 44
s/o C. B. & Irena

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005; s/o C. B. & Irma of Nebraska1900 Madison Co., NE census,Schoolcraft Pct. Dist 121, HH# 142:

OSBORN: Allen R. head, Oct 1853 VA

Ellen P. wife, May 1869 VA

1.Richard D. son, May 1886 NE

2. Troy T. son, Nov 1890 NE

3.Luna V. dau Dec 1891 NE

4.Ruth dau, Oct 1893 NE

5.Zanna dau July 1895 NE

Irena - mother Oct 1827 widowed b VA

Rush - brother - Feb 1866 VA single

Enumerated 21 & 22 June 1900 by Smith H. Grant.

1880 Census Place:Schoolcraft, Madison, Nebraska

Source:FHL Film 1254752 National Archives Film T9-0752 Page 512A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Troy C. OSBORNSelfMMW33VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Mary A. OSBORNWifeFMW23WI

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ---Mo: ---

Thomas L. OSBORNSonMSW6NE

Fa: VAMo: WI

Allice V. OSBORNDauFSW4NE

Fa: VAMo: WI

Troy F. OSBORNSonMSW2NE

Fa: VAMo: WI

Allen R. OSBORNBrotherMSW25VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Julius C. OSBORNBrotherMSW21VA

Occ:Farm LaborerFa: VAMo: VA

John YOUNGOtherMSW24OH

Occ:Farm LaborerFa: OHMo: OH

Enumerated 8 & 9 June 1880 by Smith H. Grant

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
 - 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
 - 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
 - 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
 - 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
 - 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
 - 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
 - 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
 - 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
 - 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
 - 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
 - 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
 - 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
 - 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.
- Ginger

Allen Reid (Shine) OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 10 Jan 1890 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

371. **Rebecca Ellen COX** daughter of Zachariah Mitchell COX and Sarah Ann HASH was born on 01 Feb 1869.

Notes for Rebecca Ellen COX:

General Notes:

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Grayson County Unofficial Births 1853-1872

also listed in births in 1870: #4231; p119; line 30

Allen Reid (Shine) OSBORNE and Rebecca Ellen COX married. They had the following children:

588. i. **Richard OSBORNE** was born on 14 May 1886. He died on 30 Apr 1952.

Sallie (Sadie) DUFFEE.

Allen Reid (Shine) OSBORNE and Sallie (Sadie) DUFFEE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Allen OSBORNE.**
- ii. **Dean OSBORNE.**
- iii. **Ruth OSBORNE.**
- iv. **Troy OSBORNE.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

v. **Virginia OSBORNE.**

vi. **Zenna OSBORNE.**

224. **Mahala OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Jan 1855. She died in 1941.

Cicero REEVES son of Jesse A. REEVES and Charity REEVES was born in 1846.

Cicero REEVES and Mahala OSBORNE were married on 28 Feb 1879. They had the following children:

i. **Blanche REEVES.**

ii. **Charity REEVES.**

iii. **Cora REEVES.**

iv. **Enoch REEVES.**

v. **Grover REEVES.**

vi. **Winnie Osborne REEVES.**

225. **Joseph C. OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Dec 1858. He died on 15 Feb 1926.

Notes for Joseph C. OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
- 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
- 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
- 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
- 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
- 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
- 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
- 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
- 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
- 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
- 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
- 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
- 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
- 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

--Ginger

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2, Part 2, 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 39; widower1880
Census Place:Schoolcraft, Madison,Nebraska
Source:FHL Film 1254752 National Archives Film T9-0752 Page 512A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Troy C. OSBORNSelfMMW33VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Mary A. OSBORNWifeFMW23WI
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ---Mo: ---
Thomas L. OSBORNSonMSW6NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Allice V. OSBORNDauFSW4NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Troy F. OSBORNSonMSW2NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Allen R. OSBORNBrotherMSW25VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Julius C. OSBORNBrotherMSW21VA
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: VAMo: VA
John YOUNGOtherMSW24OH
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: OHMo: OH

Enumerated 8 & 9 June 1880 by Smith H. Grant

Joseph C. OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 09 Jan 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Victoria COX daughter of Elbert F Siever COX was born on 01 Jun 1867 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in NE.

Notes for Victoria COX:

General Notes:

Article in Heritage of Grayson Co. 1793, pg 182

Grayson Co. Mariages by Jeffrey Weaver, Vol. II

Grayson County Virginia Unofficial Birth Records, 1853-1872 by BillieWhite

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 494

aka Victoria

Joseph C. OSBORNE and Victoria COX were married on 12 Jan 1884. They had no children.

Molly E DULPHEY daughter of R. H. DULPHEY and Isabella ? was born in 1863 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Molly E DULPHEY:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2, Part 2, 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 39

Joseph C. OSBORNE and Molly E DULPHEY married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- i. **Bell OSBORNE.**
- ii. **Bryan OSBORNE.**
- iii. **Hazel OSBORNE.**
- iv. **Tom OSBORNE.**

226. **Cordella OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Mar 1861.

Notes for Cordella OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
- 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
- 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
- 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
- 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
- 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
- 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
- 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
- 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
- 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
- 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
- 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
- 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
- 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.

--Ginger

Marshall McMILLIAN son of Andrew McMILLIAN and Charity EDWARDS.

Marshall McMILLIAN and Cordella OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew McMILLIAN.**

227. **Rosamond OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Feb 1863 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 19 Oct 1927 in Box Butte, Madison Co, NE.

Notes for Rosamond OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 14

The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg142

Pedigree Chart of Myra Jean Bevins, compiled by RobertW. Rivett of

Deming, NM. Dtd. 9 Feb. 1996.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 50.Pg. 94 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. Annotation
The Phipps Family of NC & VA by John Mullins, pg 142
Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Date: May 5, 2007
Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette
From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
 - 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
 - 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
 - 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
 - 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
 - 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
 - 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
 - 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
 - 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
 - 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
 - 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
 - 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
 - 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
 - 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.
- Ginger

Rosamond OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 03 Feb 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

John Fredrick PHIPPS son of Zebedee PHIPPS and Elvina BUSIC was born in 1856 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 19 Dec 1929 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE.

Notes for John Fredrick PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 142

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 825

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 442.Pg. 98 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Elk Creek #568

Grayson County Virginia Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 14

Pedigree chart for Myra Jean Bevins Rivett, Deming, NM, dtd 2/9/2996- in my possession.

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 by Billie White

The Phipps Family of NC & VA by John Mullins, pg 142

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

John Fredrick PHIPPS and Rosamond OSBORNE were married on 03 Feb 1884 in Grayson Co, VA. They had the following children:

- 398. i. **Charles Enoch PHIPPS** was born on 16 Nov 1884. He married Sylvia MEREDITH in Apr 1919. He died on 11 Feb 1946.
- 399. ii. **Ethel PHIPPS** was born on 17 Jun 1886. She married James Mann McINTOSH on 05 Mar 1905. She died on 28 Oct 1953.
- 400. iii. **Nellie PHIPPS** was born on 27 Jul 1887. She married William BOYER in Dec 1911. She died on 07 Jul 1984 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.
- 401. iv. **Dora (Dode) PHIPPS** was born on 24 Nov 1889. She died about 1981 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.
- 402. v. **Olive (Ollie) PHIPPS** was born on 07 Mar 1891. She married John HALL in 1910. She died on 28 Nov 1971 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.
- vi. **Bird PHIPPS** was born on 29 Aug 1892. She died on 19 Dec 1937 in CA.

Notes for Bird PHIPPS:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- 403. vii. **Odetta PHIPPS** was born on 20 Feb 1894 in Emerich, Madison Co., NE. She married John Fred BEVINS on 22 Jul 1917 in Mullen, NE. She died on 08 May 1985 in Sterling, CO.

228. **Rush Floyd OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Feb 1866 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 26 Jun 1943 in Cherry Co., NE.

Notes for Rush Floyd OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
- 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
- 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
- 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
- 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
- 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
- 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
- 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
- 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
- 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
 - 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
 - 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
 - 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.
- Ginger

Virginia Irene STRANGE daughter of John R. STRANGE and Mary Ann YOUNG was born on 19 May 1870 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 01 Jul 1962 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

Rush Floyd OSBORNE and Virginia Irene STRANGE were married on 04 Jul 1902 in Meadow Grove, NE. They had the following children:

- 404. i. **Charles Strange OSBORNE** was born on 15 Apr 1903 in Madison Co., NE. He married Geraldine Lola WYMAN on 19 May 1941 in North Platte, NE. He died on 14 Jun 1980 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.
- ii. **Mary Irene (Mamie) OSBORNE** was born on 18 Dec 1904 in Cherry Co., NE. She married Kermit Keith COLLIER on 08 May 1935.
- 405. iii. **Donna Grayson OSBORNE** was born on 15 Aug 1911 in Cherry Co., NE. She married Donald Alexander COX on 23 Aug 1935 in North Platte, NE. She died on 13 May 1994 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

229. **Robert Lonnie OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Feb 1868.

Notes for Robert Lonnie OSBORNE:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 89; cites as source the R. C. Halsey book; has bFeb 1866

Grayson Co. Virginia Marriage Register 2, part 2, 1883-1889 pg 51

Grayson County Virginia Births, 1853-1870, by Patience Northern; b Jan 1868

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White, same bdate as Patience

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
- 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
- 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
- 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
- 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
- 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
- 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
- 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
- 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
- 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
- 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
- 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
 - 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.
- Ginger

Robert Lonnie OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 09 Apr 1891 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Mintie ANDERSON daughter of McCoy ANDERSON was born on 29 Nov 1872. She died on 24 Sep 1932 in Madison Co., NE.

Notes for Mintie ANDERSON:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Virginia Marriage Register 2, part 2, 1883-1889 pg 51

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 89; name given is 'Minnie'

Descendants of Harvey Columbus Anderson, by John Mahlon Anderson

Robert Lonnie OSBORNE and Mintie ANDERSON married. They had the following children:

- i. **Bernice OSBORNE.**
- ii. **Bessie OSBORNE.**
- iii. **Cora OSBORNE.**
- iv. **Edgar OSBORNE.**
- v. **Irene OSBORNE.**
- vi. **Joe OSBORNE.**
- 406. vii. **Lonnie Mack OSBORNE.** He married Myra Jean Roberts on 15 Nov 1952.
- viii. **Mack OSBORNE.**
- ix. **Scott OSBORNE.**
- x. **Zola OSBORNE.**

230. **Fielden Hoyt OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Feb 1871 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 02 Oct 1960.

Notes for Fielden Hoyt OSBORNE:

General Notes:

one of 12 brothers and sisters who moved to Nebraska and became earlypioneers
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia 1793, pg 230

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
 - 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
 - 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
 - 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
 - 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
 - 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
 - 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
 - 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
 - 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
 - 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
 - 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
 - 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
 - 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
 - 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.
- Ginger

Alice KENNEY.

Notes for Alice KENNEY:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia 1793, pg 230

Fielden Hoyt OSBORNE and Alice KENNEY married. They had the following children:

- i. **Fielden Z. OSBORNE** was born on 21 Jan 1903 in NE. He married Lucille HALSEY on 10 Aug 1929.

Notes for Fielden Z. OSBORNE:

General Notes:

3 children

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia 1793, pg 230; names hisparents

Halsey Genealogy Since 1394 by David Halsey, pg 254, 255

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; parents ofMeadow Grove, NE

231. **Charles Doughton OSBORNE**-11 (Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Oct 1873. He died on 06 Mar 1941 in Madison Co., MT.

Notes for Charles Doughton OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Date: May 5, 2007

Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette

From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
- 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
- 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
- 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
- 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
- 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
- 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
- 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858;
- 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
- 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
- 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
- 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
- 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
- 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.

--Ginger

Mary Katherine WIGMORE daughter of James Charles WIGMORE and Lula Jane RICHMOND was born on 15 Oct 1886 in Madison Co., MT.

Charles Doughton OSBORNE and Mary Katherine WIGMORE married. They had the following children:

407. i. **Howard (Mike) OSBORNE.**

408. ii. **Lillie Irene OSBORNE** was born on 09 Dec 1906 in Twin Falls, Madison Co., MT. She died in Nov 1985 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA.

232. **Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack ' COX**-11 (Joseph B.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Mar 1860. He died in Marion, Va.

Notes for Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack ' COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson, Dwelling/Family #58/58, June 9,1900

Mack Cox Age 40 Mar 1860 Day Laborer

Barbara Cox Age 39 Dec 1860

Benjamin Cox Age 12 Dec 1887

Joseph Cox Age 10 Mar 1890

Dora Cox Age 8 May 1892

Fina M. Cox Age 5 Jan 1895

All born in Virginia.

1910 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #360/360, May 11 & 12, 1910

Married 25yrs 9 children/5 living

Mactier Cox Age 49 Farm Laborer

Barbury F. Cox Age 44

Joseph Cox Age 19 Farm Laborer

Mattie E. Cox Age 16

Herley B. Cox Age 13

Phinie Cox Age 11

Paul L. Cox Age 8

All born in Virginia.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #15/15, January 8, 1920

Mack T. Cox Age 60 Farmer

Barbara F. Cox Age 56

Joe C. Cox Age 26 Teacher - Public School

Ben Cox Age 22 Teacher - Public School

Paul Cox Age 17

All born in Virginia.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 48.Pg. 48 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

listed as Martin M. Cox in 1870 census.

FGR from Darlene Dible, 11 Apr 2001; ddible@noguska.net

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1899 by Jeff Weaver

Pine Branch Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA, by Sue Dible

FGR from Sue Dible; 13 Apr 2001; ddible@noguska.net

United in marriage by Milas York at the residence of Moses Lane.

1900 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson, Dwelling/Family #58/58, June 9, 1900

Mack Cox Age 40 Mar 1860 Day Laborer

Barbara Cox Age 39 Dec 1860

Benjamin Cox Age 12 Dec 1887

Joseph Cox Age 10 Mar 1890

Dora Cox Age 8 May 1892

Fina M. Cox Age 5 Jan 1895

All born in Virginia.

1910 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #360/360, May 11 & 12, 1910

Married 25yrs 9 children/5 living

Mactier Cox Age 49 Farm Laborer

Barbury F. Cox Age 44

Joseph Cox Age 19 Farm Laborer

Mattie E. Cox Age 16

Herley B. Cox Age 13

Phinie Cox Age 11

Paul L. Cox Age 8

All born in Virginia.

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #15/15, January 8, 1920

Mack T. Cox Age 60 Farmer

Barbara F. Cox Age 56

Joe C. Cox Age 26 Teacher - Public School

Ben Cox Age 22 Teacher - Public School

Paul Cox Age 17

All born in Virginia.

Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack ' COX and unknown spouse were married on 21 Apr 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Barbara PARKS daughter of Johnson PARKS and Rebecca Comer was born in Dec 1860. She died on 23 Sep 1945 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Barbara PARKS:

General Notes:

Barbara was living in her son's, Paul L. Cox, household in the 1930 Grayson Co., Virginia census. She was 66 yrs. old and widowed.

FGR from Darlene Dible, 13 Apr 2001; ddible@noguska.net

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1899 by Jeff Weaver

Pine Branch Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA, by Sue Dible

United in marriage by Milas York at the residence of Moses Lane.

Barbara was living in her son's, Paul L. Cox, household in the 1930 Grayson Co., Virginia census. She was 66 yrs. old and widowed.

Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack ' COX and Barbara PARKS were married on 21 Apr 1884. They had the following children:

- i. **Gincy COX.**
- ii. **Martha Eudora COX.**
- iii. **Robena COX.**
- iv. **Rebecca Jane Cox** was born on 11 Feb 1885 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.
409. v. **Joseph Catron Cox** was born on 11 Jan 1891 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Ollie Imogene Spencer on 31 Aug 1923 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Aug 1969 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.
- vi. **Dona COX** was born in May 1892.
- vii. **Dora Cox** was born in May 1892.
- viii. **Mattie Cox** was born in 1894.
- ix. **Fina Mae Cox** was born in Jan 1895 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Jesse B. Ross on 13 Jul 1919 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Fina Mae Cox:
General Notes:
United in marriage by J. C. Spurlin.
410. x. **Benjamin Franklin COX** was born on 05 Apr 1896 in Grayson Co, VA. He married Mattie Lee HASH on 14 May 1921 in Bristol, TN. He died on 03 Feb 1968.
- xi. **Herley B. Cox** was born in 1897.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

411. xii. **Paul L. Cox** was born in 1902 in Virginia. He married Mabel V. Baer in 1928. He died in Nov 1981.

233. **Sophronia COX**-11 (Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Sep 1867 in Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 05 Mar 1932 in Allegheny Co., NC.

James Harrison HAYES son of Lentie HAYES was born in 1878 in Surry Co., NC. He died on 08 Mar 1937 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for James Harrison HAYES:

General Notes:

Death listed as Homicide

James Harrison HAYES and Sophronia COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Kemp HAYES** was born in 1902. He died in 1902.

234. **Etta Dell OSBORNE**-11 (Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Oct 1888 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Apr 1969 in Sparta, NC.

Notes for Etta Dell OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Article in Heritage of Grayson County, VA, pg 221

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Ancestry.com

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Mountain View Bapt. Church Cem., surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard 15Apr 2003

Howard Carlie HAGA son of Andrew Jackson HAGA and Nancy TAYLOR was born on 20 Aug 1880 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Mar 1958 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va.

Notes for Howard Carlie HAGA:

General Notes:

Article in Heritage of Grayson County, VA, pg 221

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Ancestry.com

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH #41

Haga, Andrew J. head Feb 1859 mar 23 yrs. (birth year appears to be b1881)

Nancy wife Oct 1858 5 children, 4 living (birth year appears to be 1887)

Thomas P. son OCT 1877

Sarah B. dau Feb 1879

Howard C. son Aug 1880

Polly A. dau Oct 1883

#42

Polly head Aug 1826 wd 6 children, 6 living

Johnson, Stephen nephew Jul 1879

Mountain View Bapt. Church Cem., surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard 15Apr 2003

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Smyth Co. News

HAGA, Howard C.

Independence - Howard Carlie Haga, 78, died 10 March 1958 at his home. Survivors: wife, Etta Dell Haga; 6 daughters, Mrs. Troy Osborne, Mrs. Foy Morton and Mrs. Sam Moxley of Independence, Mrs. Walter Rose of Joppa, MD, Mrs. Walter Moxley and Mrs. Ben Carrico of Galax; son, Ernest Haga of Independence; sister, Mrs. Mollie Anders of Independence. Arrangements by Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home of Independence.

Howard Carlie HAGA and Etta Dell OSBORNE were married on 23 Feb 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 412. i. **Eula Agnes HAGA** was born on 09 Aug 1905 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Rev Troy Jackson OSBORNE on 25 Sep 1926 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Nov 1996 in Sparta, NC.
 - 413. ii. **Ruby Jane HAGA** was born on 07 Jan 1907 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Bayse COX on 11 Dec 1932 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 Sep 2009 in MD.
 - 414. iii. **Mary Ruth HAGA** was born on 31 Jul 1910 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va. She married Walter MOXLEY on 16 Sep 1931 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 17 Jan 1964.
 - 415. iv. **Mildred Dell HAGA** was born on 24 May 1911 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Harmon Glenn COX on 18 Aug 1934 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1989 in Virginia.
 - 416. v. **Muriel Pauline HAGA** was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Able Benjamin CARICO on 22 Dec 1934 in Grayson Co., VA.
 - 417. vi. **Howard Ernest HAGA** was born on 13 Aug 1918 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He married Ola Virginia MOXLEY on 22 Dec 1939. He died on 24 Sep 1995.
 - 418. vii. **Nancy June HAGA** was born on 02 Jan 1921 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Samuel Lennie MOXLEY on 21 Jun 1941.
235. **Polly Jane COX-11** (David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Nov 1845. She died in 1918.

Notes for Polly Jane COX:

General Notes:

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, HH# 223

David Cox 37 farmer VA

Biddy 33 VA

Polly 15 VA

Emaly 13 VA

Elbert S. 11 VA

Rebecca 7 VA

Nancy A. 5 VA

William F. 3 VA

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 140

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 7
FGR from Paul Phipps, 17 Nov 2001; Paulphipps@aol.com

1850 Ashe Co. NC census, HH# 223
David Cox 25 VA
Biddy 23 VA
Polly 5
Emaly 3
Elbert 1
Emaly Mase 18
Calvin Swindle 21
Jackson Wardin 20

Polly Jane COX and unknown spouse were married on 13 Apr 1865. They had no children.

Franklin Benjamin HALSEY son of Ira Josiah HALSEY was born on 26 Jun 1838 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 30 Jun 1899 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Franklin Benjamin HALSEY:

General Notes:

Franklin served on the South's side in the Civil War; he was at the battle of Petersburg and at the surrender of Appomattox, VA. The terms of the surrender of Lee to Grant was to allow the Confederate soldiers to keep their horses to take home to put out a crop and provide food for their families

Grayson Co. Heritage Book, pg 229, 230
Wilson Dist., Grayson Co. VA 1880 census, by Jeffrey Weaver pg 7
Alleghany Cemeteries thru 198, pg 94
Civil War Soldiers from Ashe & Alleghany Co., NC from Jeff Weaver
1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 7
FGR from Paul Phipps, 17 Nov 2001; Paulphipps@aol.com
Wm. Halsey Cem., Phipps Dairy Rd., Alleghany Co.
NC: www.scioto.org/SciotoTrails/HALSEY/halseyphotographs.html

Franklin Benjamin HALSEY and Polly Jane COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mattie HALSEY.**
- ii. **Virginia HALSEY** was born on 20 Jul 1867 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. She married Benjamin Franklin Halsey on 02 Sep 1881 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 19 Aug 1937 in NE.

Notes for Virginia HALSEY:

General Notes:

'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.', pg 100

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 7

419. iii. **Fannie HALSEY** was born on 24 Jan 1869. She married John Cabel Breckenridge OSBORNE on 28 Jun 1885 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. She died on 26 Jun 1944.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- iv. **Maggie HALSEY** was born on 03 Feb 1873 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Maggie HALSEY:

General Notes:

book: Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham,pg 296

David Halsey's book, Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D., 3 children,pg 198

420. v. **Fields McTier HALSEY** was born in 1874 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 26 Mar 1954 in Grayson Co., VA.

236. **Elbert Sevier COX**-11 (David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Aug 1849. He died on 27 Dec 1917.

Notes for Elbert Sevier COX:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery states his middle name.

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 120, see annotation by Jeff Weaver.

Article in Grayson Co., Heriage book, pg 328

aka Bud

Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, HH# 223

David Cox 37 farmer VA

Biddy 33 VA

Polly 15 VA

Emaly 13 VA

Elbert S. 11 VA

Rebecca 7 VA

Nancy A. 5 VA

William F. 3 VA

1850 Ashe Co. NC census, HH# 223

David Cox 25 VA

Biddy 23 VA

Polly 5

Emaly 3

Elbert 1

Emaly Mase 18

Calvin Swindle 21

Jackson Wardin 20

Elbert Sevier COX and unknown spouse were married on 08 Sep 1914 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Martha Jane SUTHERLAND daughter of Richard Henry SUTHERLAND was born on 26 Dec 1851. She died on 25 Oct 1905.

Notes for Martha Jane SUTHERLAND:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 16, # 137

Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard, 23 Apr 2003; gives her middle name

Elbert Sevier COX and Martha Jane SUTHERLAND married. They had the following children:

- 421. i. **Emmett Johnson COX** was born on 18 Sep 1871. He died on 18 Dec 1937.
- 422. ii. **Zachariah David COX** was born on 01 Aug 1875. He married Bena Ennice BOYER on 02 Apr 1898 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 05 Mar 1970.
- 423. iii. **Amma Melinda COX** was born on 03 Feb 1885. She died on 15 Nov 1970 in Grayson Co., VA.

237. **Nancy Alice COX-11** (David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Jun 1856. She died on 27 Jul 1939.

Notes for Nancy Alice COX:

General Notes:

12 children

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham pg 215

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 13

Email from Phyllis Parker, dated 23 Jan 1999, peg@comsource.net

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, HH# 223

David Cox 37 farmer VA

Biddy 33 VA

Polly 15 VA

Emaly 13 VA

Elbert S. 11 VA

Rebecca 7 VA

Nancy A. 5 VA

William F. 3 VA

Nancy Alice COX and unknown spouse were married on 12 Sep 1870 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Norman Everett PUGH son of Stephen V. Pugh Sr. was born on 23 Dec 1850. He died on 16 Nov 1938.

Notes for Norman Everett PUGH:

General Notes:

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham pg 215

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 13

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1239

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No.26. Pg.295

of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Email from Phyllis Parker, dated 23 Jan 1999, peg@comsource.net

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 488

1890 Grayson Co. VA Tax List, Wilson Dist. extracted by Jeff Weaver;56 acres

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Norman Everett PUGH and Nancy Alice COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Laura Clyde PUGH** was born on 10 Oct 1872. She died on 27 Jul 1916.

Notes for Laura Clyde PUGH:

General Notes:

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 13

Alleghany County North Carolina Marriages 1849-1900 Compiled by Geo.Henry Latham
,pg 209

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White

aka Lura

- ii. **Rosa Ennice PUGH** was born on 19 Aug 1874. She died on 21 Feb 1881.

Notes for Rosa Ennice PUGH:

General Notes:

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 13

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888

- iii. **Mahalia Florence PUGH** was born on 12 Jul 1876.

Notes for Mahalia Florence PUGH:

General Notes:

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 13

Grayson Co. VA Births 1873-1888

- iv. **Polly Jane PUGH** was born on 29 Mar 1878. She died on 02 Mar 1881.

Notes for Polly Jane PUGH:

General Notes:

Source: 1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 13

Date: 12/27/2004

Subject: Pugh question

ewoods@sc.rr.com wrote:

Bette,

I have Polly Jane Pugh, d/o Norman E. & NAnCy Cox Pugh died at twoyears of
age. No marriage.

Earl

- v. **James Conley PUGH** was born on 23 Nov 1882.

- vi. **Robert Corley PUGH** was born about 15 Dec 1884.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- vii. **Stella May PUGH** was born on 11 Jul 1886. She died on 05 Jun 1975 in Olathe, Johnson Co., KS.

Notes for Stella May PUGH:

General Notes:

Descendants of Abram Hash from Earl Woods, September 11, 2006

- viii. **Etta Alice PUGH** was born on 09 Mar 1889.

- ix. **Vernon Vanburen PUGH** was born on 07 Jun 1891.

- x. **Verda Virginia PUGH** was born on 24 Sep 1893.

- xi. **Ina Geneva PUGH** was born on 09 Feb 1896.

238. **Virginia Florence COX-11** (David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Feb 1861. She died on 28 Nov 1912.

Notes for Virginia Florence COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

Virginia Florence COX and unknown spouse were married on 11 Jun 1895 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

William Thomas REEVES son of Joshua Reeves and Leann THOMAS was born on 29 Dec 1851 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Jan 1940.

Notes for William Thomas REEVES:

General Notes:

Memories of Grayson County, Vol. 1, pg 187

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

William Thomas REEVES and Virginia Florence COX were married on 11 Jun 1875. They had the following children:

424. i. **Mattie Beatrice REEVES.**

239. **David Burton COX-11** (David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1863. He died in 1927.

Notes for David Burton COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard; gives both parents first names.

1900 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Gap Civil, Dist. 3, HH#259
Cox, David head June 1863 NC parents b VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Jenne wife mar 1863 mar 19 yrs. 9 children, 9 living parents b NC
Lula dau Oct 1883 NC
Maye dau Oct 1885 NC
Ella dau Aug 1887 NC
Willie dau July 1889 NC
Talmadge son Aug 1891 NC
Hubbard son Nov 1893 NC
Alice dau Nov 1895 NC
Verna dau Apr 1898 NC
Baine son Feb 1900 NC
Biddie mother May 1827 widow 9 children 6 living b VA father b VAmother b NC

From Ancestry.com One world Tree
David Burton Cox
Born: 11 Jun 1863
[city], Grayson, Virginia
Died: 21 Mar 1927
[city], Alleghany, North Carolina

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Gap Civil Twp., HH# 74
Cox, Biddy 43 VA Keeps house
Elbert S. 21 VA at home
Alice 14 VA at school
William 11 VA at home
Virginia 8
David 7

David Burton COX and unknown spouse were married on 21 Oct 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

672. **Flora Virginia (Jenny) DANIELS** daughter of Pickney O. DANIEL and Ruth COX was born on 03 Mar 1863. She died on 02 Dec 1913.

Notes for Flora Virginia (Jenny) DANIELS:

General Notes:

1880Census Place:Piney Creek, Alleghany, North Carolina
Source:FHL Film 1254951 National Archives Film T9-0951 Page 300A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
P. A. DANIELSSelfMWW55NC
Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: NC
Charles L. DANIELSSonMSW20NC
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: NCMo: VA
Flora J. DANIELS DauFSW17NC Fa: NCMo: VA
Joseph DANIELSSonMSW12NC
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: NCMo: VA

1900 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Gap Civil, Dist. 3, HH#259
Cox, David head June 1863 NC parents b VA
Jenne wife mar 1863 mar 19 yrs. 9 children, 9 living parents b NC
Lula dau Oct 1883 NC
Maye dau Oct 1885 NC
Ella dau Aug 1887 NC
Willie dau July 1889 NC
Talmadge son Aug 1891 NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Hubbard son Nov 1893 NC
Alice dau Nov 1895 NC
Verna dau Apr 1898 NC
Baine son Feb 1900 NC
Biddie mother May 1827 widow 9 children 6 living b VA father b VAmother b NC

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard:gives both parents first names

from Ancestry.com One World Tree;
Jennie B Daniel
Born: 3 Mar 1863
[city], Alleghany, North Carolina
Died: 2 Dec 1913
[city], Alleghany, North Carolina

David Burton COX and Flora Virginia (Jenny) DANIELS were married on 21 Oct 1882. They had the following children:

- i. **Bayne COX.**
- ii. **Edna Clyde COX.** She married Brack H. PHIPPS in 1933 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. **Herbert COX.**
- iv. **Lula COX.**
- v. **Talmadge COX.**
- vi. **Verna COX.**
- vii. **Willie COX.**
- viii. **Mae COX** was born in 1885. She died in 1945.
- ix. **Ella COX** was born on 26 Aug 1887 in NC. She died on 24 Mar 1983 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ella COX:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Saddle Creek Cemetery listing from Ginger Ballard, gingerb@naxs.net

Mary Ella Cox
Born: 26 Aug 1887
Grays, [county], Virginia

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 50, HH# 44
Phipps, Walter S. head 24 mar 5 yrs. b VA
Ella M. wife 22 2 children, 2 living b NC
Ruby W. dau 3 VA
Clara O. dau 11/12 VA
Enumerated 16 Apr 1910 by John M. Ward

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1900 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Gap Civil, Dist. 3, HH#259
Cox, David head June 1863 NC parents b VA
Jenne wife mar 1863 mar 19 yrs. 9 children, 9 living parents b NC
Lula dau Oct 1883 NC
Maye dau Oct 1885 NC
Ella dau Aug 1887 NC
Willie dau July 1889 NC
Talmadge son Aug 1891 NC
Hubbard son Nov 1893 NC
Alice dau Nov 1895 NC
Verna dau Apr 1898 NC
Baine son Feb 1900 NC
Biddie mother May 1827 widow 9 children 6 living b VA father b VAmother b NC

- x. **Alice COX** was born on 29 Nov 1895 in Comers Rock, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 10 Sep 1993 in Comers Rock, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Alice COX:

General Notes:

Descendants of William Jasper Roberts from Susan Woodson, 17 March 2005

Descendants of William Jasper Roberts from Harold Haga, 17 March 2005; has middle name of 'Junita'

Isabel DANIELS daughter of Pickney O. DANIEL and Peggy Jane OSBORNE was born about 1888. She died on 16 Jul 1955.

Notes for Isabel DANIELS:

General Notes:

1910 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek, Dist. 14, HH# 105

Daniel, Pinkley O. head 82 mar 2 X b NC

Peggy J. wife 61 mar 2 X 5 children, 4 living

Mattie C. dau 25 NC

Isabel 22 dau NC

Gracy Dan gr-dau

David Burton COX and Isabel DANIELS were married after 1913. They had the following children:

- i. **McNeal COX.**

- ii. **Marguerite COX** was born on 19 Jan 1918 in Allegheny Co, NC. She died on 29 Dec 1999 in Etowah, TN.

240. **Ephraim Mitchell Cox-11** (Enoch Reeves-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Jan 1871 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Oct 1924 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ephraim Mitchell Cox:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 90, #86

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Ephraim Mitchell Cox and unknown spouse were married on 06 Jan 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 425. i. **Delcie** was born on 06 Apr 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1982.
- 426. ii. **J. Summit Cox** was born on 12 Nov 1899 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1964 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. **Mollie Clyde Cox** was born on 05 Jan 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Jan 1998 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mollie Clyde Cox:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

aka Clyde

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

- iv. **John Wayne Cox** was born on 04 Oct 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Nov 1970 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for John Wayne Cox:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

- 241. **Grover Cleveland COX-11** (Enoch Reeves-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Nov 1885 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Mar 1944 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Grover Cleveland COX:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003
marriage date from Harold Haga from email dated 3 June 2003

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 87

COX:

Martha head Nov 1850 wd 8 children/6 living b NC

Cynthia L. dau May 1883 VA

Grover C. son Nov 1885 VA

Nannie D. dau Mar 1888 VA

Jettie L. dau Mar 1891 VA

Paris L. son Jul 1895 VA

Jennings, Cynthia mother May 1821 wd 3 children/3 living NC

Murray, Aaron nephew Dec 1879 VA

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. # 50, HH# 118

COX:

Grover C. head 24 mar 1 2 yrs b VA

Pearl wife 22 1 child, 1 living b NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Bays son 1 ½ VA
Martha mother 59 8 children, 5 living wd
Nannie D. sister 22 VA
Jetty N. sister 19

Grover Cleveland COX and unknown spouse were married on 22 Dec 1907 in I. They had the following children:

427. i. **Eugene Cox** was born on 05 Sep 1912 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 24 Aug 1990 in Grayson Co., VA.

Pearl EDWARDS daughter of Solomon Osborne 'Bud' EDWARDS and Nancy Lou TAYLOR was born on 22 Aug 1886 in Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 29 Jun 1969 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Pearl EDWARDS:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Marriage date from Harold Haga in email dated 4 June 2003

Grover Cleveland COX and Pearl EDWARDS married. They had the following children:

i. **Elmer Cleveland COX.**

ii. **Gene COX.**

iii. **Russel COX.**

428. iv. **Bayse COX** was born on 28 Oct 1907. He married Ruby Jane HAGA on 11 Dec 1932 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in Oct 1971 in Virginia.

242. **Ella COX-11** (Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1870. She died in 1897.

Notes for Ella COX:

General Notes:

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879; #88 - listed as 'Martha'

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 494; listed as EllaM.

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

Cox Fam. Cem., Beach Bottom Community, Grayson Co., VA by Tracy FarmerMcMillon

146. **Jefferson Davis COX** son of Samuel COX Jr and Phoebe Ann OSBORNE was born on 10 Jul 1862. He died in 1936.

Notes for Jefferson Davis COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver; marriage to Ella Martha Cox

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard; Jeff D. Cox, 34, widower, farmer, s/o Saml. & Phoebe Cox. marriage to Lucy McKnight

Cox Fam. Cem., Beach Bottom Community, Grayson Co., VA by Tracy FarmerMcMillon
1880 Census Place: Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 349D

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Saml. COX Self MMW 52 VA

Occ: Farmer Fa: VAMo: VA

Phoebe A. COX Wife FMW 35 VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: NC

Jeff D. COX Son MSW 17 VA

Occ: Works On Farm Fa: VAMo: VA

Robt. L. COX Son MSW 14 VA

Occ: Works On Farm Fa: VAMo: VA

Emmett F. COX Son MSW 11 VA

Occ: Works On Farm Fa: VAMo: VA

Mollie C. COX Dau FSW 8 VA Fa: VAMo: VA

Guy P. COX Son MSW 5 VA Fa: VAMo: VA

COX Son MSW 1 MVA Fa: VAMo: VA

Jefferson Davis COX and Ella COX were married on 12 Jan 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Hallie C. Cox** was born in Sep 1890 in Grayson Co., VA.
- ii. **? Cox** was born in Sep 1892 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. **Ruby J. Cox** was born in Mar 1895 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruby J. Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; 22, s, d/o J. D. Cox & wife, Grayson.

243. **Elbert Franklin Sevier Cox Jr.-11** (Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1966.

Notes for Elbert Franklin Sevier Cox Jr.:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 94, 300

aka Bert

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 50, HH# 111

Cox, Elbert F. head 25 mar 6 yrs.

Amelia E. wife 25 4 children, 2 living

Gladys B. dau 3

Opal dau 2/12

Enumerated 21 Apr 1910 by John M. Ward.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Elbert Franklin Sevier Cox Jr. and unknown spouse were married about 1904. They had the following children:

- i. **Gladys Beryl Cox** was born in 1907 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Gladys Beryl Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 50, HH# 111

Cox, Elbert F. head 25 mar 6 yrs.

Amelia E. wife 25 4 children, 2 living

Gladys B. dau 3

Opal dau 2/12

Enumerated 21 Apr 1910 by John M. Ward.

- ii. **Opal Cox** was born about Feb 1910 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Opal Cox:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 50, HH# 111

Cox, Elbert F. head 25 mar 6 yrs.

Amelia E. wife 25 4 children, 2 living

Gladys B. dau 3

Opal dau 2/12

Enumerated 21 Apr 1910 by John M. Ward.

244. **Hardin Alexander COX-11** (Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Jan 1869. He died on 24 Sep 1936.

Notes for Hardin Alexander COX:

General Notes:

9 children

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793, pg 185, 186; 9ch

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 494

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

Hardin Alexander COX and unknown spouse were married on 17 Jan 1900. They had the following children:

- i. **Louise B. Cox** was born on 04 Jul 1905 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 Jul 1992 in Independence, Grayson Co. VA.

Notes for Louise B. Cox:

General Notes:

Independence Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr2003

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Virginia E. BOURNE daughter of Henry Gayle BOURNE and Lizzie SIMMERMAN was born on 29 Dec 1878. She died on 03 Feb 1952 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Virginia E. BOURNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793, pg 185, 186; d/oHenry Gayle & Lizzie (Simmerman).

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

Hardin Alexander COX and Virginia E. BOURNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gayle Jackson COX** was born on 14 Aug 1901. He died on 08 Apr 1975.

245. **Joseph Terry COX-11** (Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1871. He died in 1967.

Notes for Joseph Terry COX:

General Notes:

1900 Oldtown Census, Dist. 42, HH# 6

Cox, Joseph head Dec 1871 mar 5 yrs.

Laura F. wife Aug 1875 2 children, 2 living

Chapman H. son Feb 1896

Forest S. son June 1899

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879; # 134

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005

son Robert gives fathers first name as Joseph, not Joe.

Social Security Death Index

about Joseph Cox

Name: Joseph Cox

SSN: 223-50-2143

Last Residence: 24333 Galax, Galax City, Virginia

Born: 10 Dec 1871

Died: Aug 1967

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1955)

1920 Oldtown Census, Dist. 74, HH# 219/226

Cox, Joseph T. head 47

Laura F. wife 44

Paul G. son 18

Mary K. dau 16

Elbert son 13

Joseph E. son 11

Fred son 10

Thomas R. 7

Annie L. dau 4 11/12

Robert B. son 2 10/12

Hardin son 5/12

Enumerated 29 & 30 Jun 1920 by John P. Young

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Joseph Terry COX and unknown spouse were married on 08 Mar 1895 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Laura Florence HAMPTON daughter of Guy C. Hampton was born in 1875. She died in 1966.

Notes for Laura Florence HAMPTON:

General Notes:

1900 Oldtown Census, Dist. 42, HH# 6

Cox, Joseph head Dec 1871 mar 5 yrs.

Laura F. wife Aug 1875 2 children, 2 living

Chapman H. son Feb 1896

Forest S. son June 1899

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879; #164

son Robert's obituary gives mothers middle name.

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver
d/o Guy & Rena Hampton

18800 Census Place:District 39, Old Town, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 442A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Guy HAMPTONSelfMMW24VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Rena HAMPTONWifeFMW23VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Laura HAMPTONDauFSW4VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Mary HAMPTONDauFSW3VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Alice HEADOtherFSW17NC

Occ:House KeeperFa: NCMo: NC

1920 Oldtown Census, Dist. 74, HH# 219/226

Cox, Joseph T. head 47

Laura F. wife 44

Paul G. son 18

Mary K. dau 16

Elbert son 13

Joseph E. son 11

Fred son 10

Thomas R. 7

Annie L. dau 4 11/12

Robert B. son 2 10/12

Hardin son 5/12

Enumerated 29 & 30 Jun 1920 by John P. Young

Joseph Terry COX and Laura Florence HAMPTON married. They had the following children:

- i. **Hardin COX** was born in Feb 1896 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Hardin COX:

General Notes:

1900 Oldtown Census, Dist. 42, HH# 6

Cox, Joseph head Dec 1871 mar 5 yrs.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Laura F. wife Aug 1875 2 children, 2 living
Chapman H. son Feb 1896
Forest S. son June 1899

429. ii. **Chap Hamptom COX** was born on 27 Mar 1897. He married Cleo Matilda COX on 11 Jun 1919. He died on 11 Feb 1959.
430. iii. **Forrest Simmerman COX** was born on 20 Jun 1899. He married Ella Mae Dalla OSBORNE on 14 Jun 1929. He died on 22 Dec 1949.
431. iv. **Paul Guy COX** was born on 06 Sep 1901. He died on 28 Nov 1997.
432. v. **Mary Katherine COX** was born on 16 Nov 1903. She died on 09 May 1982.
- vi. **Elbert COX** was born on 28 Jan 1906. He died on 07 Jul 1993 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.

Notes for Elbert COX:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

about Elbert Cox

Name: Elbert Cox

SSN: 224-60-7413

Last Residence: 23227 Richmond, Henrico, Virginia

Born: 28 Jan 1906

Died: 7 Jul 1993

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1961)

1920 Oldtown Census, Dist. 74, HH# 219/226

Cox, Joseph T. head 47

Laura F. wife 44

Paul G. son 18

Mary K. dau 16

Elbert son 13

Joseph E. son 11

Fred son 10

Thomas R. 7

Annie L. dau 4 11/12

Robert B. son 2 10/12

Hardin son 5/12

Enumerated 29 & 30 Jun 1920 by John P. Young

- vii. **Joseph Ellis COX** was born on 22 Jan 1909. He died on 19 May 1995.

Notes for Joseph Ellis COX:

General Notes:

1920 Oldtown Census, Dist. 74, HH# 219/226

Cox, Joseph T. head 47

Laura F. wife 44

Paul G. son 18

Mary K. dau 16

Elbert son 13

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Joseph E. son 11
Fred son 10
Thomas R. 7
Annie L. dau 4 11/12
Robert B. son 2 10/12
Hardin son 5/12
Enumerated 29 & 30 Jun 1920 by John P. Young

433. viii. **Fred Mason COX** was born on 28 Oct 1909.

434. ix. **Thomas Randolph COX** was born on 19 Aug 1912. He died on 12 Sep 2007 in Charleston, WV.

x. **Annie Laura COX** was born on 08 Jan 1915.

Notes for Annie Laura COX:

General Notes:

1920 Oldtown Census, Dist. 74, HH# 219/226

Cox, Joseph T. head 47

Laura F. wife 44

Paul G. son 18

Mary K. dau 16

Elbert son 13

Joseph E. son 11

Fred son 10

Thomas R. 7

Annie L. dau 4 11/12

Robert B. son 2 10/12

Hardin son 5/12

Enumerated 29 & 30 Jun 1920 by John P. Young

xi. **Robert Bruce COX** was born on 22 Feb 1917. He died on 24 May 2006.

Notes for Robert Bruce COX:

General Notes:

Galax Gazette Obituary May 26, 2006

Col. Robert Bruce Cox, USAF retired, died Wednesday May 24, 2006.

Col. Cox, an 8th generation descendant of Col. Andrew Hampton, was born Feb. 22, 1917, in Grayson County.

Col. Cox graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute and entered the service in 1938. He served continuously as a commissioned officer until his retirement in 1961.

During his military career he performed such duties as Base Executive Officer, Base Commander, Director of Comptroller, Chief of Staff 30th Air Division, and served with the first Troop Carrier Unit.

His overseas service included England, North Africa, Sicily, Italy, Germany and among his decorations were the Bronze Star and the Air Force Commendation Medal.

He received his MBA from Harvard University in 1952, and after retirement from the Air Force was employed in the aerospace industry in California. He then retired to Newport

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

News/Williamsburg where he pursued his avocations of colonial history, genealogy and travel.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Laura Florence Hampton Cox and Joseph Terry Cox; and nine brothers and sisters, Chap Hampton Cox, Forrest S. Cox, Paul Guy Cox, Kathryn Cox Noell, Elbert Cox, Joseph E. Cox, Fred M. Cox, Annie Cox Ward and Hardin Cox.

Survivors include a brother, Thomas R. Cox and wife, Mary; a sister in law, Elizabeth A. Cox; and a large extended family of nieces, nephews and cousins who remember him fondly as 'Uncle Bruce.'

A private Columbarium Inurnment Service will be held at a later date in Arlington National Cemetery.

In honor of Col. Cox's love of history, home and family, memorial contributions may be made to The Historic 1908 Courthouse Foundation, P.O. Box 336, Independence Va. 24348.

1920 Oldtown Census, Dist. 74, HH# 219/226
Cox, Joseph T. head 47
Laura F. wife 44
Paul G. son 18
Mary K. dau 16
Elbert son 13
Joseph E. son 11
Fred son 10
Thomas R. 7
Annie L. dau 4 11/12
Robert B. son 2 10/12
Hardin son 5/12
Enumerated 29 & 30 Jun 1920 by John P. Young

246. **Zenna COX-11** (Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1882. She died on 22 Feb 1960 in @ home, Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Zenna COX:

General Notes:

'Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900' By George Henry Latham, pg 115
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 182, 230; aka Zenna
Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003
Halsey Genealogy Since 1394 by David Halsey, pg 184

Mrs. Zenna C. Halsey

INDEPENDENCE, Feb. 22 -- Mrs Zenna Cox Halsey, 77, died at her home today.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Lucille Osborne, Norfolk, Neb; three sons, Clarence Halsey and Guy Halsey, both of Independence; Frank Halsey, Jonesville; two brothers, Joe T. Cox, Baywood, Bert Cox, Independence.

Funeral will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Independence Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Cox family cemetery.

The body will remain at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home until 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, when it (incomplete obituary)

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Zenna COX and unknown spouse were married on 13 Apr 1900 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

420. **Fields McTier HALSEY** son of Franklin Benjamin HALSEY and Polly Jane COX was born in 1874 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 26 Mar 1954 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Fields McTier HALSEY:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 By George Henry Latham, pg 15

Halsey Genealogy Since 1394 by David Halsey, pg 184

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 182, 230

aka Fielden

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 7

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Fields McTier HALSEY and Zenna COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Clarence Nebraska HALSEY** was born on 06 Nov 1902 in Grayson Co, VA. He married Ileta FINNEY on 25 Oct 1930. He died in 1976.

Notes for Clarence Nebraska HALSEY:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Halsey Genealogy Since 1394 by David Halsey, pg 254, 255

Cox's Chapel cemetery - no dod listed.

- ii. **Lucille HALSEY** was born on 31 Oct 1905 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Fielden Z. OSBORNE on 10 Aug 1929. She died in 1986.

Notes for Lucille HALSEY:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia 1793, pg 230

Halsey Genealogy Since 1394 by David Halsey, pg 184

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 141

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

651. iii. **Guy Wilson HALSEY** was born on 10 Jun 1914. He married Jane CHITWOOD on 07 Aug 1958.

247. **Elbert COX-11** (Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1906. He died in 1993.

Elizabeth BOYER.

Elbert COX and Elizabeth BOYER married. They had the following children:

435. i. **Elbert Thomas COX** was born on 07 Apr 1945.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

436. ii. **John Terry COX** was born on 04 May 1946.

248. **Nannie Sue COX**-11 (Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Nov 1862. She died on 12 Jun 1922.

Notes for Nannie Sue COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County , VA 1793, pg 182; she mar DanL. Moore aft. 1880

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 494

aka Susan

Alleghany Co. Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham; 'Susan' 18, Grayson Co., d/o Elbert & Rebecca

1900 Oldtown, Dist. 41, HH# 231/233

Moore, Daniel head Sep 1853 mar 19 yrs.

Sue N. wife Nov 1861 mar 19 yrs. 7 children, 7 living

Bessie V. dau Feb 1882

Grover E. son July 1884

Joseph F. son May 1887

Vergie M. dau Jan 1891

Robert M. son Oct 1893

Herman C. son May 1896

French H. son Feb 1899

Nannie Sue COX and unknown spouse were married on 18 Apr 1881 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Daniel Little MOORE son of Andrew Hampton Moore and Zilphia SIMCOX was born on 13 Nov 1855. He died on 13 Feb 1952.

Notes for Daniel Little MOORE:

General Notes:

9 children

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 161

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 189; see annotation by Jeff Weaver

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 by Billie White; unnamed son

Grayson Co., VA Death Register 1853-1870 by Jeff Weaver; perhaps an error that was reported

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist., #377

Article in Heritage of Grayson Co., VA, pb 261

Alleghany Co. Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham; 24, Grayson Co. s/o Hampton & 'Delphia'

1900 Oldtown, Dist. 41, HH# 231/233

Moore, Daniel head Sep 1853 mar 19 yrs.

Sue N. wife Nov 1861 mar 19 yrs. 7 children, 7 living

Bessie V. dau Feb 1882

Grover E. son July 1884

Joseph F. son May 1887

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Vergie M. dau Jan 1891
Robert M. son Oct 1893
Herman C. son May 1896
French H. son Feb 1899

Daniel Little MOORE and Nannie Sue COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie Virginia MOORE** was born on 07 Feb 1882. She died on 20 Aug 1965.
 437. ii. **Herman Crockett MOORE** was born on 09 May 1896. He married Jessie GAMBILL after 1965. He died on 06 Oct 1997.
249. **Gwyn Mack Cox-11** (Joshua McGuire-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Jun 1900 in Virginia. He died on 14 Jul 1960 in @ home, Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Gwyn Mack Cox:

General Notes:

Gwyn registered for the WWI draft on September 12, 1918 and the card was stamped for the local board for Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. He was 18 years old and worked for his mother, Cynthia Cox, in farming. Cynthia was also listed as his nearest relative.

Gwyn was living in his mother's household in the 1930 Elk Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia census. He was still single and 29 years old.

WW I Draft Registration Card courtesy of Joy Poston: sttesdob, Cynthia (mother) is nearest relative, dated 12 Sep 1918, Independence, VA

Clinton Halsey book p 242; FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.

Gwyn M. Cox

Posted on 3/14/2000 at 04:12:25 PM by Judy Alley

Gwyn Mack Cox

INDEPENDENCE - Gwyn Mack Cox 60, died at his home near Independence on 14 July 1960. He is survived by his wife Mrs Eva Cox; one daughter Mrs Leanna Bolt, Lexington; 3 sons Tommy Cox, Franklin Cox and Joe Cox all of Independence; six sisters Miss Pearl Cox, Miss Lettie Lee Cox, Mrs Faye Wingte and Mrs Gaye Byrd all of Independence; and Mrs Essie Roberts, Elk Creek; one brother Joe Hurley Cox, Independence and two grandchildren.

Funeral service were held at the Brush Creek Baptist Church and interment was in the Cox cemetery.

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek HH# 104

Gwyn registered for the WWI draft on September 12, 1918 and the card was stamped for the local board for Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. He was 18 years old and worked for his mother, Cynthia Cox, in farming. Cynthia was also listed as his nearest relative.

Gwyn was living in his mother's household in the 1930 Elk Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia census. He was still single and 29 years old.

Gwyn Mack Cox and unknown spouse were married on 03 Apr 1933. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas G. Cox** was born on 20 May 1934 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Thomas G. Cox:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ from R. Clinton Halsey book

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Named as 1 of 3 sons surviving father, Gwyn M. Cox in his obituary July 1960.

- ii. **Lee Ann Cox** was born on 15 Feb 1936. She died on 12 Jun 1998 in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Lee Ann Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ from R. Clinton Halsey book p242

Lee Ann & Paul must have divorced. She is not identified as d-i-l of James Paul on his funeral card.

Paul X. Bolt's funeral card states his wife was Celia Castevens Bolt.

Obituary:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - June 13, 1998

Deceased Name: COX

COX, Lee Anna, 62, of Independence, passed away Friday, June 12, 1998 at her residence. She was born at Mouth of Wilson, Va. to the late Gwyn Mack Cox and Eva Parsons Cox. Surviving are a daughter and son-in-law, Sharon and Scott Wells Campbell, Independence; son and daughter-in-law, Gary and Mary Bolt, Roanoke; five grandchildren, Adam Bolt, Luke Campbell, Daniel Campbell, Samuel Bolt and Emily Bolt; three brothers and sisters-in-law, Tommy G. and Geneva Cox, Frank M. and Margaret Cox, William Joe and Margaret Cox, all of Independence. The body is at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, Va. A graveside service will be conducted Sunday at 1 p.m. in the Cox Family Cemetery, Rt. 3, Independence, Va. There will be no visitation at the funeral home, however, friends may call at the home, Rt. 3, Independence, Va., at any time. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests considering memorial contributions to the Wythe-Grayson Regional Library, P. O. Box 159, Independence, Va. 24348. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, Va. is in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Lee A. Cox

Date of Birth: Saturday February 15, 1936

Date of Death: Friday June 12, 1998

Est. Age at death: 62 years, 3 months, 28 days

Last known residence:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Latitude: 36.6402

Longitude: -81.1769

Confirmation: Verified

Location of Last Benefit Paid:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Number: 224-46-5292

- iii. **Franklin 'Frank' Cox** was born on 06 Jun 1943 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Franklin 'Frank' Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from the Clinton Halsey book p 242 by Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.

Named as 1 of 3 sons surviving father, Gwyn M. Cox in his obituary July 1960.

- iv. **Joseph Cox** was born on 28 Jun 1949 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Joseph Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ from R. Clinton Halsey book p 242

Named as 1 of 3 sons surviving father, Gwyn M. Cox in his obituary July 1960.

250. **Hannah Emeline OSBORNE**-11 (Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jan 1855 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Mar 1904 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Hannah Emeline OSBORNE:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven. Pg 50; 5 children

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 270

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1374

1880 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Piney Creek Twp.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 43. Pg. 95 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. With annotation

Heritage Alleghany County, NC, pg 368

Grayson County Virginia Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White; b Jan 7

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession; aka Emeline

Hannah Emeline OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 28 Nov 1874 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Preston Columbus PHIPPS Jr. son of Preston Columbus PHIPPS and Sarah Jane DIXON was born on 09 Aug 1848 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 31 Jan 1929 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Preston Columbus PHIPPS Jr.:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 50, Dr.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 270

Alleghany Co., NC Marriages, 1849-1900, by George Henry Latham

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1850 Census of Ashe Co., NC, House #19

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House #101. Pg. 13. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #6. Pg.54. by Jeff Weaver

1880 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Piney Creek Twp.

Heritage Alleghany County, NC, pg 368

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Jones Funeral Home, Galax, VA records of deaths 1905-1936 by Buford C. Wilson; on April 9, 1913

Preston Phipps purchased for wife - but nothing was noted. Surmise a casket. It was probably for Myrtle Hawthorne Phipps...

Preston Columbus PHIPPS Jr. and Hannah Emeline OSBORNE were married on 28 Nov 1874 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 438. i. **Dr Zachariah Glenn PHIPPS** was born on 30 Apr 1876 in Neulin, Alleghany Co., NC. He married Mary Guynn WARD on 12 Sep 1906. He died on 29 Oct 1952 in Galax, VA.
- 439. ii. **Eugene Isom PHIPPS** was born on 15 Aug 1879 in Neulin, Alleghany Co., NC. He married Verna Manon GENTRY on 25 Jan 1914 in Turkey Knob, Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 07 Jun 1962 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- 440. iii. **Preston Bays PHIPPS** was born on 20 Aug 1883 in Turkey Knob, Alleghany Co., NC. He married Mary Emma COCKERHAM on 11 Aug 1907. He died on 27 Apr 1965 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.
- iv. **Lelia Mae PHIPPS** was born on 05 May 1887 in Turkey Knob, Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 26 Feb 1969 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- 441. v. **Victor Bryan PHIPPS** was born on 11 Feb 1889 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 10 Dec 1981 in Elkin, Surry Co., NC. He married Mary Ellen (Mayme) RILEY in Helena, Jefferson Co., MT.

251. **Hardin OSBORNE**-11 (Enoch C.-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Sep 1870.

Dollie GRIFFITH.

Hardin OSBORNE and Dollie GRIFFITH were married on 12 Dec 1895. They had the following children:

- 442. i. **Delta OSBORNE.**
- 443. ii. **Kent Greybeal OSBORNE.**

252. **Irena Jane DOUGHTON**-11 (Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Sep 1793 in NC. She died on 09 Mar 1883.

Notes for Irena Jane DOUGHTON:

General Notes:

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.113.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.
1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 44.
1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 250.
1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #192 & Pg. 173, Aug.1850,
1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 138
1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 49.Pg.
45 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.
Pedigree chart of Myra Jean(Bevins), Rivett, Long Key, FL. Feb 1996.
Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession
aka Jane, Jennie
Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1879-1896

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: old age

Irena Jane DOUGHTON and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

444. i. **Ruth COX** was born in 1825. She married Pickney O. DANIEL before 1849. She died in Grayson Co, Virginia.

40. **David COX** son of Joshua McGowan COX and Ruth OSBORNE was born on 28 Nov 1790 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 14 Sep 1878 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for David COX:

General Notes:

A Book titled, 'Early Osborns and Allies' compiled by Rita (Kennedy)Sutton and published by The Historical Society of SW VA. Part 2, Pg.30

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants', by Carol (Osborne) Hackett & Myrtle Greer Johnson.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., VA by Benjamin Floyd Nuckolls. Pg.113.

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 182.

1820 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 44.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. Pg 250.

1840 Census of Ashe Co., NC, Pg 36

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, #192. From Hash Family HistorianVol. X111, #1.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #192 & Pg. 173, Aug.1850,
Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1387. There were 3 Children onthis
Census

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 49.Pg.
45 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

There were 10 children

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Cynthia mar Wyatt McBride; Ruth mar Pinckney Daniel

Pedigree chart for Myra Jean Bevins Rivett, Deming, NM in mypossession.

Grayson County VA 1870 Census #49, by Jeff Weaver. Pg 45

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1870-1878 by Billie White

David COX and Irena Jane DOUGHTON were married on 20 Mar 1811 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

92. i. **Troy COX** was born on 27 Jan 1812 in Grayson Co, VA. He married Peggy Ann OSBORNE on 01 Jan 1835 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 02 Feb 1899.
93. ii. **Cynthia COX** was born in 1813. She married Wyatt McBRIDE on 20 Nov 1831 in Grayson Co., VA. She died after 1880.
94. iii. **Joshua D. COX** was born on 09 Jun 1818 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He married Mary (Polly) OSBORNE on 11 Oct 1843 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 17 Dec 1899.
95. iv. **Enoch W. Cox** was born on 15 Feb 1820 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 01 May 1901 in Grayson Co., VA.
96. v. **Mary COX** was born on 15 May 1822 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She married Warner HALE in 1840. She died on 16 Apr 1904 in Madison Co., NE.
- vi. **Ruth Cox** was born in 1827 in Grayson Co., VA. She died between 1870-1885 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Ruth Cox:

General Notes:

1870 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Twp., pg 63, #77

FGR from Ginger Abrams, 3 Jan 2002; d/o David & Irena Jane: Source:Verl Weight's book on The Coxes

97. vii. **Enoch COX** was born in 1828. He died in 1880.
98. viii. **Irena Jane COX** was born on 01 Oct 1829 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 21 Apr 1912.
- ix. **Margaret Ann Cox** was born on 19 Oct 1833 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Margaret Ann Cox:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 219

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 182.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #192 & Pg. 173, Aug.1850,
Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House #93. Pg. 12. Transcribed by Jeff
Weaver of Arlington, VA.

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #60. Pg.61.
Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA.

aka Peggy

Copy of Marriage Register from Grayson Co. VA in my possession.

99. x. **Margaret (Peggy) COX** was born in 1837 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Aaron B. PHIPPS on 19 Mar 1853 in Grayson Co., VA.
100. xi. **Joseph B. COX** was born in 1838. He married Phebe Jane WARD on 20 Nov 1857. He died on 01 Oct 1861 in Lewisburg, WV.
101. xii. **Isom COX** was born on 06 Jul 1839 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Grayson Co., VA.
253. **James Pettigrew Johnston Reeves**-11 (Hardin-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Sep 1862 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 31 Jul 1943 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for James Pettigrew Johnston Reeves:

General Notes:

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

Alleghany Co., NC Cemeteries through 1986

James Pettigrew Johnston Reeves and unknown spouse were married on 21 Feb 1889 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Zollie Frances Reeves** was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Alleghany Co., NC. She died in 1981.

Notes for Zollie Frances Reeves:

General Notes:

Ancestors of Zollie Reeves, from Jo Anne 21 Oct 1999: JoCat30@aol.com

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

254. **Robert C. Reeves**-11 (George D.-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 May 1850 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 17 Aug 1935 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Robert C. Reeves:

General Notes:

Robert, Caroline and a baby son are all buried in the Davis Cemetery at Grassy Creek, NC.

1880 Grayson Co. Census. Wilson Dist. page 18, says he is 8 yrs older than Caroline; another dau,

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Lucy C, age 5.

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham, pg 215

1850 Grayson Co. Census, by R. Roberson, pg 105

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 13

Ashe County NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

Davis, Peak, Pugh Cemetery, Grassy Creek, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30 May 2003

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, #1290

Reeves, George 48 farmer

Elizabeth 32

Adeline 14

Robert 10

Charles 4

Robert C. Reeves and unknown spouse were married on 21 May 1874 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Rosa Darthula Reeves** was born on 18 May 1877 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 16 Feb 1953 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Rosa Darthula Reeves:

General Notes:

Davis, Peak, Pugh Cemetery, Grassy Creek, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30 May 2003

1880 Grayson Co. Census. Wilson Dist. page 18

Ashe County NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

- ii. **Gladuous Reeves** was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 20 Jun 1890 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Gladuous Reeves:

General Notes:

Davis, Peak, Pugh Cemetery, Grassy Creek, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30 May 2003

255. **William Charles Floyd Reeves**-11 (George D.-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 May 1856 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 26 Apr 1943 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for William Charles Floyd Reeves:

General Notes:

Photo of tombstone in my possession.

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 13

Grayson Co., VA Birth Records extracted by Billie White

aka Charles

Geo. D. Reeves Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30 May 2003

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, #1290

Reeves, George 48 farmer

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Elizabeth 32
Adeline 14
Robert 10
Charles 4

William Charles Floyd Reeves and unknown spouse were married on 31 Dec 1884 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Franklin Reeves**. He died in 1943 in WA.
- ii. **Thomas Lester Reeves**. He died in 1974 in WA.
- iii. **Ruby Edith REEVES** was born on 25 Oct 1901. She died on 19 Dec 1990 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Ruby Edith REEVES:

General Notes:

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Memorial Service from United Methodist church

Obituary:

Winston-Salem Journal, Friday, December 21, 1990

McMILLAN

Mouth of Wilson, VA. - Mrs. Ruby Edith Reeves McMillan, 89, of the Grassy Creek Community and Jefferson, NC, passed away Wednesday night at her residence in Jefferson, NC. She was the widow of A.H. McMillan. Born October 23, 1901 in Mouth of Wilson, VA, to W.F. & Cora Smith Reeves, she was a retired school teacher, having taught 45 years in Ashe and Alleghany County School System. She was a graduate of Duke University and a member of the Grassy Creek United Methodist Church. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Robert M. Gambill of Wilkesboro, NC and Mrs. Sidney B. Gambill of Jefferson, NC. Several nieces and nephews also survive. Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in the Grassy Creek United Methodist Church with the Rev. Peter Parrish officiating. Interment will be in the Senter Cemetery at Nathan's Creek, NC. The body is at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence, Va. and will be taken to the church at 1 p.m. Saturday. There will be no visitation at the funeral home. Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the Senter cemetery, c/o of Mr. Bobby Absher, Crumpler, NC, or to the Grassy Creek United Methodist Church, c/o Mrs. Paul T. Graybeal, Mouth of Wilson, VA. Friends may call at the residence in Jefferson, NC at any time. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence, VA is in charge of arrangements.

- iv. **Hazel Fern Reeves** was born on 05 Feb 1903 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 20 Jan 2003 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Hazel Fern Reeves:

General Notes:

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 245

Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec's, Vol. I

Jefferson Post Jefferson, NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

February 18, 2003

Hazel Gambill

Wilkesboro

February 5, 1903

January 20, 2003

Mrs. Hazel Fern Reeves Gambill, age 99, of Wilkesboro, died Monday, January 20 at the Ashe Living Center in Jefferson.

Private graveside services were conducted at the Gambill Family Cemetery at the Gambill Family Farm in Crumpler.

Mrs. Gambill was born Feb. 5, 1903, to William Floyd and Cora Smith Reeves in Grayson County, Va. She graduated from Virginia-Carolina High School and received an AB Degree from Duke University in 1925. She was a devoted and highly respected teacher serving the Ashe and Wilkes County school systems. She also served on the faculty of Wilkes Community College. Mrs. Gambill was a member of the Wilkesboro United Methodist Church where she served in the Lois Miller Circle. She was married to the late Judge Robert M. Gambill.

She is survived by three sons, Malcolm Gambill of Naples, Fla., Joe Alan Gambill of Wilkesboro and Jerry M. Gambill of Crumpler; one daughter, Linda Roberts of Durham; and seven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the Judge Robert M. and Hazel Reeves Gambill Scholarship Fund c/o Wilkes Community College Endowment Corporation, PO Box 120, Wilkesboro, NC 28697-0120 or the Wilkesboro United Methodist Church, PO Box 197, Wilkesboro, NC 28697.

Badger Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

- v. **Myrtle Rose REEVES** was born on 31 Jan 1905 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She married Sidney Barnscombe GAMBILL on 15 Oct 1925. She died on 03 May 1995 in Kingsport, TN.

Notes for Myrtle Rose REEVES:

General Notes:

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 245

Ashe Co., NC Cem Records, Vol. I

256. **George D. Lee Reeves**-11 (George D.-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Jun 1864 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Aug 1955 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for George D. Lee Reeves:

General Notes:

VOL. II, Grayson County Virginia Marriages by Jeff Weaver, pg 28

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 13

Geo. D. Reeves Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30 May 2003

George D. Lee Reeves and unknown spouse were married on 31 Jan 1887 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Lessie 'Sis' Reeves** was born on 14 Aug 1889 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 10 Apr 1966 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for Lessie 'Sis' Reeves:

General Notes:

Data from the 'Anniversary Book of Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Garvey'

Geo. D. Reeves Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30May 2003

- ii. **W. Cleve Reeves** was born on 19 Oct 1891 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 29 Oct 1973 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for W. Cleve Reeves:

General Notes:

Served in WW I

Geo. D. Reeves Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30May 2003

- iii. **Fred Reeves** was born in 1893 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died in 1969.

- iv. **Mae Reeves** was born in 1900 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died in 1990.

- v. **Lula Reeves** was born on 03 May 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 Mar 1997 in Roanoke City, Roanoke Co., VA.

Notes for Lula Reeves:

General Notes:

FGR from Marjorie C. Reed, 15 Jan 2003; reed@pacifier.com

Geo. D. Reeves Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30May 2003

- vi. **Virgie Anna Reeves** was born on 03 May 1905 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 15 Jan 1990 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Virgie Anna Reeves:

General Notes:

photo of headstone in my possession

Geo. D. Reeves Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30May 2003

- vii. **Thomas Reeves** was born on 24 May 1907 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died in 1995.

- viii. **Mary Blossom Reeves** was born on 20 Jun 1911 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 25 Mar 1968 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mary Blossom Reeves:

General Notes:

From Anniversary Book of Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Garvey, rec'd from Mrs. E. Waters, W. Grove., PA. death date.

Geo. D. Reeves Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30May 2003

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

257. **Alice Elizabeth REEVES**-11 (Enoch C.-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Sep 1856. She died on 30 Oct 1896 in Grayson Co, VA.

Notes for Alice Elizabeth REEVES:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 209/211

BAKER:

Joshua head mar 1850 wd

Leona dau Nov 1876

Lola E. dau Aug 1878

Vaner R. son June 1881

Clyde M.dau Dec 1883

Neal C. son June 1886

Agnes dau June 1888

Cleveland son Jun 1890

All born VA

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek, HH# 563

REEVES:

Enoch C. head 40 Farmer 1900 460

Peggy wife, 35

Alice dau 13

Angeline dau 9

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, HH# 829

REEVES:

Enoch C. 36 Farmer 1900 460

Margaret 25

Eliza A. 3

Miles, Jesse 14

1880 Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 359C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Joshua BAKERSelfMMW30NC

Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: VA

Alice BAKERWifeFMW23VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: VA

Carl BAKERSonMSW6VA

Fa: NCMo: VA

Walton BAKERSonMSW5VA

Fa: NCMo: VA

Leona BAKERDauFSW3VA

Fa: NCMo: VA

Lola BAKERDauFSW1VA

Fa: NCMo: VA

BAKERSonMSW1MVA

Fa: NCMo: VA

Alice Elizabeth REEVES and unknown spouse were married on 30 Jun 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Joshua Floyd BAKER son of Jacob Carlton BAKER and Jane COX was born on 29 Mar 1850 in Ashe Co, NC. He died on 04 Jan 1929 in Grayson Co, VA.

Notes for Joshua Floyd BAKER:

General Notes:

12 children

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 209/211

BAKER:

Joshua head mar 1850 wd

Leona dau Nov 1876

Lola E. dau Aug 1878

Vaner R. son June 1881

Clyde M.dau Dec 1883

Neal C. son June 1886

Agnes dau June 1888

Cleveland son Jun 1890

All born VA

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005; marriage to 'Alice' Reeves.

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 50, HH# 371/373

BAKER:

Joshua F. head 60 m 2 X, b NC

Emmy J. wife, 48 m 2 X 8 children/6 living, b VA

Agnes 21 dau VA

John C. son 19 b VA

Email from Phyllis Parker, 23 Jan 1999, : peg@comsource.net; 2ndspouse

1870 Grayson County Virginia Census, Wilson Dist., pg 295

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 133, #1221

1880 Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 359C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Joshua BAKERSelfMMW30NC

Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: VA

Alice BAKERWifeFMW23VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: VA

Carl BAKERSonMSW6VA

Fa: NCMo: VA

Walton BAKERSonMSW5VA

Fa: NCMo: VA

Leona BAKERDauFSW3VA

Fa: NCMo: VA

Lola BAKERDauFSW1VA

Fa: NCMo: VA

BAKERSonMSW1MVA

Fa: NCMo: VA

Joshua Floyd BAKER and Alice Elizabeth REEVES were married on 30 Jun 1872. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

445. i. **Leona Cidella BAKER** was born in 1876. She married Martin Edward COX on 25 Dec 1901. She died on 28 May 1948.

446. ii. **Agnes May BAKER** was born on 07 Jul 1888. She married Robert Charlie COX Sr. on 17 Apr 1915. She died on 27 Sep 1967.

258. **Phoebe Jane HASH-11** (Ruth-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Apr 1842 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. She died on 31 Jan 1913 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Phoebe Jane HASH:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 11, #4, dt'd. Winter1991 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 29.

*Buried in Ward Graveyard. Located on the west side of Bridle Creek, where it empties into New River. Permission and assistance is necessary before visiting this site.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #694 & Pg. 209, Sep.1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 199.Pg. 321 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 446. Pg. 95 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 110

Listing of Ward Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA

Silas Ward Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Joe W. Phipps

Phoebe Jane HASH and unknown spouse were married about 1868 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

86. **Andrew Jackson COX** son of John Cox and Eleanor WARD was born in 1835 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 09 May 1864 in CLOYD;S MTN, VA. CIVIL WAR.

Notes for Andrew Jackson COX:

General Notes:

CSA CW death

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #899 & Pg. 224B, Oct. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 199.Pg. 321 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 110

An excerpt from 'Foot Prints On the Sands of Time' by Dr. A. B. Cox, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #899 & Pg. 224B, Oct. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

Served in CSA; Grayson Countians in the Civil War

Andrew Jackson COX and Phoebe Jane HASH were married on 14 Apr 1857 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

- i. **Mahala COX** was born on 03 Jan 1859 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Jan 1910 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mahala COX:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co. Census, pg 110

Ward Cem. Grayson Co., VA listing from Lee Hash, 24 Aug 2000, leehash@aol.com

Silas Ward Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Joe W. Phipps

194. ii. **Harvey Beve COX** was born on 28 Nov 1860. He married Lydia B. PHIPPS on 14 Feb 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 08 Dec 1937.

Silas WARD son of Zachariah Ward Sr. and Tabitha HASH was born on 20 Feb 1829 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 02 Jan 1913 in GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Silas WARD:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 11, #4, dt'd. Winter 1991 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1830 Census, Grayson Co., VA. Pg. 283.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #695 & Pg. 209, Sep. 1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1037

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 199. Pg. 321 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 446. Pg. 95 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 29.

*Buried in Ward Graveyard. Located on the west side of Bridle Creek, where it empties into New River. Permission and assistance is necessary before visiting this site.

There were 3 children by Elizabeth, 1 by Eleanor, and 4 by Phoebe for sure and possibly 1 more.

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 By George Henry Latham, pg278

Listing of Ward Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

Alleghany County Heritage, pg 478

Silas Ward Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Joe W. Phipps

Silas WARD and Phoebe Jane HASH were married about 1869 in GRAYSON CO., VA.. They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth WARD** was born on 09 Oct 1872. She died on 02 May 1944.

Notes for Ruth WARD:

General Notes:

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

Data from Bill Rhudy, bbrhudy@naxs.net, 9 Dec 1999

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1899 by Jeff Weaver

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 244, #42

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 3 Jan 2002

- ii. **Sarah Ann WARD** was born on 07 Aug 1874. She died on 17 Jan 1888.

Notes for Sarah Ann WARD:

General Notes:

Listing of Ward Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA

Grayson Co. VA Death Records 1870-1878 by Billie White & GingerBallard; d/o Silas & Phoeby, age 15.

Silas Ward Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Joe W. Phipps

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Typhoid Fever

- iii. **Robert WARD** was born on 17 Aug 1877. He died in Aug 1877.

Notes for Robert WARD:

General Notes:

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- iv. **Zachariah WARD** was born on 17 Aug 1877. He died on 17 Aug 1877.

Notes for Zachariah WARD:

General Notes:

Listing of Ward Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA; lived only 14 hours

age at d - 14 hours

Silas Ward Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Joe W. Phipps

259. **Nancy HASH**-11 (Ruth-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1859 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died in 1918 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Nancy HASH:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Birth Records from Hash Family Historian, Vol. 7, #4, Spring 1987 issue.

Grayson Co. Marriages, Vol. 1, by Jeffrey Weaver.

Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 12a

1880 Grayson County Virginia, Wilson Creek Dist. pg 88

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1872 extracted by Billie White

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March 2003

Nancy HASH and unknown spouse were married on 12 Apr 1881 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Lee Shaver son of Joseph S. SHAVER and Elvira (SHAVER) was born in 1892 in NC. He died in 1966 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Lee Shaver and Nancy HASH married. They had the following children:

447. i. **Marcus Shaver** was born in 1877 in North Carolina. He died on 22 Mar 1950.

260. **Thomas F. Daniels**-11 (Phebe Jane-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Nov 1865 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1936 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Thomas F. Daniels:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 78, HH# 215

Daniel, Thomas F. head 55

Lorana B. wife 53

Robert D. son 27

William C. son 19

Henry W. B. son 17

Matha N. dau 13

Thomas B. son 10

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 78, HH# 216
Perkins, John M. head 82 wd
Matha V.d au 51 single

Felix Pugh Cemetery states he was born 1864.
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; 24, s/o L. & P.J. Daniels

1880 Census Place: District 38, Grayson, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
S. L. DANIELS Self MMW44VA
Occ: Farmer Fa: VAMo: VA
Phebe J. DANIELS Wife FMW43VA
Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA
Thomas F. DANIELS Son MSW15VA
Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA
Sarah Jane DANIELS Dau FSW13VA
Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA
Mary J. DANIELS Dau FSW12VA
Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA
Margaret E. DANIELS Dau FSW10VA
Ruth DANIELS Dau FSW9VA
Joseph S. DANIELS Son MSW7VA
Walter P. DANIELS Son MSW5VA
Benjamin W. DANIELS Son MSW4VA

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 3, pg 259, #176

Bella Perkins.

Thomas F. Daniels and Bella Perkins were married on 14 Mar 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

448. i. **Beecher Henry Daniel** was born in 1904 in Grayson Co., VA.

261. **Ruth DANIELS**-11 (Phebe Jane-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Jan 1871 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 30 Sep 1949 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Ruth DANIELS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg81

Birth: Alleghany Co., NC Cemetery Records.

Death: Alleghany Co., NC Cemetery Records.

*Burial: Mt. Carmel Bretheren Church (1911)

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 48.Pg.

48 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Little River Reg. Baptist Assoc. Obituaries 1894-1998

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 259, #178

1880 Census Place: District 38, Grayson, Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 428B
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
S. L. DANIELS Self MMW44VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Phebe J. DANIELSWifeFMW43VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Thomas F. DANIELSSonMSW15VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Sarah Jane DANIELSDauFSW13VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Mary J. DANIELSDauFSW12VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Margaret E. DANIELSDauFSW10VA
Ruth DANIELSDauFSW9VA
Joseph S. DANIELSSonMSW7VA
Walter P. DANIELSSonMSW5VA
Benjamin W. DANIELSSonMSW4VA

Ruth DANIELS and unknown spouse were married on 07 Jan 1908 in Grayson Co., VA (prob.). They had no children.

William Frank PHIPPS son of John Andrew PHIPPS and Martha Jane LANDRETH was born on 26 Mar 1879 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 03 Aug 1969 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for William Frank PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg81

Birth: Alleghany Co., NC Cemetery Records.

Death: Alleghany Co., NC Cemetery Records.

*Burial: Mt. Carmel Bretheren Church (1911)

Frank was a Farmer

There were 2 children Fred & Zenna

Heritage Alleghany County, NC, pg 368

Little River Reg. Baptist Assoc. Obituaries 1894-1998

William Frank PHIPPS and Ruth DANIELS were married on 07 Jan 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

449. i. **Fred Lee PHIPPS** was born on 26 Oct 1903 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Grace BROOKS on 25 Dec 1937 in Cherrville, Gaston Co., NC. He died on 23 Aug 1994 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

450. ii. **Zenna Bell PHIPPS** was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 22 Dec 1968 in Winston-Salem, Forsythe Co., NC.

262. **Joseph Winston COX-11** (Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Oct 1875 in Saddle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1939.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for Joseph Winston COX:

General Notes:

justice on supreme court of District of Columbia

1880 Census Place: District 38, Grayson, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 429D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

M. B. COXSelfMMW39VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Mattie E. COXWifeFMW22VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Joseph W. COXSonMSW4VA Fa: VA Mo: VA

Creed F. COXSonMSW2VA Fa: VA Mo: VA

Ruth V. COXDauFSW1VA Fa: VA Mo: VA

Saddle Creek Cemetery: Justice of U.S. District Court for District of Columbia CSA

Emma P. LECKIE was born on 10 Oct 1882. She died on 18 May 1948.

Joseph Winston COX and Emma P. LECKIE were married on 18 Oct 1905. They had the following children:

- i. **Adam Leckie COX.**
- ii. **Carol McNeir COX.**
- iii. **Joseph Winston COX Jr.**
- iv. **Melville B. COX.**

263. **Kate Elizabeth COX**-11 (Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Dec 1881. She died on 22 Feb 1966 in GRANT, GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Kate Elizabeth COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., #44, HH# 117/118; says b Feb1881

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Grant Cemetery tombstone says b Dec 1881

Stephen Bourn & Rosemary Mallory, Descendants- Related Families, 1650-1982, pg 53

Kate Elizabeth COX and unknown spouse were married on 10 Jun 1908 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Stephen Glenn THOMAS son of Calvin V. Thomas was born on 08 Mar 1878. He died on 11 Dec 1967 in GRANT, GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Stephen Glenn THOMAS:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist.. 44, HH# 151/151

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Stephen Glenn THOMAS and Kate Elizabeth COX were married on 10 Jun 1908. They had the following children:

- 451. i. **Creed Cox THOMAS.**
- ii. **Elizabeth THOMAS.**
- 452. iii. **Virginia Calvin THOMAS.**

264. **Kyle T. COX**-11 (Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Mar 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 05 Feb 1967.

Notes for Kyle T. COX:

General Notes:

Superintendent of Grayson Cty Schools 1920-1949

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., #44, HH# 117/118

Kyle T. COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **David Jordan Cox** was born on 03 Sep 1922 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 21 Jun 1943.

Elizabeth JORDAN was born on 02 Feb 1888 in Newbern, VA. She died on 25 Nov 1976.

Kyle T. COX and Elizabeth JORDAN married. They had the following children:

- i. **James M. COX.**

265. **Fields Mack COX**-11 (Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1888. He died in 1975.

Notes for Fields Mack COX:

General Notes:

5 children

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 113

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, Pg. 189, 190

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee, Pg. 183; 5 children

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 27 Oct 2001; gingerb@naxs.net

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Saddle Creek Cemetery listing from Ginger Ballard, gingerb@naxs.net

Fields Mack COX and unknown spouse were married on 04 Nov 1914 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Bryant Cox** was born on 05 Mar 1916 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1971.

Notes for Mary Bryant Cox:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 114

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Ruth Bryant HALSEY daughter of Greene B. HALSEY and Bettie Cordella BRYANT was born in 1895. She died in 1983.

Notes for Ruth Bryant HALSEY:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 113

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 183, 189, 190

FGR from Ginger Ballard, 27 Oct 2001; gingerb@naxs.net

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Saddle Creek Cemetery listing from Ginger Ballard, gingerb@naxs.net

On the obituary is handwritten '1983'

RUTH H. COX

Ruth Halsey Cox, 88, died Sunday at her home on Route 3, Independence. She was the widow of F. Mack Cox.

She was born Jan. 4, 1895 in the Fox community to Dr. Green B. and Bettie Bryant Halsey. She was a member of the Bridle Creek United Methodist Church.

Survivors include one son, Thomas M. Cox of Canton, Ohio; two daughters, Nell C. Whitney of Durham, N.C., and Betty Mitchell of Independence; one brother, Gwyn Halsey of Independence; and 12 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

A funeral was held Tuesday at Bridle Creek United Methodist Church. Interment was in Saddle Creek Cemetery. The Rev. Randolph Morris officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to the Independence

Volunteer Rescue (incomplete obituary).

Fields Mack COX and Ruth Bryant HALSEY were married on 04 Nov 1914. They had no children.

266. **Daniel COX-11** (Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Jan 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1948.

Notes for Daniel COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., #44, HH# 117/118

Saddle Creek Cemetery: 1st Lieutenant U.S.A.

Edna WARRICK.

Daniel COX and Edna WARRICK married. They had the following children:

- i. **Peggy COX.**

267. **Rose Emma COX-11** (Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Nov 1893. She died on 23 Dec 1986.

Notes for Rose Emma COX:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., #44, HH# 117/118

Dr Sidney Gilbert SARRATT was born on 13 Feb 1875. He died on 22 Nov 1949.

Dr Sidney Gilbert SARRATT and Rose Emma COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Martha Pacolat SARRATT.**

453. ii. **Sidney Rose SARRATT** was born on 13 Feb 1933. She married Dr Palmer Willis FANT on 10 Oct 1959.

268. **Annie Elizabeth COX-11** (LT Thomas Marion-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Dec 1868 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 03 Jan 1901 in Independence, Va.

298. **Granville Thomas HAMPTON** son of Litrille Hickerson HAMPTON and Nancy BLEVINS was born on 10 Nov 1867 in Baywood, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 30 Jun 1955 in Independence, Va.

Notes for Granville Thomas HAMPTON:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co.VA Census, Old Town Dist., HH# 177

Hampton, Litrille 41

Nancy 31

John 16

Griggs 16

Chas. 14

Fidella 12

Phoebe 8

Granville 2

Walter 7/12

Hawkins, Abner 19 farm laborer

Enumerated 12 Aug 1870 by John Walsh

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard:#102;gives middle initial of 'T'. & Says fathers middle initial was 'H'

1880 Census Place:District 39, Old Town, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 446B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

L. H. HAMPTONSelfMMW51VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Nancy HAMPTONWifeFMW46VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Granville F. HAMPTONSonMSW12VA

Walter HAMPTONSonMSW10VA

H. Kemper HAMPTONSonMSW6VA

Fielden WAUGHOtherMSMU17VA

Occ:LaborerFa: VAMo: VA

Samuel MABRYOtherMSMU22NC

Occ:LaborerFa: NCMo: NC

Granville Thomas HAMPTON and Annie Elizabeth COX were married on 23 May 1892 in Ennice, Allegheny, NC. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

454. i. **Walter Dixie HAMPTON** was born on 21 Jul 1894. He married Maggie Faye JOHNSON on 26 Aug 1914. He died in Nov 1962.

269. **Drucilia Moelick BRYANT**-11 (Hannah Emmaline-10, Isom-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1878. She died in 1953.

Notes for Drucilia Moelick BRYANT:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 117

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 121

Billy Bryant Cem. Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps

Drucilia Moelick BRYANT and unknown spouse were married on 08 Aug 1901. They had no children.

Ira Cebert HASH son of Louis B. HASH and Mary Polly HALSEY was born on 30 Apr 1873 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Nov 1948 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ira Cebert HASH:

General Notes:

6 Children

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 121

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 117

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White; yr wasunclear

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. #2, pg 262, #204; says yr bwas 1874

Ira Cebert HASH and Drucilia Moelick BRYANT were married on 08 Aug 1901. They had the following children:

i. **Cebert McB. HASH** was born on 09 Oct 1908. He died on 19 Feb 1951.

Notes for Cebert McB. HASH:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 117

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 121

Billy Bryant Cem. Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps

270. **Edgar Isom PHIPPS**-11 (Nancy-10, Isom-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Jun 1872 in Bridle Creek, va. He died on 03 Jun 1939.

Notes for Edgar Isom PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 122

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.

Pg. 284 [Shows birth date as 12 Jun 1872]

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 534.Pg.

288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 288. Pg. 78 of

Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 249, #90 ; shows birthdate of Jun 1872

Alexander Phipps Cem., Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA from SusanTaylor, 13 Aug 2001

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

Edgar Isom PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 10 Nov 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Sallie Marion McLEAN daughter of John Meek McLean was born on 07 Jan 1877. She died on 19 Nov 1955.

Notes for Sallie Marion McLEAN:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 122

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 534.Pg.

288 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 249, #90

Grayson Co., VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

Edgar Isom PHIPPS and Sallie Marion McLEAN were married on 01 Jul 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

455. i. **Winton Cornett (Bud) PHIPPS** was born on 16 Jul 1906. He married Luemma Carole PHIPPS on 03 Jul 1940 in Galax, VA. He died on 12 Jan 1996.

271. **George Worth REEVES**-11 (Elizabeth-10, Isom-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Independence, Va. He died on 02 Apr 1957 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for George Worth REEVES:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia', by John C. Mullins& F. Duval Craven Pg 118; 4 children

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 93 #86

George Worth REEVES and unknown spouse were married on 20 Aug 1924 in Bristol, TN. They had the following children:

i. **George Preston Reeves** was born on 06 Jun 1933 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 14 Apr 1951 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for George Preston Reeves:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 580

339. **Pressie Louise HASH** daughter of Lindsey Rowan HASH and Jennie GAMBILL was born on 26 Feb 1906. She died on 30 Mar 1973.

Notes for Pressie Louise HASH:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395'; pg 120

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia', by John C. Mullins& F. Duval Craven Pg 118

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 148

George Worth REEVES and Pressie Louise HASH were married on 20 Aug 1924. They had the following children:

- i. **Louise REEVES** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Louise REEVES:

General Notes:

Named as only sibling surviving Virginia Reeves Bond in Virginia's funeral card, which was courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons.

- ii. **Virginia REEVES** was born on 31 Mar 1929 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 31 Mar 1998.

Notes for Virginia REEVES:

General Notes:

Article in Grayson County Heritage book. Submitted by Virginia ReevesBond, Independence, VA. pg 153

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia', by John C. Mullins& F. Duval Craven Pg 118

Social Security Death Index

about Virginia R. Bond

Name: Virginia R. Bond

SSN: 231-42-2345

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 31 Mar 1929

Died: 31 Mar 1998

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1952)

272. **Robert Franklin Parsons**-11 (Solomon Welborn-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Dec 1879 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Dec 1947 in Bloomfield, Greene Co., IN.

Notes for Robert Franklin Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888; has b 14 Dec 1879

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Descendants of Robert Parsons from rich_kreiss@msn.com August 16,2005; had place of death;shares same tombstone as parents.

Funeral services were conducted Saturday morning at 10:00 o'clock for Robert F. Parsons, prominent local business man. The services were held at the First Methodist Church, with Rev. L. D. Robertson officiating. The senior choir of the church provided the music during the rites. Burial was in Grandview Cemetery.

Mr. Parsons passed away at his home on South Seminary street about midnight Wednesday of last week following a short illness. He had not been well for several months, but his death came as a shock to his family and friends. Death was said to have been caused by a heart attack.

At the time of his death, Mr. Parsons was vice-president of the Showers Brothers Company of Bloomington. He was born December 13, 1879, in Grayson County, Virginia, and would have been 68 years of age Saturday.

He was the son of Solomon and Rosamund Parsons. After spending his early life in and around Shoals, Indiana, he attended DePauw University and was graduated from there in 1905. He came to Bloomfield at that time as principal of the local high school. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa fraternity.

He was married to Maude Van Meter, of Bloomfield, in April 1907, and they moved to Shoals, where he taught in the high school. He later returned to Bloomfield, where he operated the R. F. Parsons Company, dry good store. He joined a YMCA Unit when World War I began and served in France. Upon his return from France, he became plant superintendent of the Van Meter Chair Company in 1919 and remained with them until the plant was sold to Showers Bros. Company in 1924. At that time he became vice-president of the Showers Company, his work being centered on the local plant until its sale to Eastern Wood Products Company recently. After that time, he devoted his time to the Bloomington plant of Showers Bros. Company.

He was an active member of the First Methodist Church here, having taught the men's Bible class for some time. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias and Masonic lodges, and had served on the Bloomfield school board.

Survivors include the three children, Robert Lloyd Parsons, of Lima, Ohio; Mrs. Charles Blackmore, of Fairplay township, and Miss Mary Parsons, of Dayton, Ohio; three sisters and two brothers. He is also survived by six grandchildren. Mrs. Parsons preceded him in death in 1942.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Heart attack

Robert Franklin Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 21 Apr 1907 in Bloomfield, Greene Co., IN. They had the following children:

456. i. **Robert Lloyd Parsons** was born on 27 Jan 1912 in Shoals, Martin Co., IN. He died on 19 Dec 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co., CA.
- ii. **Roseanna Parsons** was born on 13 Nov 1913 in Bloomfield, Greene Co., IN.

Notes for Roseanna Parsons:

General Notes:

Descendants of Robert Parsons, August 2005 from Richard Kreiss <rich_kreiss@msn.com>

273. **David Johnson PARSONS**-11 (Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Dec 1874. He died on 19 Oct 1969.

Notes for David Johnson PARSONS:

General Notes:

David Parsons registered for the WWI draft September 12, 1918. He was 43 years old and self

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

employed in farming in Mouth of Wilson, GraysonCo., Virginia. He listed Dora Parsons, his wife, as his nearestrelative.

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia census, February 2, 1910, Wilson Creek

Household #259 Family #259

David J. Parsons 45

Dora F. Parsons 40

Drucy E. Parsons 19

French J. Parsons 16

Victor A. Parsons 13

Della C. Parsons 11

Robert H. Parsons 8

Dora F. Parsons 6

David C. Parsons 4 3/12

Carrie M. Parsons 1 5/12

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia census, April 18, 1930, Wilson Creek

Household #199 Family #204

David J. Parsons 55

Dora F. Parsons 51

Della C. Parsons 21

Robert H. Parsons 18

Dora F. Parsons 16

David C. Parsons 14

Carrie M. Parsons 12

Hazel R. Parsons 8

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 By George Henry Latham, pg 199

In an apparent (copied) newspaper article that was sent by Mrs.Elizabeth Campbell, Galax, VA , was some family information - i.e.Weldon Hash peromed the marraige ceremony that united David and Doraat Piney Creek, NC. The article was written by Munsey Poole andevidently published in the local newspaper in October 1962, shortlyafter the interview with Mr. & Mrs. Parsons. David Parsons was knownas 'Uncle Dave' to most folks in that area. It also states that theParsons home had been built by Robert 'Bob' Parsons, David'sgrandfather. It listed his half-brothers and half-sisters and sistersand brothers as well, naming those who had already passed away andwhere they lived or had resided prior to passing away. 'Uncle Daverelated to the interviewer that he stayed with his mother until he wasabout 18 and then went to South Dakota, where he worked one summer'and then returned to Mouth of Wilson and had lived there the remainderof his life. The children of David & Dora are also named.

1880 Census Place:Wilson Creek, Grayson, VA, Dist. 1, HH# 18

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 381C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Isaac C. PARSONSSelfMMW42VA

Occ:SheriffFa: VAMo: VA

R. M. PARSONSWifeFMW34VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Alfred E. PARSONSSonMSW15VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

John M. PARSONSSonMSW13VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Harden E. PARSONSSonMSW8VA

David J. PARSONSSonMSW5VA

Lura A. PARSONSDauFSW4VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Robert W. PARSONSSonMSW2VA
Volney J. PARSONSSonMSW1MVA
Mary DURHAMOtherFSW26VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Martha MCMILLANOtherFSB10NC
Occ:ServantFa: NCMo: NC

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 205

FGR from Debra (Parsons) Buchanan, with letter dtd Sep. 17, 1998; changed middle name to Johnston, from Johnson
Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98
WW I Draft Registration Card courtesy of Joy Poston: gives middlename of Johnson, dob, nearest relative is Dora Parsons, living at Mouth of Wilson.
1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard
1900 Grayson Co VA Census, Wilson Dist 2 #296
Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888
Social Security # Issued: VA Last residence: Mouth of Wilson, VA
Copy of marriage document in marriage file.

Weldon Hash performed the marriage ceremony that united David and Dora at Piney Creek, North Carolina.

David Parsons registered for the WWI draft September 12, 1918. He was 43 years old and self employed in farming in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He listed Dora Parsons, his wife, as his nearest relative.

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia census, February 2, 1910, Wilson Creek
Household #259 Family #259
David J. Parsons 45
Dora F. Parsons 40
Drucy E. Parsons 19
French J. Parsons 16
Victor A. Parsons 13
Della C. Parsons 11
Robert H. Parsons 8
Dora F. Parsons 6
David C. Parsons 4 3/12
Carrie M. Parsons 1 5/12

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia census, April 18, 1930, Wilson Creek
Household #199 Family #204
David J. Parsons 55
Dora F. Parsons 51
Della C. Parsons 21
Robert H. Parsons 18
Dora F. Parsons 16
David C. Parsons 14
Carrie M. Parsons 12
Hazel R. Parsons 8

Death Notes:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Stroke

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

David Johnson PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 24 Dec 1894 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Dora Parsons** was born on 05 Jun 1913 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 03 Sep 1997.

Notes for Frances Dora Parsons:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278

Newspaper article, dated 11 Oct 1962 written by Munsey Poole, gives her name as Dora Frances of Bassett.

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 206

Have her brother, Robert H. Parsons, obit in my possession. Mentions Frances as still living.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

obit of sis/Della, from Galax Gazette, Galax VA 31 Oct 2002

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother, Sep. 1964. Listed daughter as Mrs. Frances Stovall, Martinsville, VA

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for bro. Robert H. Sep 1997.

Dora Frances HALSEY daughter of Greenberry HALSEY and Drucilla Ann HASH was born on 21 Mar 1879 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 22 Sep 1964 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for Dora Frances HALSEY:

General Notes:

Obituary:

'Galax Gazette', Thursday September 24, 1964

Mrs. David J. Parsons dies - rites to be held today at Young's Chapel

MOUTH OF WILSON-Mrs. Dora Frances Halsey Parsons, 85, wife of David Johnson Parsons, of this community, died in Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke, where she had been a patient for about six weeks, at 12:48 a.m. Tuesday, September 22, 1964. She had been in declining health for the past four years.

Mrs. Parsons was born at Mouth of Wilson, Grayson County, March 21, 1879, to the late Greenberry Halsey and wife, the late Mrs. Drucilla Hash Halsey. She was married to Mr. Parsons December 24, 1894, when she was 15 years of age. The wedding ceremony was performed at Piney Creek, NC, by the late Weldon Hash.

Her husband, a member of the long-prominent Parsons family of Grayson Co., is a half-brother of the late State Senator John M. Parsons of Independence.

The following is quoted from a Gazette feature story concerning Mr. and Mrs. Parsons published November 5, 1962, written by Munsey Poole, staff writer:

'Mrs. Parsons, now 82, still possesses a cheerful and kind disposition, and still does her housework, and not only that but much work 'around the house,' judging from the abundance of canned goods stored in the large basement of the commodious and comfortable Parsons residence, and the many other articles of domestic 'manufacture' . . .'

Surviving Mrs. Parsons, besides her husband, are five daughters, Mrs. Drucie Belcher, Mouth of Wilson, Mrs. Victoria Johnson, Kamiah, Ida., Mrs. Bain (Della) Boyer, Independence (Carsonville section), and Mrs. Frances Stovall and Mrs. Carrie Jarrett, both of Martinsville; three sons, French Parsons and Robert H. Parsons, both of Mouth of Wilson, and David C. Parsons, Independence (Bridle Creek section); 34 grandchildren, and 37 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. today (Thursday, September 24) at Young's Chapel

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Baptist Church by the Rev. Bill E.Hinton, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Robert C. Wells. Interment will follow in the church cemetery.

The body is at Reins-Strdivant Funeral Home, Independene, from whereit will be removed to be placed in the church one hour before theseservices.

Pallbearers will be David Stovall, Jimmy Jarrett, Jack Parsons, DanBoyer, Wallace Parsons, Ike Parsons, French Parsons and WalterParsons.

'Smyth Co. News', Thursday September 24, 1964

Mrs. Dora H. Parsons

Mrs. Dora Halsey Parsons, 85, of Mouth of Wilson died Tuesday in aRoanoke hospital.

Funeral service was to have been conducted this Thursday at 2 p.m. inYoung's Chapel Baptist Church, with burial following in the churchcemetery.

She is survived by her husband, David J. Parsons, Mouth of Wilson;five daughters, Mrs. Drucie Belcher, Mouth of Wilson, Mrs. VictoriaJohnson, Kamiah, Idaho, Mrs. Della Boyer, Independence, Mrs. FrancisStovall, Mrs. Carrie Jarrett, both of Martinsville; three sons, FrenchParsons and Robert H. Parsons, both of Mouth of Wilson, David C.Parsons, Independence, and a brother, Crockett Halsey, Mouth ofWilson.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; 'Mrs. Dora HalseyParsons, wife of David J. Parsons; listed dob/dod, date and place of funeral.daughters: Drucie Belcher, Victoria Johnson, Della Boyer, FrancesStovall, Carrie Jarrett; sons: French, Robert H. & David C.

Newspaper article, dated 11 Oct 1962 written by Munsey Poole

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven &John C. Mullins, pg 205

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dst 2 #296

Copy of marriage document in marriage file.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

GALAX GAZETTE THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1964

Mrs. David J. Parsons dies - rites to be held today at Young's Chapel

Mouth of Wilson - Mrs. Dora Frances Halsey Parsons, 85, wife of DavidJohnson Parsons, of this community, died in Roanoke Memorial Hospital,Roanoke, where she had been a patient for about six weeks, at 12:45a.m. Tuesday, September 23, 1964. She had been in declining healthfor the past four years.

Mrs. Parsons was born at Mouth of Wilson, Grayson County , March 21,1879, to the late Greenberry Halsey and wife, the late Mrs. DrucillaHash Halsey. She was married to Mr. Parsons December 24, 1894, whenshe was 15 years of age. The wedding ceremony was performed at PineyCreek, N.C. by the late Weldon Hash.

Her husband, a member of the long-prominent Parsons of Grayson County,is a half-brother of the late State Senator, John M. Parsons ofIndependence.

The following is quoted from from a Gazette feature story concerningMr. And Mrs. Parsons published November 5, 1962, written by MunseyPoole, staff writer:

'Mrs. Parsons, now 82, still possesses a cheerful and kinddisposition, and still does her housework, and not only that but muchwork 'around the house,' judging from the abundance of canned goodsstored in the large basement of the commodious and comfortable Parsonsresidence, and the many other articles of domestic 'manufacture'.

Surviving Mrs. Parsons, besides her husband, are five daughters, Mrs.Druce Belcher, Mouth of Wilson, Mrs. Victoria Johnson, Kamiah, Ida.;Mrs. Bain (Della) Boyer, Independence (Carsonville section), and mrs Frances Stovall and Mrs.Carrie Jarrett, both of Martinsville; three sons, French Parsons andRobert H. Parsons, both of Mouth of Wilson, and David C. Parsons,Independence (Bridle Creek section); 34 grandchildren, and 37great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted today at 2:00 p.m. today (Thursday,September 24) at Young's Chapel Baptist Church by the Rev. Bill E.Hinton, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Robert C. Wells.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Interment will follow in the church cemetery.

The body is at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, from where it will be removed to be placed in the church one hour before the services.

Pallbearers will be David Stovall, Jimmy Jarrett, Jack Parsons, Dan Boyer, Wallace Parsons, Ike Parsons, French Parsons and Walter Parsons.

Mrs. Dora H. Parsons

Mrs. Dora Halsey Parsons, 85, of Mouth of Wilson died Tuesday in a Roanoke Hospital.

Funeral service was to have been conducted this Thursday at 2 p.m. in Young's Chapel Baptist Church, with burial following in the church cemetery.

She is survived by her husband, David J. Parsons, Mouth of Wilson; five daughters, Mrs. Drucie Belcher, Mouth of Wilson, Mrs. Victoria Johnson, Kamiah, Idaho, Mrs. Della Boyer, Independence, Mrs. Francis Stonewall, Mrs. Carrie Jarrett, both of Martinsville; three sons, French Parsons and Robert H. Parsons, both of Mouth of Wilson, David C. Parsons, Independence, and a brother, Crockett Halsey, Mouth of Wilson.

Smith County News

Thursday, September 24, 1964

Weldon Hash performed the marriage ceremony that united David and Dora at Piney Creek, North Carolina.

Obituary:

'Galax Gazette', Thursday September 24, 1964

Mrs. David J. Parsons dies - rites to be held today at Young's Chap

MOUTh OF WILSON-Mrs. Dora Frances Halsey Parsons, 85, wife of David Johnson Parsons, of this community, died in Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke, where she had been a patient for about six weeks, at 12:48 a.m. Tuesday, September 22, 1964. She had been in declining health for the past four years.

Mrs. Parsons was born at Mouth of Wilson, Grayson County, March 21, 1879, to the late Greenberry Halsey and wife, the late Mrs. Drucilla Hash Halsey. She was married to Mr. Parsons December 24, 1894, when she was 15 years of age. The wedding ceremony was performed at Piney Creek, NC, by the late Weldon Hash.

Her husband, a member of the long-prominent Parsons family of Grayson Co., is a half-brother of the late State Senator John M. Parsons of Independence.

The following is quoted from a Gazette feature story concerning Mr. and Mrs. Parsons published November 5, 1962, written by Munsey Poole, staff writer:

'Mrs. Parsons, now 82, still possesses a cheerful and kind disposition, and still does her housework, and not only that but much work 'around the house,' judging from the abundance of canned goods stored in the large basement of the commodious and comfortable Parsons residence, and the many other articles of domestic 'manufacture'. . .'

Surviving Mrs. Parsons, besides her husband, are five daughters, Mrs. Drucie Belcher, Mouth of Wilson, Mrs. Victoria Johnson, Kamiah, Ida., Mrs. Bain (Della) Boyer, Independence (Carsonville section), and Mrs. Frances Stovall and Mrs. Carrie Jarrett, both of Martinsville; three sons, French Parsons and Robert H. Parsons, both of Mouth of Wilson, and David C. Parsons, Independence (Bridle Creek section); 34 grandchildren, and 37 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. today (Thursday, September 24) at Young's Chapel Baptist Church by the Rev. Bill E. Hinton, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Robert C. Wells.

Interment will follow in the church cemetery.

The body is at Reins-Strdivant Funeral Home, Independence, from where it will be removed to be placed in the church one hour before the services.

Pallbearers will be David Stovall, Jimmy Jarrett, Jack Parsons, Dan Boyer, Wallace Parsons, Ike Parsons, French Parsons and Walter Parsons.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

'Smyth Co. News', Thursday September 24, 1964

Mrs. Dora H. Parsons

Mrs. Dora Halsey Parsons, 85, of Mouth of Wilson died Tuesday in aRoanoke hospital.

Funeral service was to have been conducted this Thursday at 2 p.m. inYoung's Chapel Baptist Church, with burial following in the churchcemetery.

She is survived by her husband, David J. Parsons, Mouth of Wilson;five daughters, Mrs. Drucie Belcher, Mouth of Wilson, Mrs. VictoriaJohnson, Kamiah, Idaho, Mrs. Della Boyer, Independence, Mrs. FrancisStovall, Mrs. Carrie Jarrett, both of Martinsville; three sons, FrenchParsons and Robert H. Parsons, both of Mouth of Wilson, David C.Parsons, Independence, and a brother, Crockett Halsey, Mouth ofWilson.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Cancer

David Johnson PARSONS and Dora Frances HALSEY were married on 24 Dec 1894. They had the following children:

- i. **Zollie Bernice Parsons** was born on 12 Dec 1895. She died in 1961 in Washington.

Notes for Zollie Bernice Parsons:

General Notes:

Newspaper article, dated 11 Oct 1962 written by Munsey Poole

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven &John C. Mullins, pg 205

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98
1900 Grayson Co VA census Wilson Dist 2 #296
1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Ancestry.com

- ii. **Isaac Halsey Parsons** was born on 12 Jun 1899. He died on 11 Mar 1902.

Notes for Isaac Halsey Parsons:

General Notes:

Newspaper article, dated 11 Oct 1962 written by Munsey Poole, stateshe died about 5 years of age.

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

- iii. **Drucilla Evaline 'Drucie' Parsons** was born on 19 Sep 1900. She died on 05 Nov 1975.

Notes for Drucilla Evaline 'Drucie' Parsons:

General Notes:

Newspaper article, dated 11 Oct 1962 written by Munsey Poole, stateshe lived at Mouth of Wilson.

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia by John C. Mullins, pg 205

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

A copy of the funeral card courtesy of Geneva 'Judy' Parsons, spouselisted as Albert Belcher, Sr. daughters, son, 4 sisters, 3 brothers. Interment: Youngs Chapel Church cemetery.

Social Security Death Index
Name: Drucie Belcher
Date of Birth: Wednesday September 19, 1900
Date of Death: November 1975
Est. Age at death: 75 years, 1 months
Last known residence:
City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney
County: Grayson
State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24363
Latitude: 36.6187
Longitude: -81.4157
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Ohio
Number: 293-20-5785

457. iv. **French Joseph Parsons** was born on 04 Aug 1903 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Mattie Louise Wagg on 01 Dec 1928 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jul 1993 in Grayson Co., Virginia.
- v. **Victoria Parsons** was born in 1907. She died on 18 Sep 1994 in Orofino, Clearwater Co., ID.

Notes for Victoria Parsons:
General Notes:
Newspaper article, dated 11 Oct 1962 written by Munsey Poole
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278
Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98
Database from Mary Lou Curran, May 8, 1999: mlcurran@pomeroy-wa.com

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for Mother; daughter was Mrs. Victoria Johnson, Kamiah, Idaho. Sep. 1964

Social Security Death Index
Name: Victoria Johnston
Date of Birth: Saturday July 07, 1906
Date of Death: Sunday September 18, 1994
Est. Age at death: 88 years, 2 months, 11 days
Last known residence:
City: Orofino; Greer
County: Clearwater
State: Idaho
ZIP Code: 83544
Latitude: 46.7082
Longitude: -115.5587
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Idaho
Number: 519-46-0622

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- vi. **Della Clyde Parsons** was born on 16 Nov 1908. She died on 26 Oct 2002.

Notes for Della Clyde Parsons:

General Notes:

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother, Dora Halsey Parsons. Listed daughter as Mrs. Della boyer, Independence, VA. Sep. 1964

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forbro., Robert H. Sep. 1997..

Obituary

Della Boyer

Della Parsons Boyer, 93, of Independence, died Saturday, Oct. 26,2002.

She was the widow of Bain C. Boyer. Among the survivors are a son, Daniel B. Boyer, formerly of Martinsville; and two sisters, Frances Stovall and Carrie Jarrett, both of Fieldale. The funeral service will be Wednesday, at 2 p.m. in the Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel, Independence.

The family will receive friends Tuesday from 6 p.m. until 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

about Della P. Boyer

Name: Della P. Boyer

SSN: 231-42-4466

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 16 Nov 1908

Died: 26 Oct 2002

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1952)

Subject: BOYER question

Date: May 26, 2005

From: David Arnold <david.arnold@adelphia.net>

David Arnold wrote:

Bette: I knew both Bayne & Della Boyer. Della was my school teacher in the 4th, 5th and 6th grades at Providence Elem., Fries. She was instrumental in my love of Appalachian studies, genealogy, etc. She kept her classes captivated with Jack Tales. I cherish her memory. David

'Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co., VA 1793' . pg 155

Newspaper article, dated 11 Oct 1962 written by Munsey Poole, states she was living in Independence, VA.

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven, Pg 205

Have her brothers, Robert H. Parsons, obit in my possession. Mentions Della as still living.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Obituary

Galax Gazette,

Galax VA

31 Oct 2002

Della Parsons Boyer, 93

Della Parsons Boyer, 93, of Independence, died Saturday, Oct. 26,2002.

She was the widow of Bain C. Boyer. Among the survivors are a son, Daniel B. Boyer, formerly of Martinsville; and two sisters, Frances Stovall and Carrie Jarrett, both of Fieldale. The funeral service will be Wednesday, at 2 p.m. in Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home chapel, Independence.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

The family will receive friends Tuesday, from 6 p.m. until 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

Obituary from Eliz. Campbell: Paid Obituary

Della Parsons Boyer, 93

Della Parsons Boyer, 93, of Independence, died Saturday, Oct. 26, 2002 at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

She was married for 44 years to Bain C. Boyer, who preceded her in death in 1979.

She was born Nov. 16, 1908 in Mouth of Wilson, to David J. & Dora Halsey Parsons. She was a retired elementary teacher having taught in Grayson Co. Schools.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Joe N. and Peggy Carrico Boyer of Fries and Daniel

B. and Anne Ayers Boyer of Richmond; two sisters, Frances Stovall of Bassett and Carrie Jarrett of Fieldale; nine grandchildren, Yvonne Boyer Hagen, Carol Boyer, & Michael Rinaldo & Terry Boyer, all of Ohio, Mark & Terri Boyer of Mississippi, Amanda Boyer & Dean Funk of Fries, Thomas & Cathy Boyer, Susan Boyer, and Larry Shelton, all of Spencer, Gregory Boyer of Ivanhoe and Stephen Boyer of Cumberland; 14 great-grandchildren, Michael Simmich, Vincent & Jessica Rinaldo & Chad Boyer all of Ohio, Joshua, Zachary & Jacob, all of Mississippi, Brooklyn Funk of Fries, Robbie Boyer stationed in California, Dawn Boyer Teague of Florida, John Patrick Boyer of Bassett & LeAnn, Bradley & Brittany Shelton of Spencer, and loyal nieces, nephews and friends.

A funeral will be held today, Wednesday, at 2 p.m. @ Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence. Visitation will be held one hour prior to the service.

Mrs. Boyer will be laid to rest in the cemetery at Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, where she was a faithful member for more than 60 years. The Rev. Gloria Rhudy will officiate.

Memorial contributions may be made in Mrs. Boyer's memory to Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, c/o Joyce Sellers, treasurer, 149 Clover Lane, Independence, VA 24348.

11 Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - October 29, 2002

Deceased Name: OBIT - BOYER, DELLA PARSONS

BOYER, Della Parsons, 93, of Independence, Va., passed away Saturday, October 26, 2002. She was the widow of Bain C. Boyer. Funeral service Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel, Independence, Va. The family will receive friends Tuesday night from 6 to 8 p.m. and on Wednesday one hour prior to the funeral service.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Della P. Boyer

Date of Birth: Monday November 16, 1908

Date of Death: Saturday October 26, 2002

Est. Age at death: 93 years, 11 months, 10 days

Last known residence:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 231-42-4466

458. vii. **Robert Hardin 'Rob' Parsons** was born in 1912. He died on 03 Sep 1997 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

459. viii. **David C. Parsons** was born in Nov 1915. He died on 12 May 1978 in Galax, Galax Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- ix. **Carrie Mae Parsons** was born in Sep 1918. She died after 03 Aug 1997.

Notes for Carrie Mae Parsons:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 206

Letter dtd 8/8/1997 from Pam (Parsons) Hollandsworth, Patrick Springs,VA, s/o Wm. Add & Janie Smith Jarrett.

Have her brother, Robert H. Parsons, obit in my possession. MentionsCarrie as still living. Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

obit of sis/Della, from Galax Gazette, Galax VA 31 Oct 2002

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother, Mrs. Dora Halsey Parsons, Sep. 1964. Listed daughter as MRs.Carrie Jarrett, Martinsville, VA

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forbro., Robert H. Sep. 1997.

- x. **Hazel Ruth Parsons** was born on 26 Apr 1921. She died on 10 Feb 1943.

Notes for Hazel Ruth Parsons:

General Notes:

Hazel died at age 21. There currently is no record of her evermarrying. per a newspaper article that was copied and sent to to me by ElizabethCampbell, Galax, VA. Article was written by Munsey Poole in October1962; Hazel's parents were interviewed.

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Hazel died at age 21. There currently is no record of her evermarrying.

274. **Lura Alberta PARSONS**-11 (Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 May 1876 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 19 Feb 1972 in Radford, VA.

Notes for Lura Alberta PARSONS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg103. #50; says died at Radford, Pulaski Co., VA

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 67

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962,lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

From Anniversary Book of Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Garvey

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Grassy Creek Township, pg 122

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Social Security # Issued: VA Last residence: Mouth of Wilson,VA[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, SocialSecurity Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 6 Nov 2004, Internal Ref.#1.112.9.60798.170]

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Individual: Phipps, Lura
Social Security #: 226-50-5693
Issued in: Virginia
Birth date: 7 May 1876
Death date: Feb 1972
Residence code: Virginia
ZIP Code of last known residence: 24363
Location associated with this ZIP Code: Mouth Of Wilson, Virginia

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005

1880 Census Place:Wilson Creek, Grayson, VA, Dist. 1, HH# 18
Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 381C
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Isaac C. PARSONSSelfMMW42VA
Occ:SheriffFa: VAMo: VA
R. M. PARSONSWifeFMW34VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Alfred E. PARSONSSonMSW15VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
John M. PARSONSSonMSW13VA
Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA
Harden E. PARSONSSonMSW8VA
David J. PARSONSSonMSW5VA
Lura A. PARSONSDauFSW4VA
Robert W. PARSONSSonMSW2VA
Volney J. PARSONSSonMSW1MVA
Mary DURHAMOtherFSW26VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Martha MCMILLANOtherFSB10NC
Occ:ServantFa: NCMo: NC

Social Security Death Index
Name: Lura Phipps
Date of Birth: Sunday May 07, 1876
Date of Death: February 1972
Est. Age at death: 95 years, 9 months
Last known residence:
City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney
County: Grayson
State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24363
Latitude: 36.6187
Longitude: -81.4157
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 226-50-5693

Lura Alberta PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 13 Nov 1893 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Wanda Evaline Phipps** was born on 03 Jul 1901. She died on 28 Jan 1903.
- ii. **Wilma Rose PHIPPS** was born on 25 Jul 1906.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- iii. **Wilma Rose PHIPPS** was born on 25 Jul 1906.

Stephen PHIPPS son of Jackson PHIPPS and Mary Ann (Polly) OSBORNE was born on 17 May 1874 in Fox, Grayson Co. VA. He died on 06 Feb 1950 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Stephen PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 103., 111

There were 12 children

Grayson County MarriageRegister 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver, pg67

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Grassy Creek Township, pg 122

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Stephen PHIPPS and Lura Alberta PARSONS were married on 13 Nov 1893 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Steven Parson Phipps**. He died before 23 Sep 2003.
- ii. **Wilma Rose Phipps**. She died before 23 Sep 2003.
- iii. **Leona PHIPPS** was born on 10 Dec 1894 in Weavers Ford, Ashe Co., NC. She died before 23 Sep 2003.
- iv. **Flossie May PHIPPS** was born on 06 Jan 1897 in Weavers Ford, Ashe Co., NC.
- v. **Lessie Faye Phipps** was born on 06 Jan 1897. She died on 26 Sep 1898.

Notes for Lessie Faye Phipps:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

- vi. **Lettie Maye Phipps** was born on 06 Jan 1897. She died before 23 Sep 2003.

Notes for Lettie Maye Phipps:

General Notes:

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Grassy Creek Township, pg 122

Copy of obit of bro/ Steven from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA issue of 12Nov 2001 in my possession.

had name of Mettie

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

- vii. **Flossie Virginia PHIPPS** was born on 27 Feb 1899. She died before 23 Sep 2003.

Notes for Flossie Virginia PHIPPS:

General Notes:

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Grassy Creek Township, pg 122

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Copy of obit of bro/ Steven from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA issue of 12Nov 2001 in my possession.

Social Security Death Index
about Flossie Fletcher
Name: Flossie Fletcher
SSN: 231-52-6967
Last Residence: 22110 Manassas, Manassas City, Virginia
Born: 27 Feb 1899
Died: Nov 1981
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1958)

Social Security Death Index
Name: Flossie Fletcher
Date of Birth: Monday February 27, 1899
Date of Death: November 1981
Est. Age at death: 82 years, 8 months
Last known residence:
State: Virginia
Social Security details
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 231-52-6967

- viii. **Wanda Eveline PHIPPS** was born on 03 Jul 1901. She died on 28 Jan 1903 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Wanda Eveline PHIPPS:
General Notes:
FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

- ix. **Geneva PHIPPS** was born on 25 Feb 1904. She died before 23 Sep 2003.

Notes for Geneva PHIPPS:
General Notes:
Memories of Grayson Co., VA, Vol. II, pg 481

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg112

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

- x. **Wilma Rose Phipps** was born on 25 Jul 1906 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died before 23 Sep 2003.

Notes for Wilma Rose Phipps:
General Notes:
FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Social Security Death Index
about Wilma P. Tomlinson
Name: Wilma P. Tomlinson
SSN: 227-18-5266
Last Residence: 22110 Manassas, Manassas City, Virginia

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Born: 25 Jul 1906
Died: 23 Feb 1988
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Social Security Death Index
Name: Wilma P. Tomlinson
Date of Birth: Wednesday July 25, 1906
Date of Death: Tuesday February 23, 1988
Est. Age at death: 81 years, 6 months, 29 days
Last known residence:
State: Unknown
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 227-18-5266

460. xi. **Stephen Parsons PHIPPS** was born on 14 Dec 1908 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He married Nannie Emma PUGH on 10 Sep 1932. He died on 07 Nov 2001 in Twin County Regional Hosp., Galax, VA.
461. xii. **Mattie Elizabeth PHIPPS** was born on 29 Oct 1910. She married Vance C. HALSEY on 20 Aug 1933. She died before 23 Sep 2003.
462. xiii. **Paul Jackson PHIPPS** was born on 13 May 1913. He married Ruth Montana HASH in 1935 in Grayson Co., VA. He died before 23 Sep 2003.
- xiv. **Lura Lois Phipps** was born on 06 Jun 1915. She married James Wood PATTERSON in Dec 1937. She died before 23 Sep 2003.

Notes for Lura Lois Phipps:
General Notes:
FGR from Gilmer Callison

463. xv. **Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps** was born on 17 May 1917 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Eva Lee Cox on 22 Feb 1941. He died on 23 Sep 2003 in Galax, Galax City, Virginia.

275. **Robert Welborn PARSONS**-11 (Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Dec 1877. He died on 23 Sep 1954.

Notes for Robert Welborn PARSONS:
General Notes:
1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 25
Parsons, Robert W. head 42
Effie wife 29
Gene D. dau 18
Ralph C. son 14
James A. son 6
Robert V. son 3
All born VA

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates
Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 36

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census Wilson Dist., HH# 167

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; marriage to Blanche Young

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; marriage to Effie Vaught

WW I Draft Registration Card courtesy of Joy Poston: gives middle name of Welborn, not Wilburn, dob, married to Effie. Dated Sept. - year and day are not visible.

1880 Census Place: Wilson Creek, Grayson, VA, Dist. 1, HH# 18

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 381C

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Isaac C. PARSONS Self MM W 42 VA

Occ: Sheriff Fa: VAMo: VA

R. M. PARSONS Wife FM W 34 VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA

Alfred E. PARSONS Son MS W 15 VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

John M. PARSONS Son MS W 13 VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

Harden E. PARSONS Son MS W 8 VA

David J. PARSONS Son MS W 5 VA

Lura A. PARSONS Dau FS W 4 VA

Robert W. PARSONS Son MS W 2 VA

Volney J. PARSONS Son MS W 1 M VA

Mary DURHAM Other FS W 26 VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Martha MCMILLAN Other FS B 10 NC

Occ: Servant Fa: NCMo: NC

1910 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #167/168, May 2, 1910

Robert W. Parsons Age 32 D Farmer

Eugene D. Parsons Age 8 Dau

Ralp C. Parsons Age 4 Son

Eveline Parsons Age 60 Mother Wd 7 children/4 living

All born in Virginia.

Robert registered for the WWI draft on Sept 12, 1918. His card was stamped for the local board of Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. He was 41 years old and farmed for himself in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He listed Effie B. Parsons, his wife, as his nearest relative. No exemptions.

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #25/25, January 9, 1920

Robert W. Parsons Age 42 Farmer

Effie Parsons Age 29

Gene D. Parsons Age 18

Ralph C. Parsons Age 14

James A. Parsons Age 6

Robert V. Parsons Age 3

All born in Virginia.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #280/280, April 23, 1930

Robert W. Parsons Age 52 1st Married at age 21 Farmer

Effie B. Parsons Age 40 1st Married at age 22

Robert D. Parsons Age 13

Harry D. Parsons Age 3 1/12

Nease A. Parsons Age 10/12

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

All born in Virginia.

Obituary:

'Smyth Co. News', September 30, 1954

Robert W. Parsons

Robert Wilburn Parsons, 76, died at his home in Mouth of Wilson, Sept.23.

Funeral service was held at Young's Chapel Baptist Church, Mouth of Wilson, Saturday at 2 p.m. with the Rev.L. J. Shuman, the Rev. L. D.Ussery and the Rev. W. A. Hash officiating. Burial was in the churchcemetery. Masonic rites were held by the Mouth of Wilson lodge.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Effie Parsons; two daughters, Mrs.J. C. Kenley, Willis, Mrs. Robert Denamore, Newport; four sons, RalphW. Parsons, Jefferson, N. C., Arthur and Robert B. Parsons, both ofIndependence, Dean Parsons, Mouth of Wilson; one sister, Mrs. StevePhipps, Mouth of Wilson; one brother, Dave Parsons, Mouth of Wilson.

Masonic lodge members were pallbearers and the flowers were carried bygrandchildren, nieces and friends of the family.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home of Independence was in charge ofarrangements.

Robert Welborn PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 16 Aug 1900 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Jean Dudley Parsons** was born in 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 May 2000 in Roanoke, Va.

Notes for Jean Dudley Parsons:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 369

Copy of obit from Roanoke Times, Monday, May 8, 2000 in my possession

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census,Wilson Dist. H# 167; listed as Eugene D.(Dau)

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for 1/2brother, Robert Dent Parsons. Oct. 1964.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forEffie Vaught Parsons. Listed as Jean Kenley, Indian Valley, VA, May1988.

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 25

Parsons, Robert W. head 42

Effie wife 29

Gene D. dau 18

Ralph C. son 14

James A. son 6

Robert V. son 3

All born VA

Obituary:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - May 8, 2000

Deceased Name: OBIT - KENLEY, JEAN PARSONS

KENLEY, Jean Parsons, 98, of Indian Valley, passed away Sunday atSkyline Manor Nursing Home. She was the widow of Joshua Kenley and aretired school teacher.

Surviving are a son, Robert J. Kenley andwife, Oleda of Willis; four grandchildren, Evelyn and Jewell Higgs,Ruth Derflinger, Claude and Sarah Kenley and Teresa Paisley; sevengreat-grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; one brother, Dean(Arlene)

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Parsons; one sister, Alleene Dinsmore, all of Independence; two sisters-in-law, Geneva Parsons, Independence and Cora Quesenberry, Floyd. Funeral services 2 p.m. Tuesday at Wood Funeral Home, Floyd, with the Rev. Brian Childress officiating. Interment at Captain George Quesenberry Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to your favorite charity. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Wood Funeral Home, Floyd.

464. ii. **Harry HART** was born on 14 Feb 1927 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Nov 2003 in Galax, Galax City, Virginia.

Effie VAUGHT daughter of Alfred Jacob Vaught was born on 14 Jun 1890. She died on 23 May 1988.

Notes for Effie VAUGHT:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 369

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Chestnut Hill, pg 27

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for son, Robert Dent.

Oct. 1964.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

about Effie Bernetta Parsons

Name: Effie Bernetta Parsons

Death Date: 23 May 1988

Death County: Alleghany

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 97

Burial Location: Burial out of state

Birth Date: 14 Jun 1890

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Beaufort

Residence State: Virginia

Father: Vaught

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number: 223501677

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 25

Parsons, Robert W. head 42

Effie wife 29

Gene D. dau 18

Ralph C. son 14

James A. son 6

Robert V. son 3

All born VA

Effie Vaught Parsons

Effie Vaught Parsons, 97, of Route 3, Independence, died in Alleghany Memorial Hospital Monday,

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

May 23, 1988.

She was born in Ashe County, N.C. June 14, 1890 to Jacob Vaught and Martha Vaught. She was the widow of R. W. 'Bob' Parsons and a member of the Young's Chapel Baptist Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Allene Dinsmore, Independence; one son, Dean parsons, Independence; one step-daughter, Jean Kenley, Indian Valley, Va.; one daughter-in-law; 11 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held today at 11:a.m. in The Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Hal Eaton will officiate.

Burial will take place in the Young's Chapel Cemetery.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census; Ancestry.com

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

Social Security Death Index

about Effie B. Parsons

Name: Effie B. Parsons

SSN: 223-50-1677

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 14 Jun 1890

Died: 23 May 1988

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1955)

Obituary:

Effie Vaught Parsons, 97, of Route 3, Independence, died in Alleghany Memorial Hospital Monday, May 23, 1988.

She was born in Ashe County, N.C. June 14, 1890 to Jacob Vaught and Martha Vaught. She was the widow of R. W. 'Bob' Parsons and a member of the Young's Chapel Baptist Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Allene Dinsmore, Independence; one son, Dean parsons, Independence; one step-daughter, Jean Kenley, Indian Valley, Va.; one daughter-in-law; 11 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held today at 11:a.m. in The Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Hal Eaton will officiate.

Burial will take place in the Young's Chapel Cemetery.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Effie B. Parsons

Date of Birth: Saturday June 14, 1890

Date of Death: Monday May 23, 1988

Est. Age at death: 97 years, 11 months, 9 days

Last known residence:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Latitude: 36.6402

Longitude: -81.1769

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 223-50-1677

Death Notes:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Heart failure @ 98 years

Robert Welborn PARSONS and Effie VAUGHT married. They had the following children:

465. i. **Robert Dent PARSONS** was born on 16 Oct 1916 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. He married Geneva Ruth (Judy) PARKS on 18 Sep 1936. He died on 02 Oct 1964.

Blanche Young was born in Dec 1879 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died before 1910 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Robert Welborn PARSONS and Blanche Young married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph C. Parsons** was born in 1906. He died on 29 May 1983 in Hospital, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Notes for Ralph C. Parsons:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 25

Parsons, Robert W. head 42

Effie wife 29

Gene D. dau 18

Ralph C. son 14

James A. son 6

Robert V. son 3

All born VA

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 369

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., H## 167

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for 1/2bro. Robert Dent. Oct. 1964

1930 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 13, HH# 259

Parsons, Ralph head 23 mar @ 23 VA

Mattie wife 23 mar @23 VA

Dunbar, Blanche mother 51 mar b VA

Social Security Death Index

about Ralph Parsons

Name: Ralph Parsons

SSN: 242-14-3065

Last Residence: 28694 West Jefferson, Ashe, North Carolina

Born: 7 Jul 1905

Died: May 1983

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Had had dob as 7 Jul 1906

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; has dob ad 7 Jul1906. no survivors

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

listed. 'Twenty-third Psalm' on opposite page of information. Funeral was held at Ashelawn Memorial Chapel.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

about Ralph Cox Parsons

Name: Ralph Cox Parsons

Death Date: 29 May 1983

Death City: Winston-Salem

Death County: Forsyth

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 76

Burial Location: Burial in state

Birth Date: 7 Jul 1906

Birth Location: Virginia

Residence County: Ashe

Residence State: North Carolina

Father: P

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number: 242143065

Autopsy: No

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

Social Security Death Index

Name: Ralph Parsons

Date of Birth: Friday July 07, 1905

Date of Death: May 1983

Est. Age at death: 77 years, 10 months

Last known residence:

City: West Jefferson; Baldwin; Beaver Creek; Idlewild; Index;Smethport; Treetop

County: Ashe

State: North Carolina

ZIP Code: 28694

Latitude: 36.3580

Longitude: -81.4709

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Unassigned

Number: 242-14-3065

276. **Robert Wilburn Parsons**-11 (Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Dec 1877 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Sep 1954 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Robert Wilburn Parsons:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #167/168, May 2, 1910

Robert W. Parsons Age 32 D Farmer

Eugene D. Parsons Age 8 Dau

Ralp C. Parsons Age 4 Son

Eveline Parsons Age 60 Mother Wd 7 children/4 living

All born in Virginia.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Robert registered for the WWI draft on Sept 12, 1918. His card was stamped for the local board of Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. He was 41 years old and farmed for himself in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He listed Effie B. Parsons, his wife, as his nearest relative. No exemptions.

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #25/25, January 9, 1920

Robert W. Parsons Age 42 Farmer

Effie Parsons Age 29

Gene D. Parsons Age 18

Ralph C. Parsons Age 14

James A. Parsons Age 6

Robert V. Parsons Age 3

All born in Virginia.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #280/280, April 23, 1930

Robert W. Parsons Age 52 1st Married at age 21 Farmer

Effie B. Parsons Age 40 1st Married at age 22

Robert D. Parsons Age 13

Harry D. Parsons Age 3 1/12

Nease A. Parsons Age 10/12

All born in Virginia.

Blanche Young was born in Dec 1879 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died before 1910 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Robert Wilburn Parsons and Blanche Young were married on 16 Aug 1900 in Grayson Co., Virginia. They had the following children:

- i. **Eugene D. Parsons** was born in 1902.

Effie VAUGHT daughter of Alfred Jacob Vaught was born on 14 Jun 1890. She died on 23 May 1988.

Notes for Effie VAUGHT:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 369

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Chestnut Hill, pg 27

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for son, Robert Dent.

Oct. 1964.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

about Effie Bernetta Parsons

Name: Effie Bernetta Parsons

Death Date: 23 May 1988

Death County: Alleghany

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 97

Burial Location: Burial out of state

Birth Date: 14 Jun 1890

Birth Location: North Carolina

Residence County: Beaufort

Residence State: Virginia

Father: Vaught

Gender: Female

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Social Security Number: 223501677
Autopsy: No
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician
Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 25
Parsons, Robert W. head 42
Effie wife 29
Gene D. dau 18
Ralph C. son 14
James A. son 6
Robert V. son 3
All born VA

Effie Vaught Parsons

Effie Vaught Parsons, 97, of Route 3, Independence, died in Alleghany Memorial Hospital Monday, May 23, 1988.

She was born in Ashe County, N.C. June 14, 1890 to Jacob Vaught and Martha Vaught. She was the widow of R. W. 'Bob' Parsons and a member of the Young's Chapel Baptist Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Allene Dinsmore, Independence; one son, Dean Parsons, Independence; one step-daughter, Jean Kenley, Indian Valley, Va.; one daughter-in-law; 11 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held today at 11: a.m. in The Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Hal Eaton will officiate.

Burial will take place in the Young's Chapel Cemetery.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census; Ancestry.com

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

Social Security Death Index
about Effie B. Parsons
Name: Effie B. Parsons
SSN: 223-50-1677
Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Born: 14 Jun 1890
Died: 23 May 1988
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1955)

Obituary:

Effie Vaught Parsons, 97, of Route 3, Independence, died in Alleghany Memorial Hospital Monday, May 23, 1988.

She was born in Ashe County, N.C. June 14, 1890 to Jacob Vaught and Martha Vaught. She was the widow of R. W. 'Bob' Parsons and a member of the Young's Chapel Baptist Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Allene Dinsmore, Independence; one son,

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Dean parsons, Independence; one step-daughter, Jean Kenley, Indian Valley, Va.; one daughter-in-law; 11 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held today at 11:a.m. in The Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Hal Eaton will officiate.

Burial will take place in the Young's Chapel Cemetery.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Effie B. Parsons

Date of Birth: Saturday June 14, 1890

Date of Death: Monday May 23, 1988

Est. Age at death: 97 years, 11 months, 9 days

Last known residence:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Latitude: 36.6402

Longitude: -81.1769

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 223-50-1677

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Heart failure @ 98 years

Robert Wilburn Parsons and Effie VAUGHT were married on 29 Jun 1912 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

They had the following children:

- i. **Geneva Parsons.**
- ii. **James A. Parsons** was born in 1914. He died on 15 Jan 1986 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for James A. Parsons:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 369

Pleasant Grove cemetery, Independence, Grayson Co., VA listing @USGenWeb Archives

Pleasant Grove Cem., Grayson Co. VA, photo of headstone in mypossession.

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 25

Parsons, Robert W. head 42

Effie wife 29

Gene D. dau 18

Ralph C. son 14

James A. son 6

Robert V. son 3

All born VA

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forbrother, Robert Dent.

Oct. 1964

Social Security Death Index

Name: James Parsons

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Date of Birth: Tuesday July 01, 1913
Date of Death: January 1986
Est. Age at death: 72 years, 6 months
Last known residence:
City: Independence
County: Grayson
State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24348
Latitude: 36.6402
Longitude: -81.1769
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 227-14-2502

466. iii. **Harry Dean Parsons** was born on 14 Feb 1927 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Nov 2003 in Twin Co. Reg. Hospital, Galax, VA.

iv. **Neare Ailene Parsons** was born in Jun 1929. She died on 02 Jan 2008 in Galax, Galax City, Virginia.

Notes for Neare Ailene Parsons:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 369

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

Mentioned in bro. H. Dean's obit in Galax Gazette; of Galax

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother; she was listed as Allene Dinsmore, Independence, VA

Funeral card Courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forbrother, James Arthur. Jan 1986.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forbrother, Robert Dent. Oct. 1964.

Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - January 4, 2008

Deceased Name: OBIT - DENSMORE, ALLENE PARSONS

Allene Parsons Densmore, 78, of Galax, Va., passed away January 2, 2008. Funeral 2:30 p.m. Saturday, January 5, 2008, in First Baptist Church, Independence, Va. The family will receive friends Friday, January 4, 2008, from 6 to 8 p.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

Obituary:

'Galax Gazette', January 7, 2008

Allene Parsons Dinsmore, 78

Allene Parsons Dinsmore, 78, of Galax, died Wednesday, Jan. 2, 2008, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

She was born May 26, 1929, in Mouth of Wilson to Robert 'Bob' and Effie Vaught Parsons. Survivors include three sons and daughters-in-law, Danny and Carol Dinsmore of Longview, Wash., Randy and Vicky Dinsmore of Berea, Ky., and Kenneth and Ruby Dinsmore of Galax; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Saturday at First Baptist Church, Independence, with burial in the Young

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The Revs. Hal Eaton and Jeff Harris officiated. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, was in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index
Name: Nera A. Dinsmore
Date of Birth: Sunday May 26, 1929
Date of Death: Wednesday January 02, 2008
Est. Age at death: 78 years, 7 months, 7 days
Last known residence:
City: Galax; Dalhart; Meadowcreek
County: Galax City
State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24333
Latitude: 36.6484
Longitude: -80.9203
Confirmation: Verified
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 231-36-5841

277. **Joseph PARSONS**-11 (Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jul 1879 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Dec 1950 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Joseph PARSONS:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson, Dwelling/Family #14/16, April 15, 1910
Married 8yrs 4 children/4 living
Joseph V. Parsons Age 32
Mazy Ann Parsons Age 30
Isaac M. Parsons Age 6
William Parsons Age 3
Lucy Parsons Age 1
Eveline Parsons Age 0/12
Walter Rutherford Age 19 Servant
All born in Virginia except Walter was born in North Carolina.

Joseph registered for the WWI draft September 12, 1918. His card was stamped by the local board in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. He was 39 years old and farmed on his own farm in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He listed Carrie Parsons, his second wife, as his nearest relative. No exemptions.

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #297/297, February 4, 1920
Joseph V. Parsons Age 40
Carrie M. Parsons Age 30
Isaac C. Parsons Age 16
William H. Parsons Age 12
Lucy V. Parsons Age 11
Eveline T. Parsons Age 8
Joseph W. Parsons Age 7
Mazy H. Parsons Age 4 10/12
Birtie M. Parsons Age 8/12
Bertice V. Parsons Age 8/12
All born in Virginia.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #202/207, April 19, 1930

Joseph V. Parsons Age 50 1st Married at age 23

Carrie M. Parsons Age 40 1st Married at age 18

Joseph W. Parsons Age 18

Mazy A. Parsons Age 16

Bertie M. Parsons Age 10 Twin to Bertis

Bertis V. Parsons Age 10 Twin to Bertie

Goat X. Parsons Age 8

Carrie M. PARSONS Age 6

Priner P. Parsons Age 4 8/12

John V. A. Parsons Age 1 8/12

All born in Virginia.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D., pg 83

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888; says b 8 Jun 1879

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates; has b 21 Jul 1879

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Balard - marriage to Carrie Pugh Spence

WW I Draft Registration Card courtesy of Joy Poston: married to Carrie, living at Mouth of Wilson, dob. Dated Sep 12, 1918.

1880 Census Place: Wilson Creek, Grayson, VA, Dist. 1, HH# 18

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 381C

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Isaac C. PARSONS Self MMW 42 VA

Occ: Sheriff Fa: VAMo: VA

R. M. PARSONS Wife FMW 34 VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA

Alfred E. PARSONS Son MSW 15 VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

John M. PARSONS Son MSW 13 VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

Harden E. PARSONS Son MSW 8 VA

David J. PARSONS Son MSW 5 VA

Lura A. PARSONS Dau FSW 4 VA

Robert W. PARSONS Son MSW 2 VA

Volney J. PARSONS Son MSW 1 M VA

Mary DURHAM Other FSW 26 VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Martha MCMILLAN Other FSB 10 NC

Occ: Servant Fa: NCMo: NC

1910 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson, Dwelling/Family #14/16, April 15, 1910

Married 8 yrs 4 children/4 living

Joseph V. Parsons Age 32

Mazy Ann Parsons Age 30

Isaac M. Parsons Age 6

William Parsons Age 3

Lucy Parsons Age 1

Eveline Parsons Age 0/12

Walter Rutherford Age 19 Servant

All born in Virginia except Walter was born in North Carolina.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Joseph registered for the WWI draft September 12, 1918. His card was stamped by the local board in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. He was 39 years old and farmed on his own farm in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He listed Carrie Parsons, his second wife, as his nearest relative. No exemptions.

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #297/297, February 4, 1920

Joseph V. Parsons Age 40
Carrie M. Parsons Age 30
Isaac C. Parsons Age 16
William H. Parsons Age 12
Lucy V. Parsons Age 11
Eveline T. Parsons Age 8
Joseph W. Parsons Age 7
Mazy H. Parsons Age 4 10/12
Birtie M. Parsons Age 8/12
Bertice V. Parsons Age 8/12
All born in Virginia.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #202/207, April 19, 1930

Joseph V. Parsons Age 50 1st Married at age 23
Carrie M. Parsons Age 40 1st Married at age 18
Joseph W. Parsons Age 18
Mazy A. Parsons Age 16
Bertie M. Parsons Age 10 Twin to Bertis
Bertis V. Parsons Age 10 Twin to Bertie
Goat X. Parsons Age 8
Carrie M. Parsons Age 6
Priner P. Parsons Age 4 8/12
John V. A. Parsons Age 1 8/12
All born in Virginia.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Brain hemorrhage

Joseph PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 07 Oct 1916 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Mazie PARSONS** was born on 26 Feb 1915 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 Sep 1987 in Alleghany County Memorial Hospital, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Mazie PARSONS:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' Pg 84
FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ in Clinton Halsey book p 240.
Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

about Mazy Ann Cox
Name: Mazy Ann Cox
Death Date: 26 Sep 1987
Death City: Gap Civil
Death State: North Carolina
Gender: Female
Race: White

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for brother, Joseph Waddell Parsons, April 1975.

Social Security Death Index
about Mazy P. Cox
Name: Mazy P. Cox
SSN: 224-36-6819
Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Born: 26 Feb 1915
Last Benefit: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Died: 26 Sep 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Mazy P. Cox
Mazy Parsons Cox, 72, of Rt. 3, Independence, died Saturday, Sept. 26, 1987, in Alleghany County Memorial Hospital in Sparta, N.C.
She was born on Feb. 26, 1915, in Mouth of Wilson. She was the daughter of Joseph Parsons and Mazy Halsey Parsons.
She was a retired textile worker of 24 years from Grayson Garment Co. She was also a member of the Brush Creek Baptist Church.
Surviving are her husband, Gene Cox of the home; one daughter, Margaret J. Taylor of Bristol; and one sister, Eva P. Cox of Independence.
Also surviving are two half sisters, Carrie Mae Blevins of Grassycreek and Berti Scott of galax; three half brothers, Gratt Parsons of Memphis Tenn., Bertis Parsons and John V. Parsons, both of Mouth of Wilson.
Two grandchildren also survive.
A funeral was held Monday in Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Paul Boyer officiated.
Burial followed in the Cox Family Cemetery. Fraternal rites were conducted by Shamrock Rebekah Lodge No. 39 in Independence.
Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence was in charge of arrangements.

Mazie Ann 'Mary' Halsey daughter of R. M. Halsey and Lucy Jane Young was born on 17 Sep 1880 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 28 Feb 1915 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Mazie Ann 'Mary' Halsey:

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Probable birth complications - died 2 days after birth of last child

Joseph PARSONS and Mazie Ann 'Mary' Halsey were married on 24 Dec 1902 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. They had the following children:

467. i. **Isaac Cox Parsons** was born on 23 Sep 1903 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Jul 1946 in Odd, Poquoson Co., Virginia.
- ii. **William Robert Parsons** was born on 12 Feb 1907 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 31 Dec 1986 in Arizona.

Notes for William Robert Parsons:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 83

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forbrother, Joseph Waddell, April 1975.

Social Security Death Index
about William Parsons
Name: William Parsons
SSN: 531-16-4362
Last Residence: 85205 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
Born: 12 Feb 1907
Died: Dec 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Washington (Before 1951)

- iii. **Lucy Parsons** was born on 21 Jul 1908 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Apr 1983.

Notes for Lucy Parsons:
General Notes:
David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D., pg 83

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.
Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forbrother, Joseph Waddell, April 1975.

Social Security Death Index
about Lucy Ramey
Name: Lucy Ramey
SSN: 240-50-8697
Last Residence: 27030 Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina
Born: 21 Jul 1908
Last Benefit: 27030 Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina
Died: Apr 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1951-1952)

- iv. **Evaline Irene Parsons** was born on 24 Mar 1910 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 10 Dec 1991 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Evaline Irene Parsons:
General Notes:
Clinton Halsey book p 242 from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ
Named as only sibling survivor of Mazy Parsons Cox; Sept. 1987
Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 AD by David Halsey. pg 84
Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forbrother, Joseph Waddell Parsons. April 1975.

Social Security Death Index
about Eva P. Cox
Name: Eva P. Cox
SSN: 226-50-9448
Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Born: 24 Mar 1910
Died: 10 Dec 1991
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1956)

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- v. **Joseph Waddell V. Parsons** was born on 17 Oct 1912 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Apr 1975 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Waddell V. Parsons:

General Notes:

Joseph is buried in Oak Hill, Mouth of Wilson, VA. His death date was taken from an Anniversary book of Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Garvey, forwarded to me from Mrs. Evelyn Waters, W. Grove, PA.

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' pg 84
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; gave dob/dod, date & Place of interment. States wife was Mrs. Marie Pugh Parsons, 1 dau, 1 son, 3 sisters, one brother, 2 half sisters, 3 half brothers.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Joseph Parsons

Date of Birth: Tuesday October 17, 1911

Date of Death: April 1975

Est. Age at death: 63 years, 5 months

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Latitude: 36.6187

Longitude: -81.4157

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 231-16-1182

468. vi. **Mazy Ann Parsons** was born on 26 Feb 1915 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Sep 1987.

Carrie PUGH daughter of Rush Floyd Eli Pugh Sr. and Rosamond 'Rosa' Stanford was born on 09 Sep 1889 in Volney, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Jul 1962 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Carrie PUGH:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist. #3, pg 274. #301

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; dob/dod, date & place of interment. Names 2 dau's, 3 sons, 1 brother surviving her, as well as 2 step dau's; 2 step sons.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Heart

Joseph PARSONS and Carrie PUGH were married in 1916 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- i. **Nannie Lou Parsons** was born on 09 Aug 1917 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Aug 1917 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Nannie Lou Parsons:

General Notes:

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

- ii. **Bertie PARSONS** was born on 02 Apr 1919 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virgin. She married Rex Bryant HASH on 30 Jun 1938 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Sep 1988.

Notes for Bertie PARSONS:

General Notes:

From Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother, Carrie May; listed dau as Mrs. Bertie Scott, Mouth of Wilson, surviving her.

Social Security Death Index

about Bertie P. Scott

Name: Bertie P. Scott

SSN: 226-28-3771

Last Residence: 24363 Mouth of Wilson, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 2 Apr 1919

Died: 12 Sep 1988

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for 1/2brother, Joseph Waddell Parsons. April 1975.

469. iii. **Bertis Volney Parsons** was born on 02 Apr 1919 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virgin.

- iv. **Grat X. Parsons** was born on 08 Apr 1921 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virgin. He died on 15 Apr 1988 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Grat X. Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR From Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother, Carrie May; listed son as Grat Parsons, Atlanta, VA , survivingher.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for 1/2brother, Joseph Waddell Parsons. April 1975

- v. **Carrie Mae Parsons** was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Edward Raleigh Blevins on 28 Apr 1948. She died on 28 Nov 1999 in Forsyth Memoiral Hosp., Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Notes for Carrie Mae Parsons:

General Notes:

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother, Carrie May; listed dau as Mrs. Edd Blevins, Grassy Creek, NC, surviving her.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Alleghany News, Dec. 2, 1999, Sparta, NC

Mrs. Carrie Parsons Blevins, age 76, of 15650 Old Hwy. 16 North, Grassy Creek, NC., died Sunday, November 28, 1999, at the Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem, N.C., she is survived by her husband: Edward Blevins of the home; three daughters: Carmen McNeill of West Jefferson, Angela sever of Jefferson, NC., and Joan Sheets of Sparta, NC.; two brothers: Bertis Parsons and John Parsons, both of Mouth of Wilson, Va.; six grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 2:00 p.m. at the Badger Funeral Home Chapel with entombment in the Ashelawn Mausoleum. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday evening at the Badger Funeral Home in West Jefferson.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for 1/2 brother, Joseph Waddell Parsons, April 1975.

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 about Carrie Blevins

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number: 244224705

Father's Last Name: Parsons

Age: 76 Years

Date of Birth: 23 Apr 1923

Birth State: Virginia

Residence County: Ashe

Residence State: North Carolina

Residence Zip Code: 28631

Education: 12th grade

Occupation: Postmasters and mail superintendents

Industry: U.S. Postal Service

Date of Death: 28 Nov 1999

Death City: Winston-Salem

Death County: Forsyth

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed

Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death

institution: Hospital Inpatient

Hospital Name: FORSYTH MEMORIAL HOSP

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in-state

Recorded date: 6 Dec 1999

Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

- vi. **Price Paul Parsons** was born on 20 Aug 1925 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virgin. He died on 13 Apr 1941.

Notes for Price Paul Parsons:

General Notes:

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: auto accident

- vii. **John Victor Parsons** was born on 13 Jul 1927 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for John Victor Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Obit of his father-in-law in my possession, 3/97 from Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell, Galax, VA.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother, Carrie May; listed son as John Parsons, Mouth of Wilson, surviving her.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for 1/2 brother, Joseph Waddell Parsons. April 1975

278. **Martha Ann 'Mattie' Parsons**-11 (Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 May 1861 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Sep 1932 in Harrison Sioux Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Martha Ann 'Mattie' Parsons:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 282

aka Mattie

Gilmer Callison obtained information from the Bible of Joseph & Martha and from the list of heirs from Allie Parsons estate in 1935. FGR from Gilmer.

Copy of obit in my possession.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Grayson Co. VA Births, 1853-1872 extracted by Billie White

Copy of marriage document in marriage file; d/o Isaac & Mary Parsons of Grayson Co., VA, father living, mother dead, 18 yrs.

Joseph Caleb Parsons was born on 17 May 1852 in Alleghany Co., North Carolina. He died on 23 Jun 1932 in Harrison Sioux Co., Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Caleb Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR & a pedigree chart from Linda Ann (Roten) Trivette, 3/24/97

1880 Ashe County, NC Federal Census, page 212 # 94 Old Fields Twship.

FGR from Cornelius Carroll, Harold, KY, letter dated May 27, 1998

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Old Field Twp, pg 482

1870 Ashe Co. NC Census, Old Fields Twp., pg 125, #17

Information from Lorraine Davis, Atascadero, CA .

Gilmer Callison obtained information from the Bible of Joseph & Martha and from the list of heirs from Allie Parsons estate in 1935. FGR from Gilmer.

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham, pg 200

1860 Alleghany Co. NC census, pg 14

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census pg 55

FGR from Waldo Parsons, with letter dtd 9/16/1998; middle name changed per this FGR.

FGR from Jackie Parsons Fullerton, dtd Nov. 1, 1998, date of marriage changed from Jan. 3 to Jan. 4

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Copy of marriage document in marriage file; s/o Caleb & CathrineParsons, both living, 27 years.

Joseph Caleb Parsons and Martha Ann 'Mattie' Parsons were married on 04 Jan 1880 in Alleghany Co., North Carolina. They had the following children:

- 470. i. **Joseph Stephen Parsons** was born on 05 May 1893 in Harrison, Sioux Co., NE. He died on 14 Nov 1954 in Midwest, Natrona Co., WY.
- ii. **Mattie Mae Parsons** was born on 08 Feb 1895 in Harrison, Sioux Co., NE. She died on 28 Apr 1976 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co., NE.

Notes for Mattie Mae Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

FGR from Gordon L. Carley, dtd 9/15/1998

FGR from Jackie Parsons Fullerton, dtd Nov. 1, 1998

- 279. **Hardin E. PARSONS**-11 (Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Jun 1871 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Apr 1937 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Hardin E. PARSONS:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #71/71, June5, 1900

Married 9yrs 4 children/4 living

Hardin E. Parsons Age 28 June 1871 Farmer

Lura E. Parsons Age 26 Feb 1874

Greek Parsons Age 7 May 1893

David C. Parsons Age 4 June 1895

Green Parsons Age 3 Feb 1897

Infant Age 2/12 March 1900

All born in Virginia.

1910 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #140/141, April 29, 1910

Married 18yrs 8 children/8 living

Hardin E. Parsons Age 38 Farmer

Lura Parsons Age 36

Greek Parsons Age 19 Farm Laborer

David C. Parsons Age 15 Farm Laborer

Green B. Parsons Age 13 Farm Laborer

Allie Parsons Age 10

Mary Parsons Age 7

John B. Parsons Age 4

Myrtle K. Parsons Age 2

Infant Age 2/12

All born in Virginia.

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #39/39, January 12, 1920

Harden E. Parsons Age 48 Farmer

Lura E. Parsons Age 45

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Mary S. Parsons Age 17
John D. Parsons Age 14 Laborer Home farm
Myrtle K. Parsons Age 12
Mattie M. Parsons Age 9
Beulah R. Parsons Age 7
H. E. Parsons, Jr. Age 4
All born in Virginia.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #, April 18, 1930

Hardon E. Parsons Age 58 1st Married at age 20 Farmer

Lura E. Parsons Age 56 1st Married at age 18

H. E. Parsons, Jr. Age 14

All born in Virginia.

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 148

Parsons, Hardin E. hed 38 mar 1 X

Lura wife 36 mar 1 X 8 children, 8 living

Greek son 18

David C. son 15

Greene B. son 13

Allie son 10

Mary dau 7

John B. son 4

Myrtle K. dau 2

Infant dau 1/12

All born VA

Enumerated 29 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

Copy of Marriage document from Alleghany Co., NC; age 20, s/o I. C. Parsons (Dead) & Mary E. (Dead) resident of Grayson Co., VA

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham, pg199

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, with letter of 3/2/1997.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 207

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 by Billie White; says named James C.

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #69

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Photo of Harden Ellis Parsons courtesy of Dick Ziglar

Photo of Harden Ellis Parsons tombstone, Mouth of Wilson, VA from Dick Ziglar

1880 Census Place: Wilson Creek, Grayson, VA, Dist. 1, HH# 18

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 381C

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Isaac C. PARSONS Self MMW42VA

Occ: Sheriff Fa: VAMo: VA

R. M. PARSONS Wife FMW34VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA

Alfred E. PARSONS Son MSW15VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

John M. PARSONS Son MSW13VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

Harden E. PARSONS Son MSW8VA

David J. PARSONS Son MSW5VA

Lura A. PARSONS Dau FSW4VA

Robert W. PARSONS Son MSW2VA

Volney J. PARSONS Son MSW1MVA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Mary DURHAMOtherFSW26VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Martha MCMILLANOtherFSB10NC
Occ:ServantFa: NCMo: NC

1900 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #71/71, June5, 1900
Married 9yrs 4 children/4 living
Hardin E. Parsons Age 28 June 1871 Farmer
Lura E. Parsons Age 26 Feb 1874
Greek Parsons Age 7 May 1893
David C. Parsons Age 4 June 1895
Green Parsons Age 3 Feb 1897
Infant Age 2/12 March 1900
All born in Virginia.

1910 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #140/141, April 29, 1910
Married 18yrs 8 children/8 living
Hardin E. Parsons Age 38 Farmer
Lura Parsons Age 36
Greek Parsons Age 19 Farm Laborer
David C. Parsons Age 15 Farm Laborer
Green B. Parsons Age 13 Farm Laborer
Allie Parsons Age 10
Mary Parsons Age 7
John B. Parsons Age 4
Myrtle K. Parsons Age 2
Infant Age 2/12
All born in Virginia.

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #39/39, January 12, 1920
Harden E. Parsons Age 48 Farmer
Lura E. Parsons Age 45
Mary S. Parsons Age 17
John D. Parsons Age 14 Laborer Home farm
Myrtle K. Parsons Age 12
Mattie M. Parsons Age 9
Beulah R. Parsons Age 7
H. E. Parsons, Jr. Age 4
All born in Virginia.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #, April 18, 1930
Hardon E. Parsons Age 58 1st Married at age 20 Farmer
Lura E. Parsons Age 56 1st Married at age 18
H. E. Parsons, Jr. Age 14
All born in Virginia.

Hardin E. PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 28 Jun 1891 in Wm. Halsey home, Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Hardin Ellis Parsons Jr.** was born on 26 Nov 1916 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Apr 1937.

Notes for Hardin Ellis Parsons Jr.:
General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 203

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.

' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' by David Halsey, pgs 109

FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Oct 1, 2004

Lura E. HALSEY daughter of Greenberry HALSEY was born on 01 Feb 1874 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Oct 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Lura E. HALSEY:

General Notes:

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 207

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #69

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Copy of Marriage document from Alleghany Co., NC; age 18, d/o Green(living) & Drula (Living) residents of Grayson Co., VA

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 148

Parsons, Hardin E. hed 38 mar 1 X

Lura wife 36 mar 1 X 8 children, 8 living

Greek son 18

David C. son 15

Greene B. son 13

Allie son 10

Mary dau 7

John B. son 4

Myrtle K. dau 2

Infant dau 1/12

All born VA

Enumerated 29 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

Hardin E. PARSONS and Lura E. HALSEY were married on 28 Jun 1891 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., North Carolina. They had the following children:

471. i. **Greek PARSONS** was born on 09 May 1892. He died on 02 Feb 1965.

ii. **David Crockett Parsons** was born on 15 Jun 1894. He died on 09 Aug 1959.

Notes for David Crockett Parsons:

General Notes:

Copy of marriage license to Agnetta Margaret Vargo in marriage file. States David was resident of Cloverland, WA and Agnetta was as well. Brothers Allie E. & I. G. Parsons were witness's.

1930 LatahCo. ID census, Farmington, Dist. 16, HH# 38

Parsons, David head 35 b VA parents b VA

Agnetta M. 32 Penn. Parents b Slovokia

Thelma M. dau 11 MT

Enumerated 4 Mar 1920 by James W. Oliver

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1920 Carter Co. MT census, School Dist., 12, Dist. 31, HH# 32
Parsons, David head 24 b VA parents b VA
Agneta M. 21 Penn. Parents b Austria
Thelma M. dau 5/12 MT
Enumerated 4 Mar 1920 by James W. Oliver

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 207

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #69

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 148
Parsons, Hardin E. hed 38 mar 1 X
Lura wife 36 mar 1 X 8 children, 8 living
Greek son 18
David C. son 15
Greene B. son 13
Allie son 10
Mary dau 7
John B. son 4
Myrtle K. dau 2
Infant dau 1/12
All born VA
Enumerated 29 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

- iii. **Isaac Greene Parsons** was born on 12 Feb 1897. He died on 25 Jan 1957.

Notes for Isaac Greene Parsons:

General Notes:

Copy of marriage license in marriage file: States Isaac G. was resident of Lewiston, ID married Dilla Raines of Pomeray, Garfield, WA on 10 Mar 1917.

1930 Spokane Co., WA census, Spokane, Dist. 100, HH # 442/58/59
Parsons, Isac G. head 33 mar 20 b VA parents b VA
Dilla wife 35 mar 22 b AR father b AR mother born Missouri
Robert son 16 b WA father b VA mother b AR
Sherman, Jean L. 11 niece b MI parents b OH

Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996

about Isaac G. Parsons

Name: Isaac G. Parsons

Gender: Male

Spouse: Dilla E. Rains

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: Mar 10, 1917

Marriage Location: Lewiston, Nez Perce CO., Idaho

Social Security Death Index

about Isaac Parsons

Name: Isaac Parsons

SSN: 224-30-1117

Died: Jan 1957

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 207

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #69
FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Oct 1, 2004

1920 Spokane Co., WA census, Spokane, Dist. 174, HH # 801/140/148
Parsons, Isac G. head 23 b VA parents b VA
Dilla wife 25 b AR parents born Missouri
Robert son 1 2/12 b WA father b VA mother b AR
Enumerated 12 Jan 1920 by Elsa Florence Stone

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 148
Parsons, Hardin E. hed 38 mar 1 X
Lura wife 36 mar 1 X 8 children, 8 living
Greek son 18
David C. son 15
Greene B. son 13
Allie son 10
Mary dau 7
John B. son 4
Myrtte K. dau 2
Infant dau 1/12
All born VA
Enumerated 29 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

- iv. **Allie Parsons** was born on 04 Mar 1900. He died on 11 Feb 1962.

Notes for Allie Parsons:

General Notes:

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.

Allie was a witness at his brother Isaac Greene's marriage to Dilla Rains.

Allie E. Parsons was a witness to his brother David Crockett Parsons's marriage to Agnetta Margaret Varga.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 207

'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' by David Halsey, pgs 109

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #69

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 148
Parsons, Hardin E. hed 38 mar 1 X
Lura wife 36 mar 1 X 8 children, 8 living
Greek son 18
David C. son 15
Greene B. son 13
Allie son 10
Mary dau 7

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

John B. son 4
Myrtle K. dau 2
Infant dau 1/12
All born VA
Enumerated 29 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Oct 1, 2004; no date given for divorce

- v. **Mary Stansberry Parsons** was born on 17 Jul 1902. She died on 22 Apr 1995 in Florida Hospital East, Orlando, Orange Co., FL.

Notes for Mary Stansberry Parsons:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 148

Parsons, Hardin E. hed 38 mar 1 X

Lura wife 36 mar 1 X 8 children, 8 living

Greek son 18

David C. son 15

Greene B. son 13

Allie son 10

Mary dau 7

John B. son 4

Myrtle K. dau 2

Infant dau 1/12

All born VA

Enumerated 29 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

'Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co., VA 1793', page 320.

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 207

Obituary - Jefferson Post, Jefferson, NC

Mary Parsons Spencer

Grassy Creek

July 17, 1902-April 22, 1995

Mary Parsons, 92, passed away on April 22 at Florida Hospital East in Orlando, FL.

She was the widow of Charlie W. Spencer. She was also preceeded in death by a daughter and son: Marjorie S. Duncan and Robert W. Spencer.

Mrs. Spencer was born to Hardin E. and Lura E. Halsey Parsons in Mouth of Wilson, VA.

She is survived by one son, John F. Spencer, Sterling Heights, Mich; three daughters, Shirley M. Barrett, El Pasco, Texas, Pauline S. Wheeler, Orlando, FL and Mary Jo Wheeler, Orlando, FL; 16 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, five great-great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Friday, April 28, at 11 a.m. at Grassy Creek United

Methodist Church. Rev. Peter Parish will officiate, with interment in Young's Chapel

Cemetery at Mouth of Wilson, VA. The body will remain at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral home and will be taken to the church thirty minutes preceding funeral service to lie in state. The family will receive friends at the funeral home, Thursday night from 6 p.m. until 9 p.m.

Ashe County NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II

FGR from Mary Josephine Spencer Wheeler, 5 Nov 2003; fljwheel2@aol.com

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- vi. **John D. Parsons** was born in 1906. He died on 17 Jan 1961 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.

Notes for John D. Parsons:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 203

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 148

Parsons, Hardin E. hed 38 mar 1 X

Lura wife 36 mar 1 X 8 children, 8 living

Greek son 18

David C. son 15

Greene B. son 13

Allie son 10

Mary dau 7

John B. son 4

Myrtle K. dau 2

Infant dau 1/12

All born VA

Enumerated 29 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

- vii. **Myrtle Kate Parsons** was born in 1908. She died on 09 Dec 1986 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC.

Notes for Myrtle Kate Parsons:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 203

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.

FGR from Dick Ziglar, w/letter dated 22 Feb 2000

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 148

Parsons, Hardin E. hed 38 mar 1 X

Lura wife 36 mar 1 X 8 children, 8 living

Greek son 18

David C. son 15

Greene B. son 13

Allie son 10

Mary dau 7

John B. son 4

Myrtle K. dau 2

Infant dau 1/12

All born VA

Enumerated 29 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

- viii. **Mattie Mae Parsons** was born on 14 Feb 1910. She died on 20 Jun 1965.

Notes for Mattie Mae Parsons:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Mattie's death date taken from Anniversay book of Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Garvey forwarded to me from Mrs. Evelyn Waters, W. Grove, PA.

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.
'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 203; 1 son

FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Oct 1, 2004

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 148

Parsons, Hardin E. hed 38 mar 1 X

Lura wife 36 mar 1 X 8 children, 8 living

Greek son 18

David C. son 15

Greene B. son 13

Allie son 10

Mary dau 7

John B. son 4

Myrtle K. dau 2

Infant dau 1/12

All born VA

Enumerated 29 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

- ix. **Beulah R. Parsons** was born in 1913. She died on 18 Apr 1973 in Princeton, Mercer Co., WV.

Notes for Beulah R. Parsons:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 203; aka Betty Ruth

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA 5/97 of RushWells & Lula McMillan & family.

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.

'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' by David Halsey, pgs 109

FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Oct 1, 2004

472. x. **Hardin Ellis Parsons Jr.** was born on 26 Nov 1915 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Mary Rose Shumate on 09 Jul 1939. He died on 14 Jul 1983 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.

280. **Mary Elizabeth 'Bette' Parsons**-11 (Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1938 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth 'Bette' Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ . Kirks of Grayson Co., VA 1980pg 134 & family Bible.

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by George Henry Latham, pg 123

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 282

aka 'Bette'.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1872 extracted by Billie White

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census: Ancestry.com
1880 Piney Creek Twp., Alleghany Co., NC Census, #57
Fox Creek Cem. listing, by Sue Dible, Aug. 2001.
1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #67; 10 children, 8living
Photo of Stephen Jones & Mary Parsons Kirk from book titled:Descendants of Jones Minitree & Susannah Griffitts Kirk 1794-1980, pg132

Copy of marriage document from NC in marriage file; d/o Isaac & MaryParsons, of Grayson Co., VA

Mary Elizabeth 'Bette' Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 07 Sep 1879 in Piney Creek Church, Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Stephen Jones Kirk son of Jones Minitree KIRK was born on 02 Feb 1861 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Aug 1923 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Stephen Jones Kirk:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ
Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98
Grayson Co. VA Births, 1853-1872 extracted by Billie White
1910 Grayson Co., VA Census: Ancestry.com
1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard
1880 Piney Creek Twp., Alleghany Co., NC Census, #57
Fox Creek Cem. listing, by Sue Dible, Aug. 2001.
1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #67
Photo of Stephen Jones & Mary Parsons Kirk from book titled:Descendants of Jones Minitree & Susannah Griffitts Kirk 1794-1980, pg132

Copy of marriage document from NC in marriage file; s/o Jones Kirk & Susan Kirk

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ
Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98
Grayson Co. VA Births, 1853-1872 extracted by Billie White
1910 Grayson Co., VA Census: Ancestry.com
1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard
1880 Piney Creek Twp., Alleghany Co., NC Census, #57
Fox Creek Cem. listing, by Sue Dible, Aug. 2001.
1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #67
Photo of Stephen Jones & Mary Parsons Kirk from book titled:Descendants of Jones Minitree & Susannah Griffitts Kirk 1794-1980, pg132

Copy of marriage document from NC in marriage file; s/o Jones Kirk & Susan Kirk

Stephen Jones Kirk and Mary Elizabeth 'Bette' Parsons were married on 07 Sep 1879 in Alleghany Co., North Carolina. They had the following children:

- i. **Ray Stephen KIRK** was born on 30 Jun 1935 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA. He married Linda SUTHERLAND on 22 Jun 1968.

281. **John May PARSONS**-11 (Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Sep 1866 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 01 May 1946 in Grayson Co, VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Notes for John May PARSONS:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ. Family Bible.

Grayson County Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver, pg73

Article in newspaper written by Munsey Poole, dated Oct. 11, 1962, lists David J. Parsons parents, his step mother, his siblings and halfbrothers & half sisters.

1870 Grayson County VA Census, pg 282

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by John Mullins, pg116

Database from John A. Parsons, Tullahoma, TN June 27, 1998.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Grayson County Virginia Birth Records, 1853-1872 by Billie White

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk creek Dist. pg 99, #100

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 105, #204

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 66, HH# 22

Pioneer Settlers page 131 - John was State Senator and lawyer from Grayson Co.

1880 Census Place: Wilson Creek, Grayson, VA, Dist. 1, HH# 18

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 381C

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

Isaac C. PARSONS Self MMW42VA

Occ: Sheriff Fa: VAMo: VA

R. M. PARSONS Wife FMW34VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA

Alfred E. PARSONS Son MSW15VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

John M. PARSONS Son MSW13VA

Occ: At Home Fa: VAMo: VA

Harden E. PARSONS Son MSW8VA

David J. PARSONS Son MSW5VA

Lura A. PARSONS Dau FSW4VA

Robert W. PARSONS Son MSW2VA

Volney J. PARSONS Son MSW1MVA

Mary DURHAM Other FSW26VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Martha MCMILLAN Other FSB10NC

Occ: Servant Fa: NCMo: NC

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Heart attack

John May PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 23 Nov 1894 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Mary Belle BRYANT daughter of William H. BRYANT was born on 16 May 1873 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 12 Feb 1907 in Grayson Co, VA.

Notes for Mary Belle BRYANT:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 116

'Glimpses of Grayson County' quarterly issue of Genealogical Soc. of Grayson Co., Spring 1996 issue. Unofficial list of Births 1872-1879

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Database from John A. Parsons, Tullahoma, TN June 27, 1998.

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Ancestry.com; aka Fannie?

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 105, #204

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Pneumonia

John May PARSONS and Mary Belle BRYANT were married on 23 Nov 1894 in Grayson Co., Virginia. They had the following children:

473. i. **William Paul Parsons** was born on 26 Dec 1894 in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia.. He died on 20 Oct 1990.

474. ii. **Joe W. PARSONS** was born on 18 Sep 1898. He married Virginia PHIPPS on 01 Dec 1924 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Feb 1994 in Baywood, Grayson Co., VA.

282. **John Cox**-11 (David-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Jan 1876 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. He died on 30 Oct 1952 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for John Cox:

General Notes:

Descendant chart from Debbie Dixon, May 8 1999: darwin@multipro.com

Email from Pat Cox, 19 May 1999, jcox@xtn.netpg

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 88

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

John Cox and unknown spouse were married in 1901 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. They had the following children:

i. **Pearl Cox** was born on 26 May 1902 in Creston, Cumberland Co., TN. She died on 15 Jan 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Notes for Pearl Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

475. ii. **Cordell Corbal Cox** was born on 01 Jun 1904 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. He died in Feb 1969 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

iii. **Maude Cox** was born on 20 Oct 1907 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for Maude Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

283. **James Leonard COX**-11 (John D.-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Apr 1914.

Notes for James Leonard COX:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 76, HH# 156/158

Cox, John D. head 34

Leona wife 28

Albert W. son 8

James L. son 6

Woodrow W. 3

All born VA

Named as 1 of 4 sons surviving John D. Cox, Sr., Nov. 1975

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 14, HH# 178/188

Cox, John D. head 347

Leana wife 38

Woodroe son 13

Gincy dau 9

Samuel son 7

Walter son 4

Albert W. son 18

Linnard 15

All born VA

Elvoy MATSINGER.

James Leonard COX and Elvoy MATSINGER married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nellie COX.**

284. **John D. COX Jr.**-11 (John D.-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 May 1922.

Notes for John D. COX Jr.:

General Notes:

Named as 1 of 4 sons surviving John D. Cox, Sr., Nov. 1975

Virginia Dare PHIPPS daughter of Paul Floyd PHIPPS and Cora TESTERMAN was born on 07 Aug 1935.

John D. COX Jr. and Virginia Dare PHIPPS were married on 18 Apr 1959 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Janet Louise COX** was born on 04 Feb 1964.

285. **Arline L. COX**-11 (George Washington-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Feb 1895. She died on 16 Jan 1969.

Notes for Arline L. COX:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 90

Article in book: Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 242, #17

Harve SHAVER.

Harve SHAVER and Arline L. COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **'Dot' SHAVER.**
- ii. **Harvey L. SHAVER.**
- iii. **Ray SHAVER.**

286. **Ina Veline COX**-11 (George Washington-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Dec 1896. She died on 16 May 1986.

Notes for Ina Veline COX:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 90

Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

John Weaver JOHNSON son of Ethelbert FAIRCLOTH was born in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for John Weaver JOHNSON:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Elizabeth Caulder

John Weaver JOHNSON and Ina Veline COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jaunita JOHNSON.**

287. **Drewey COX**-11 (George Washington-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Oct 1898. He died on 27 Feb 1988.

Notes for Drewey COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

Bertha MORTON.

Drewey COX and Bertha MORTON married. They had the following children:

- i. **Brenda COX.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

ii. **George Dewey COX.**

Notes for George Dewey COX:

General Notes:

Named in mother-in-laws obituary.

288. **Nancy Matilda COX**-11 (George Washington-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Jan 1902. She died on 05 Jan 1996 in Galax, Galax Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy Matilda COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 90

FGR from Elizabeth Campbell. Obit in my possession.

Potato Creek Cem. photo of tombstone in my possession

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

Social Security Death Index

about Nannie C. Parsons

Name: Nannie C. Parsons

SSN: 229-50-8287

Last Residence: 24363 Mouth of Wilson, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 26 Jan 1902

Died: Jan 1996

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1956)

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forspouse, Robert Greek. Oct. 1975.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; for self.dob/dod, date & place of interment given. Survivors: 2 daughters,Helen Finch, Mouth of Wilson, VA., Max Aileen Campbell, Glade ValleyNC

Nancy Matilda COX and unknown spouse were married on 03 May 1930. They had no children.

Robert Greek PARSONS son of Robert Cleveland PARSONS was born on 08 May 1890 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 21 Oct 1975 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Robert Greek PARSONS:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

about Robert Parsons

Name: Robert Parsons

SSN: 223-48-2297

Last Residence: 24363 Mouth of Wilson, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 8 May 1890

Died: Oct 1975

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1954)

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forself. dob/dod. Lists wife, 'Nannie Cox Parsons', 2 dau's 2 sisters. Oct. 1975

Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

FGR from Elizabeth Campbell; Robert served in WW I.
Potato Creek Cem. photo of tombstone in my possession

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forbro., Lon Z.
May 1959.

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003
1930 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Dist. 5
HH# 172

PARSONS:

Robert C. head, 76 b NC
Jane, wife, 75, b NC
Lonnie, son, 46 b NC
Greek, son, 39 b NC
Maxine, dau, 33 b NC
Cook, Cleo dau, 45 widowed, b VA
Hubert, gr-son 14 b VA
Elizabeth, gr-dau, 11 b VA

Robert Greek PARSONS and Nancy Matilda COX were married on 03 May 1930. They had the following children:

- i. **Max Aileen PARSONS** was born on 13 Mar 1931.

Notes for Max Aileen PARSONS:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793. Pg 185

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; named as dau ofNannie Cox
Parsons. Jan 1996

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forfather, Robert Greek
Parsons. Oct. 1975

Martin ROSE.

Martin ROSE and Nancy Matilda COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Anna Helen ROSE.**

289. **Dr Montague G. COX**-11 (George Washington-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Mar 1904. He died on 06 Nov 1965.

Notes for Dr Montague G. COX:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' , pg 90, 186

A Dr.

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 185, 190, 191; 4 dau's

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 248

Potato Creek Cemetery surveyed by Jeff Weaver April 2003

Dr Montague G. COX and unknown spouse were married on 26 Aug 1929. They had no children.

Jessie GAMBILL daughter of Dr J. C. GAMBILL was born on 11 Nov 1907 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 10 May 1999.

Notes for Jessie GAMBILL:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 186

sister, Mary's obit in my possession , from Jefferson Post, Jefferson,NC dtd 11/11/1997

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 248

Copy of obit from Galax Gazette, dated May 12-13, 1999 in mypossession.

Potato Creek Cemetery surveyed by Jeff Weaver April 2003

Dr Montague G. COX and Jessie GAMBILL were married on 26 Aug 1928. They had the following children:

- i. **Nadine COX** was born on 24 Aug 1930. She died on 20 Mar 2005 in Blacksburg, VA.

Notes for Nadine COX:

General Notes:

Obituary in 'The Declaration' newspaper, dated 30 March 2005

Nadine Cox Allen, 74

Nadine Cox Allen, 74, of Blacksburg passed away Sunday, March 20,2005, following a brief illness.

She was born August 24, 1930 in West Jefferson, N.C., and was the daughter of the late Dr. Montague Cox and Jessie Cox Moore.

Nadine was an artist and teacher primarily of watermedia and collage.

A native of Independence, and a resident of Blacksburg since 1952, she began painting in 1975 after raising her four children. She had a passion for studying art and art history, which she shared with others through classes at the VA Tech YMCA Open University, her church, and in her home.

She received many awards and recognition in exhibitions including WATERCOLOR U.S.A., Southern Midwest, Mississippi, Georgia, Houston and Virginia Watercolor Societies; Virginia Highlands Art Festival, Artemis, Showcase of the Arts and Irene Leache Memorial at the Chrysler Museum, Norfolk.

Her artwork hangs in several prestigious individual and corporate collections including: Virginia Tech, National Bank of Blacksburg, Compact Computer Corporation in Houston,

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Texas, Deposit Guaranty National Bank of Jackson, Miss., Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Academy of Real Estate of Roanoke, General Injectables and Vaccines, Wythe-Grayson Regional Library.

She was a past president of the Virginia Watercolor Society and the Blacksburg Regional Art Association.

She loved learning and attended workshops and seminars with nationally known artists and instructors.

She often combined national and international travel and her art studies.

Some previous jobs and interests she worked in were Women's Editor of the Montgomery News Messenger, Montgomery County Improvement Council, 4-H Club and Home Demonstration Club Leaders, and Halifax Extension Agent.

She was very active in the Blacksburg United Methodist Church and later in the Glade Church.

Nadine is survived by her husband of 52 years, George A. Allen Jr.; sons, George 'Andy' Allen III, of Fincastle, John Allen and wife Randi of Tacoma, Wash.; daughters, Margaret Feay and husband William of Papillion, Neb., and Mary Woerner and husband Charles of Blacksburg; seven grandchildren, Stephanie and Matthew Allen, Christopher, Michael, and Catherine Feay and Alex and Timothy Woerner; three sisters, Margaret Ayers and husband Lawrence of Springfield, Shirley Gordon of Independence, Polly Harrison and husband William of Leesburg; two sisters-in-law, Jane Allen of Williamsburg and Elizabeth Allen of Herndon; five aunts, Effie Lowe Burts and husband Albert, Sharon Gambill, Melba Miller and husband John, Ruth Miller, Alda McKenny and husband Ray; one uncle, Hoke Wagoner and wife Virginia; and any cousins, nieces and nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews, and friends.

A celebration of her life will be held Sunday at 3 p.m. at Glade Church in Blacksburg. Interment will be private.

The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. at McCoy Funeral Home on Saturday.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to the Nadine Allen Memorial Scholarship Fund, Virginia Tech Foundation, 201 Pack Building, Blacksburg, Va. 24060; Glade Church, 1600 Glade Road, Blacksburg, Va. 24060; Blacksburg Regional Art Association, P.O. Box 525, Blacksburg, Va. 24060; or your favorite charity.

The Allen family would like to thank family and friends for their outpouring of concern for Nadine during the past month.

Arrangements by McCoy Funeral Home, 150 Country Club Drive, SW, Blacksburg.

- ii. **Margaret Lowe COX** was born on 13 Jul 1933.
- 476. iii. **Shirley COX** was born on 29 May 1935. She married Robert E. GORDON on 15 Jun 1955.
- iv. **Polly Ann COX** was born on 03 Feb 1939.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

290. **Joseph Franklin COX**-11 (William R.-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1868.

Alice Lee JONES daughter of Allen JONES and Litty BROWN was born in 1877.

Joseph Franklin COX and Alice Lee JONES married. They had the following children:

i. **Rex COX.**

Notes for Rex COX:

General Notes:

First Major League Baseball player from Sparta---Player for NY Yankeesand Detroit Tigers in 1920's

477. ii. **Clay Haywood COX** was born on 11 Sep 1909 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 25 Oct 2003 in Laurel Springs, NC.

291. **Haywood COX**-11 (William R.-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jul 1870. He died on 05 Nov 1919.

Notes for Haywood COX:

General Notes:

Info from Danny Miller via Ford Childers.

' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', by David Halsey, pg 89

Haywood COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Eva Blanche Cox** was born on 23 Oct 1912 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 17 Jan 1973 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Eva Blanche Cox:

General Notes:

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Clyde Chloe PIERCE daughter of John Anderson was born on 18 Aug 1890 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 04 Oct 1983.

Notes for Clyde Chloe PIERCE:

General Notes:

FGR from Danny Miller

1900 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Grassy Creek Township, pg 136

Haywood COX and Clyde Chloe PIERCE were married on 17 Sep 1911. They had no children.

292. **Martha Lucinda COX**-11 (Isham-10, Terrell-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1853 in VA.

Henry L. PURKEY was born in 1847 in VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Henry L. PURKEY and Martha Lucinda COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Chary M. PURKEY** was born in 1875.
- ii. **Carnellia A. PURKEY** was born in 1878.

293. **Susann COX**-11 (Alexander Jackson-10, Joshua-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Aug 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 06 Jun 1955 in Mountain View, Kiowa Co., OK.

Notes for Susann COX:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 224.Pg. 289 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97.

Susann COX and unknown spouse were married on 25 Jul 1891 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Jonathan (Jonce) PHIPPS son of Jackson PHIPPS and Mary Ann (Polly) OSBORNE was born on 27 Jan 1872 in Fox, Grayson Co. VA. He died in 1962 in Mt. View, OK.

Notes for Jonathan (Jonce) PHIPPS:

General Notes:

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 224.Pg. 289 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

aka Jonee

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, VA, rec'd 3/97.

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 extracted by Billie White

Jonathan (Jonce) PHIPPS and Susann COX were married on 25 Jul 1891. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles PHIPPS**.

294. **Ina Ruth GENTRY**-11 (Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Jul 1894. She died on 27 Jul 1974.

Oscar OSBORNE son of Allen OSBORNE and Nancy Rhoda Ann YOUNG was born on 21 Jul 1881. He died in Nov 1934.

Oscar OSBORNE and Ina Ruth GENTRY married. They had the following children:

478. i. **Ina Ruth OSBORNE**.
- ii. **Vera Mable OSBORNE** was born on 28 Aug 1913. She died on 05 Feb 1932.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- iii. **Allen Gentry OSBORNE** was born on 10 Sep 1915. He died in Jun 1992.
479. iv. **John Hoyt OSBORNE** was born on 06 Apr 1918. He married Ima Glenna DUNCAN on 14 Aug 1943.
480. v. **Sam OSBORNE** was born on 15 Apr 1920.
481. vi. **Dan Clay OSBORNE** was born on 13 Nov 1924.
295. **Charles May Laxton-11** (Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jun 1887 in Alleghany Co., North Carolina. He died on 12 Nov 1968.

Notes for Charles May Laxton:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #275/280, May 9, 1910

Married 2yrs 1 child/1 living

Charlie W. Laxton Age 22

Bellie C. Laxton Age 22 (Should be Bettie)

William B. Laxton Age 1

In the 1920 Grayson Co. census Charles and his family were living in the household of George W. and Emma Parks.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #191/191, April 17, 1930

Charlie M. Laxton Age 43 1st Married at age 20

Bettie Laxton Age 43 1st Married at age 20

William Byrd Laxton Age 21

Essie M Laxton Age 19

George W. Laxton Age 16

Samuel D. Laxton Age 14

Hayden O. Laxton Age 6

Lessie Laxton Age 3 6/12

Marie Laxton Age 2/12

All born in Virginia.

Obituary:

'The Galax Gazette', Tuesday November 19, 1968

Charlie May Laxton

Charlie May Laxton, 81, who resided on Matthews St., Galax for the past five years, died en route to a Marion hospital after having been stricken as he was traveling near Cedar Springs Tuesday, November 12, 1968.

It was reported that he became ill as he was en route to Marion.

He was born June 10, 1887, in Alleghany County, N. C., to Thomas Jackson Laxton and Biddy Angeline Cox Laxton.

He was a retired coal miner, having been employed at Bishop, Va. He formerly resided in the Pine Branch community in Grayson County.

His wife, Betty Parks Laxton, died April 15, 1956. Also deceased is a son, Charlie Willard Laxton.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mae Rutherford, Rural Retreat; Mrs. Lessie Kizar, Biscoe, N. C., and Mrs. Marie Lineberry, Kernersville, N. C.; five sons, Burl Laxton, Winston-Salem, N. C.; George Laxton, Charlotte, N. C.; Sam Laxton, Princeton, W. Va.; Hayden Laxton, Radford, and Arnold Laxton, Raleigh, N. C.; a half brother, F.H. Laxton, Ridge Manor, Fla.; 22 grandchildren; and 32 great-grandchildren.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Friday at Reins - Sturdivant Funeral Chapel, Independence, by the Rev. Claude Johnson.

Interment was in Rock Bridge Cemetery near Grant.

Son Hayden's marriage certificate gives Charles middle initial.

Galax Gazette Obituary

Tuesday, November 19, 1968

Charlie M. Laxton

Charlie May Laxton, 81, who resided on Matthews Street, Galax for the past five years, died en route to a Marion hospital after having been stricken as he was traveling near Cedar Springs Tuesday, November 12, 1968.

It was reported that he became ill as he was en route to Marion.

He was born June 10, 1887, and Alleghany County, NC, to Thomas Jackson Laxton and Bidley Angeline Cox Laxton.

He was a retired coal miner, having been employed at Bishop, Virginia. He formerly resided in the Pine Branch community in Grayson County.

His wife, Betty Parks Laxton, died April 15, 1956. Also deceased is a son, Charlie Willard Laxton.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mae Rutherford, Rural Retreat; Mrs. Lessie Kizar, Biscoe, NC and Mrs. Marie Lineberry, Kernersville, NC; five sons, Burl Laxton, Winston-Salem, NC; George Laxton, Charlotte, NC; Sam Laxton, Princeton, WV; Hayden Laxton, Radford, and Arnold Laxton, Raleigh, NC; a half brother, F. H. Laxton, Ridge Manor, FL; 22 grandchildren; and 32 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Friday at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Chapel, Independence, by the Rev. Claude Johnson.

Interment was in Rockbridge Cemetery near Grant.

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 13, HH# 192

Laxton, Charlie M. head 42 mar @ 20

Bettie 43 mar @ 20

W. Byrd son 21

Essie M. dau 19

George W. son 16

Samuel D. son 14

Hayden O. son 6

Lessie dau 3 6/12

Marie dau 8/12

All born VA

Enumerated 17 Apr 1930 by Wm. H. Johnson

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; has Charley Sexton/s/o Thomas

United in marriage by F. Young.

1910 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #275/280, May 9, 1910

Married 2yrs 1 child/1 living

Charlie W. Laxton Age 22

Bellie C. Laxton Age 22 (Should be Bettie)

William B. Laxton Age 1

In the 1920 Grayson Co. census Charles and his family were living in the household of George W. and Emma Parks.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #191/191, April 17, 1930

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Charlie M. Laxton Age 43 1st Married at age 20
Bettie Laxton Age 43 1st Married at age 20
William Byrd Laxton Age 21
Essie M Laxton Age 19
George W. Laxton Age 16
Samuel D. Laxton Age 14
Hayden O. Laxton Age 6
Lessie Laxton Age 3 6/12
Marie Laxton Age 2/12
All born in Virginia.

Obituary:

'The Galax Gazette', Tuesday November 19, 1968

Charlie May Laxton

Charlie May Laxton, 81, who resided on Matthews St., Galax for the past five years, died en route to a Marion hospital after having been stricken as he was traveling near Cedar Springs Tuesday, November 12, 1968.

It was reported that he became ill as he was en route to Marion.

He was born June 10, 1887, in Alleghany County, N. C., to Thomas Jackson Laxton and Biddy Angeline Cox Laxton.

He was a retired coal miner, having been employed at Bishop, Va. He formerly resided in the Pine Branch community in Grayson County.

His wife, Betty Parks Laxton, died April 15, 1956. Also deceased is a son, Charlie Willard Laxton.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mae Rutherford, Rural Retreat; Mrs. Lessie Kizar, Biscoe, N. C., and Mrs. Marie Lineberry, Kernersville, N. C.; five sons, Burl Laxton, Winston-Salem, N. C.; George Laxton, Charlotte, N. C.; Sam Laxton, Princeton, W. Va.; Hayden Laxton, Radford, and Arnold Laxton, Raleigh, N. C.; a half brother, F.H. Laxton, Ridge Manor, Fla.; 22 grandchildren; and 32 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Friday at Reins - Sturdivant Funeral Chapel, Independence, by the Rev. Claude Johnson.

Interment was in Rock Bridge Cemetery near Grant.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Charlie Laxton

Date of Birth: Friday June 10, 1887

Date of Death: November 1968

Est. Age at death: 81 years, 5 months

Last known residence:

City: Galax; Dalhart; Meadowcreek

County: Galax City

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24333

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 223-10-7540

Charles May Laxton and unknown spouse were married on 20 Dec 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Betty Catherine Parks daughter of George Washington Parks Jr. and Mary J. Sanders was born on 28 May 1887 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 16 Apr 1956 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.

Notes for Betty Catherine Parks:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

General Notes:

Obituary:

'Smyth Co. News', Thurs. April 19, 1956

Mrs. Betty P. Laxton

Mrs. Betty C. Parks Laxton, 68, of the Mouth of Wilson area was buried this Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Rock Bridge Baptist Church with burial following in the church cemetery.

She died Monday in a Bluefield, W. Va., hospital.

Survivors are her husband, Charlie Laxton; three daughters, Mrs. Mae Rutherford, of Radford, Mrs. Lessie Hash of Siler City, N. C., Mrs. Marie Lineberry of Kennesville, N. C.; five sons, Burl Laxton of Galion, Ohio, George Laxton of Charlotte, N. C., Sam Laxton of Princeton, W. Va., Hayden Laxton of Radford and Arnold Laxton of Mouth of Wilson; two sisters, Mrs. Polly Hash of Mouth of Wilson and Mrs. Nelia Brown of Perry, Ohio.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, was in charge of arrangements.

Grayson Co. VA Birth Records, 1873-1888; line 14

Descendants of Charles M. Laxton, 12 February 2005 from Joy Poston

Obituary courtesy of Joy Poston:

Smyth County News, Thursday, April 19, 1956

Services were conducted for Mrs. Betty C. Parks Laxton, 68, of the Mouth of Wilson area this Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Rock Bridge Baptist Church with burial following in the church cemetery.

She died Monday in a Bluefield, WV, hospital.

Survivors are her husband, Charlie Laxton; three daughters, Mrs. Mae Rutherford, Radford, Mrs. Lessie Hash, Siler City, NC, Mrs. Marie Lineberry, Kennesville, NC; five sons, Burl Laxton, Galion, OH, George Laxton, Charlotte, NC, Sam Laxton, Princeton, WV, Hayden Laxton, Radford and Arnold Laxton, Mouth of Wilson; two sisters, Mrs. Polly Hash, Mouth of Wilson and Mrs. Nelia Brown, Perry, OH.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, was in charge of arrangements.

Son, Hayden O.'s marriage certificate gives Betty's middle name

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 13, HH# 192

Laxton, Charlie M. head 42 mar @ 20

Bettie 43 mar @ 20

W. Byrd son 21

Essie M. dau 19

George W. son 16

Samuel D. son 14

Hayden O. son 6

Lessie dau 3 6/12

Marie dau 8/12

All born VA

Enumerated 17 Apr 1930 by Wm. H. Johnson

United in marriage by F. Young.

Obituary:

'Smyth Co. News', Thurs. April 19, 1956

Mrs. Betty P. Laxton

Mrs. Betty C. Parks Laxton, 68, of the Mouth of Wilson area was buried this Wednesday at 11 a.m. at Rock Bridge Baptist Church with burial following in the church cemetery.

She died Monday in a Bluefield, W. Va., hospital.

Survivors are her husband, Charlie Laxton; three daughters, Mrs. Mae Rutherford, of Radford, Mrs. Lessie Hash of Siler City, N. C., Mrs. Marie Lineberry of Kennesville, N. C.; five sons, Burl Laxton

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

of Galion, Ohio, George Laxton of Charlotte, N. C., Sam Laxton of Princeton, W. Va., Hayden Laxton of Radford and Arnold Laxton of Mouth of Wilson; two sisters, Mrs. Polly Hash of Mouth of Wilson and Mrs. Nelia Brown of Perry, Ohio.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, was in charge of arrangements.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Encephalopathy due to Cerebral Hemorrhage

Charles May Laxton and Betty Catherine Parks were married on 20 Dec 1907 in Grayson Co., Virginia. They had the following children:

482. i. **William Burl Laxton** was born on 31 Dec 1908 in Virginia. He died on 10 Dec 1992.
- ii. **Essie Mae Laxton** was born in 1911 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Edgar Allen Rutherford on 05 Jan 1930 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 16 Jul 1989 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Essie Mae Laxton:

General Notes:

Descendants of Charles M. Laxton, 12 February 2005 from Joy Poston
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard
Named as daughter of Charlie May Laxton.

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 13, HH# 192

Laxton, Charlie M. head 42 mar @ 20

Bettie 43 mar @ 20

W. Byrd son 21

Essie M. dau 19

George W. son 16

Samuel D. son 14

Hayden O. son 6

Lessie dau 3 6/12

Marie dau 8/12

All born VA

Enumerated 17 Apr 1930 by Wm. H. Johnson

United in marriage by Elder S. A. Greer, a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Essie L. Rutherford

Date of Birth: Tuesday June 21, 1910

Date of Death: July 1989

Est. Age at death: 79 years

Last known residence:

City: Winston Salem; North; Sedges Garden; Winston-Salem

County: Forsyth

State: North Carolina

ZIP Code: 27105

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 230-30-4452

483. iii. **George W. Laxton** was born on 10 Jun 1913. He died on 10 Mar 1995.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

484. iv. **Samuel D. Laxton** was born on 29 Aug 1915. He died on 25 Oct 1996.

v. **Charles Willard Laxton** was born on 10 Feb 1918. He died on 04 Apr 1924.

Notes for Charles Willard Laxton:

General Notes:

named as son who predeceased father, Charlie May Laxton

Rock Bridge Cemetery, Grayson Co. VA, states his name was Charlie W.Laxton, Jr.

Yet his father is listed as Charlie M. Laxton?

485. vi. **Hayden Odell Laxton** was born in 1924 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He married Eva Marie Jennelle on 07 Nov 1949 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Sep 2005 in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia.

vii. **Lessie Laxton** was born in Sep 1926 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Clay Hash on 21 Nov 1942 in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Jun 2000.

Notes for Lessie Laxton:

General Notes:

Descendants of Charles M. Laxton, 12 February 2005 from Joy Poston

Obituary of mother, courtesy of Joy Poston February 13, 2005; from Smyth Co. News Apr 19, 1956

Copy of marriage certificate courtesy of Joy Poston

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 13, HH# 192

Laxton, Charlie M. head 42 mar @ 20

Bettie 43 mar @ 20

W. Byrd son 21

Essie M. dau 19

George W. son 16

Samuel D. son 14

Hayden O. son 6

Lessie dau 3 6/12

Marie dau 8/12

All born VA

Enumerated 17 Apr 1930 by Wm. H. Johnson

Rev. L. W. Sturdivant, a Baptist minister, united Clay and Lessie in marriage.

Obituary:

Fayetteville Observer, The (NC) - June 25, 2000

Deceased Name: Lessie C. Laxton

SANFORD -- Mrs. Lessie C. Laxton, 72, of 667 Peach Orchard Road died Saturday.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Bridges-Cameron Funeral Home chapel in Sanford by the Revs. Earl West, Polly Denny and Clyde Andrews.

Mrs. Laxton is survived by two daughters, Betty Cox of Sanford and Mary Vandedander of Star; two brothers, Arnold Laxton of Rolesville and Hayden Laxton of Christiansburg, Va.; seven grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at the funeral home and at other times at 2103 St. Andrews Church Road.

486. viii. **Marie Laxton** was born in Feb 1930 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died in Nov 1984 in Kernersville, Forysth Co., NC (prob.).

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

487. ix. **Arnold Laxton** was born on 06 May 1932 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Jun 2003 in Rolesville, Wake Co., North Carolina.

296. **Charlie E. CAMPBELL**-11 (Medora 'Dora' Bell Frances-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Mar 1890. He died on 08 Nov 1963.

Charlie E. CAMPBELL and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Judy Campbell** was born on 22 Jun.

ii. **Keith Campbell** was born on 08 Jul.

? (**CAMPBELL**) daughter of James B. Bateman was born on 17 Sep 1919 in Bedford, Bedford City, Virginia.

Charlie E. CAMPBELL and ? (CAMPBELL) married. They had the following children:

488. i. **William Bryan CAMPBELL** was born on 15 Nov 1937.

297. **Della Jane HAMPTON**-11 (Nancy-10, Adaline-9, Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jan 1859 in VA. She died on 06 Aug 1924 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Della Jane HAMPTON:

General Notes:

Census Place:District 39, Old Town, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 442B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Houston COLLINSSelfMMW36VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Della J. COLLINSWifeFMW21VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Charles COLLINSSonMSW3VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Alice COLLINSDauFSW9MVA

Fa: VAMo: VA

Betty PRICEOtherFSB16NC

Occ:ServantFa: NCMo: NC

Della Jane HAMPTON and unknown spouse were married on 29 May 1875 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Houston COLLINS son of Randolph Collins was born on 01 Jan 1844 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 26 Dec 1928 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Houston COLLINS:

General Notes:

1880Census Place:District 39, Old Town, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 442B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Houston COLLINSSelfMMW36VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Della J. COLLINSWifeFMW21VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA
Charles COLLINSSonMSW3VA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Alice COLLINSDauFSW9MVA
Fa: VAMo: VA
Betty PRICEOtherFSB16NC
Occ:ServantFa: NCMo: NC
Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham
1850 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 39, #322
1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 160, #142 - w/parents

Houston COLLINS and Della Jane HAMPTON married. They had the following children:

489. i. **Litha Luella COLLINS** was born on 24 Feb 1881. She married Enoch Alonzo McMILLIAN on 15 Oct 1902 in Baywood, Grayson Co, Va. She died on 21 Apr 1968 in Mount Vernon, IL.
298. **Granville Thomas HAMPTON**-11 (Nancy-10, Adaline-9, Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Nov 1867 in Baywood, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 30 Jun 1955 in Independence, Va.

Notes for Granville Thomas HAMPTON:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co.VA Census, Old Town Dist., HH# 177

Hampton, Litrille 41

Nancy 31

John 16

Griggs 16

Chas. 14

Fidella 12

Phoebe 8

Granville 2

Walter 7/12

Hawkins, Abner 19 farm laborer

Enumerated 12 Aug 1870 by John Walsh

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard:#102;gives middle initial of 'T'. & Says fathers middle initial was 'H'

1880 Census Place:District 39, Old Town, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 446B

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

L. H. HAMPTONSelfMMW51VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Nancy HAMPTONWifeFMW46VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Granville F. HAMPTONSonMSW12VA

Walter HAMPTONSonMSW10VA

H. Kemper HAMPTONSonMSW6VA

Fielden WAUGHOtherMSMU17VA

Occ:LaborerFa: VAMo: VA

Samuel MABRYOtherMSMU22NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Occ:LaborerFa: NCMo: NC

268. **Annie Elizabeth COX** daughter of LT Thomas Marion COX and Mary Elizabeth RANSOM was born on 12 Dec 1868 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 03 Jan 1901 in Independence, Va.

Granville Thomas HAMPTON and Annie Elizabeth COX were married on 23 May 1892 in Ennice, Allegheny, NC. They had the following children:

454. i. **Walter Dixie HAMPTON** was born on 21 Jul 1894. He married Maggie Faye JOHNSON on 26 Aug 1914. He died in Nov 1962.

299. **Worth Lynwood COX-11** (Samuel Cleveland-10, Samuel-9, Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Mar 1920.

Grace Elizabeth KYLE was born in Apr 1928.

Worth Lynwood COX and Grace Elizabeth KYLE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Rita Elizabeth COX.**
- ii. **Worth Lynwood COX Jr** was born on 30 Aug 1950.
- iii. **Samuel Cleveland COX** was born on 18 Jan 1953.
300. **Clinton Barlow HASH-11** (Margaret Adeline-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Apr 1839 in TAZEWELL CO., VA.. He died on 01 Jan 1920 in Gentry Co, MO.

Notes for Clinton Barlow HASH:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 11, #4, dt'd. Winter1991 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 313.

1850 Census of Tazewell Co., VA, #676, Pg. 44, Nov. 1850, Compiled by:

Tazewell Co. Historical Society. My Copy. Listed as Josh B.

Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 11a

Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA1624-1915, Sec. IV, Ch. 20

Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

1880 Gentry Co. MO census, Bogle district 270, #247/259

HASH: Clinton B. head 41 farmer VA

Nickietee wife 38 VA

Texa M. daughter 13 VA

Sarah M. daughter 11 MO

Frank L. son 8 MO

George G. son 6 MO

Jessie V. daughter 3 MO

Clinton B. son 1 MO

Alice daughter May MO

James L. brother 22 farmer Virginia

Enumerated 30 June 1880 by Clinton B. Hash

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

1900 Gentry Co. MO census, Bogle, district 80, #218
Hash, Clinton head April 1839 VA
Nickettie wife August 1840 VA
George G. son December 1873 MO
Grover son August 1884 MO

Clinton Barlow HASH and unknown spouse were married on 30 Dec 1864 in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co., VA. They had no children.

Nickettie C. CLAYPOOL was born on 04 Aug 1841 in VA. She died on 29 Sep 1918 in Gentry Co., MO.

Notes for Nickettie C. CLAYPOOL:

General Notes:

'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 14, # 3 Jul-Aug-Sep 1994, a newsletter published by Richard O. Johnson. Pg 27.

Early Osborne Alley Families by Rita Kennedy Sutton 11a

Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA1624-1915, Sec. IV, Ch. 20

Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998
Computer disk from Sally Woods, Reedy, WV, May 1998

1880 Gentry Co. MO census, Bogle district 270, #247/259
HASH: Clinton B. head 41 farmer VA
Nickietee wife 38 VA
Texa M. daughter 13 VA
Sarah M. daughter 11 MO
Frank L. son 8 MO
George G. son 6 MO
Jessie V. daughter 3 MO
Clinton B. son 1 MO
Alice daughter May MO
James L. brother 22 farmer Virginia
Enumerated 30 June 1880 by Clinton B. Hash

1900 Gentry Co. MO census, Bogle, district 80, #218
Hash, Clinton head April 1839 VA
Nickettie wife August 1840 VA
George G. son December 1873 MO
Grover son August 1884 MO

Clinton Barlow HASH and Nickettie C. CLAYPOOL married. They had the following children:

490. i. **Clinton Barlow HASH Jr** was born in 1878.

301. **James Benjamin Hash Sr.**-11 (Catherine-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jan 1848 in Elk Garden, Whitetop, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Mar 1892.

James Benjamin Hash Sr. and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Andrew Nuell Hash** was born in 1874. She died in 1928.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- ii. **Melvin Hash** was born in 1877. He died in 1946.
 - iii. **Ressey V. Hash** was born in 1881. He died in 1884.
 - iv. **Wiley Hash** was born in 1884. He died in 1936.
 - v. **Nancy Hash** was born in 1889. She died in 1981.
302. **Melvin C. Hash**-11 (Catherine-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Oct 1858 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Feb 1946 in Morrison, Whiteside Co., Illinois.

Notes for Melvin C. Hash:

General Notes:

1920 Smyth Co. VA Census, St. Clair, Dist. 122, HH# 167

Hash, C. Melvin head 59

Ambrose son 23

Laura S. dau 21

Maggie F. dau 18

L. May dau 14

1870 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA census, pg 254; see annotation by Jeff Weaver.

1860 Ashe Co., NC Census, pg 54, #899

Ashe County Marriages by Weaver & Osborne, pg 36

1880 Census Place: Wilson Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 394A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Melvin HASHSelfMMW20VA

Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: VAMo: NC

Milley HASHWifeFMW19VA

Occ: Keeping House Fa: VAMo: VA

Calvin HASHSonMSW1VA

Fa: VAMo:

1910 Smyth Co. VA Census, St. Clair, Dist. 91, HH# 169

Hash, C. Melvin head 49 married 33 yrs. b NC

Millie E. wife 49 married 33 12 children, 12 living b VA

Roy son 18 NC

Coy son 18 NC

Alice daughter 16 NC

Ambros L. son 14 VA

Laura dau 11 VA

Carrie E. daughter 1 9/12 b VA

Enumerated 3 may 1910 by Geo. F. Pierce

Melvin C. Hash and unknown spouse were married on 07 Sep 1877 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Roy L. Hash** was born in 1891 in NC. He died in 1943.

Notes for Roy L. Hash:

General Notes:

Hash Cemetery, Smyth Co. VA cemeteries by Mack & Kenny Sturgill; information from Ric

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

Sheets

1910 Smyth Co. VA Census, St. Clair, Dist. 91, HH# 169
Hash, C. Melvin head 49 married 33 yrs. b NC
Millie E. wife 49 married 33 12 children, 12 living b VA
Roy son 18 NC
Coy son 18 NC
Alice daughter 16 NC
Ambros L. son 14 VA
Laura dau 11 VA
Carrie E. daughter 1 9/12 b VA
Enumerated 3 may 1910 by Geo. F. Pierce

1920 Smyth Co. VA Census, St. Clair, Dist. 122, HH # 2
Hash, Roy head 28 NC
Delia wife 30 NC
Hazel dau 4 VA
Herman son 2 Colorado

1930 McDowell Co., WV Census, Elkhorn, Dist. 34 HH # 151
Hash, Roy head 39 NC
Delia wife 40 NC
Hazel dau 15 VA
Herman son 13 Colorado
Catherine dau 11 VA
Ambrose son 7 WV
Wayne son 5 WV
Charles 3 4/12 WV
Evelyn dau 1/12 WV
Enumerated 10 Apr 1930 by Irene B. Simpson

303. **Jean STAMPER**-11 (Joseph-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Wilburn STAMPER son of Solomon STAMPER and Elizabeth SIZEMORE.

Wilburn STAMPER and Jean STAMPER married. They had the following children:

491. i. **Madison STAMPER** was born in 1838. He married Jane RUTHERFORD on 03 Mar 1856 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 01 Jul 1915 in Whitetop, Grayson Co., VA.

304. **Nancy STAMPER**-11 (Joseph-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1848 in Ashe Co, NC.

Notes for Nancy STAMPER:

General Notes:

1850 Ashe Co. NC Census, by Danny Miller, pg 21, #315

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

Nancy STAMPER and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

i. **Wallace STAMPER** was born in 1871.

305. **George STAMPER**-11 (Joseph-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1854 in Wise Co, VA. He died in Knott Co, KY.

Notes for George STAMPER:

General Notes:

FGR from Susan Taylor, 24 Aug 2003; Susantaylorw@aol.com

George STAMPER and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

492. i. **George Harper** was born about 1771 in NC. He died on 04 Aug 1848 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

ii. **Elizabeth Harper** was born about 1774 in Grayson Co., VA. She died before 1818 in Carroll Co., VA.

Notes for Elizabeth Harper:

General Notes:

FGR from Susan Taylor, 24 Aug 2003; Susantaylorw@aol.com

Carroll/Grayson Marriages by John P. Alderman: bond: 1794-5; June 18,1794: Abraham Wright & Elizabeth Harper, Wm. Hale, Surety. Return1-2: June 2, 1795, Rev. Charles Hardy certifies that he married Abraham Wright & Elizabeth Harper, date of marriage not given.

Elizabeth THACKER daughter of Jasper Stewart THACKER.

Notes for Elizabeth THACKER:

General Notes:

FGR from Susan Taylor, 24 Aug 2003; Susantaylorw@aol.com

George STAMPER and Elizabeth THACKER married. They had the following children:

i. **Joseph STAMPER** was born about 1884.

ii. **Leonard STAMPER** was born about 1884.

iii. **Malena STAMPER** was born about 1886.

iv. **Martha Ann STAMPER** was born about 1888.

v. **Polly STAMPER** was born about 1892.

vi. **Troy STAMPER** was born about 1894.

vii. **Minta STAMPER** was born in Sep 1896.

viii. **Lucina (Sindy) STAMPER** was born on 05 Dec 1903.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

306. **Marion STAMPER**-11 (Joseph-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Sep 1856 in Wise Co, VA. He died on 24 May 1953 in Knott Co, KY.

Martha Ann STEWART.

Marion STAMPER and Martha Ann STEWART were married in Perry Co, KY. They had the following children:

- i. **John C. STAMPER** was born in Nov 1878.
- ii. **Nancy Jane STAMPER** was born in 1880.
- iii. **Robert STAMPER** was born on 14 Oct 1881.
- iv. **Minta STAMPER** was born in Jun 1883.
- v. **Jasper Byrd STAMPER** was born on 02 Sep 1885.
- vi. **Willie STAMPER** was born on 25 Mar 1887.
- vii. **Sally STAMPER** was born on 27 Feb 1889.

307. **James Marion Blevins**-11 (Spotswood-10, Samuel-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Dec 1881 in Old Town Dist., Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Dec 1939 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for James Marion Blevins:

General Notes:

FGR from Nanalee Wrenn, wrenn37@yadtel.net, 14 Sep 2001

Samuel Blevins Cem., Baywood, Grayson Co., VA

Copy of obit of wife in my possession

FGR from Paul Phipps, Paulphipps@aol.com, 30 July 2001

Middle name of James was stated in daughter Lola Nell's obituary. Sep. 2007

James Marion Blevins and unknown spouse were married in 1902. They had the following children:

493. i. **Coy Blevins.**
- ii. **Fred Blevins.**
- iii. **Tom Blevins.**
- iv. **Nancy Virginia Blevins** was born on 12 Jul 1904. She died on 12 Sep 1984 in Twin County Community Hospital, Galax, VA.

Notes for Nancy Virginia Blevins:

General Notes:

FGR from Nanalee Wren to NCNR list June 2004

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- v. **Lola Nell Blevins** was born on 16 Mar 1926 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 10 Sep 2007 in @ home, Ennice, NC.

Notes for Lola Nell Blevins:

General Notes:

Galax Gazette Sept. 12, 2007

Lola Nell Spurlni, 81, of Ennice, N.C., died Monday, Sept. 10, 2007, at her home.

She was born March 16, 1926, in Grayson County to James Marion and Rosa Kirby Blevins.

Survivors include her husband, James Spurlin of Ennice; three sons and daughters-in-law, Larry and Sharon Spurlin of Cana, Jack and Leisha Spurlin of Fries and Bob and Betty Spurlin of Galax; six grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

A funeral will be held Wednesday at Vaughan-Guynn Funeral Home with burial in the Crab Creek Cemetery. Elder Pete Hawks will officiate.

308. **Isaac Perry COX-11** (Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1787 in NJ. He died in Roane Co, Va.

Notes for Isaac Perry COX:

General Notes:

drowning death

Anna Maria (Polly) KNISELEY daughter of George KNISELEY and Annie EIB was born on 01 Dec 1800 in York Co., PA. She died in Flat Rock of Pocatalico, Roane Co., WV.

Isaac Perry COX and Anna Maria (Polly) KNISELEY were married on 19 Jul 1818 in Harrison Co., VA. They had the following children:

494. i. **George COX** was born on 19 Jul 1820 in WV. He died on 19 Jun 1884 in Washington, Wayne Co, Iowa.
- ii. **Nancy COX** was born on 31 Mar 1822. She married George HECKERT on 04 Apr 1839. She died on 01 May 1901.
- iii. **Sarah COX** was born about 1825.
- iv. **Mary COX** was born in 1825.
- v. **Isaac Perry COX Jr** was born in 1827. He married Phebe Frances DAUGHERTY in Roane Co., VA.

Notes for Isaac Perry COX Jr:

General Notes:

Lived Looneyville, Roane Co, WV

- vi. **Lucinda COX** was born on 17 Apr 1830 in Lewis Co., (W) VA. She married Saul TALLMAN on 23 May 1851.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

vii. **Washington COX** was born about 1832.

Notes for Washington COX:
General Notes:
lived Buffalo Lick, Roane Co, WV

viii. **Susan COX** was born about 1835.

ix. **Martha Ann COX** was born about 1837.

x. **Catherine COX** was born in 1838 in Lewis Co., (W) VA. She married Edward V. BENT on 17 Nov 1859 in Roane Co., VA.

xi. **Julia Ann COX** was born on 16 Mar 1839. She married Walter WILSON on 06 Feb 1859 in Roane Co., VA.

xii. **Virginia COX** was born in 1843. She married Jacob WILSON in Feb 1860 in Roane Co., VA.

Elizabeth Dina ESLICK.

Isaac Perry COX and Elizabeth Dina ESLICK were married before 1810. They had the following children:

i. **Joseph COX** was born about 1810.

ii. **Elizabeth Ann COX** was born about 1812. She died on 11 Apr 1894.

495. iii. **Phillip S. COX** was born in 1817. He married Elizabeth MINTER in 1838.

309. **John COX**-11 (Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1789 in NJ. He died in Osborne, Green Co, OH.

Mary CONLEY.

John COX and Mary CONLEY married. They had the following children:

496. i. **William Morris COX** was born about 1820. He married Hannah POWERS on 27 Sep 1838.

310. **David Sutton COX**-11 (Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1792 in NJ. He died before 1850.

Lovina FRIEND.

David Sutton COX and Lovina FRIEND married. They had the following children:

i. **Joseph COX** was born about 1825.

ii. **David Sutton COX Jr** was born about 1827.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- iii. **Hannah COX** was born about 1830.
- iv. **Elizabeth COX** was born about 1832.
- v. **John COX** was born about 1835.
- vi. **Jonathan COX** was born about 1837.

Elizabeth ESLICK.

David Sutton COX and Elizabeth ESLICK were married in Lewis Co, (W)VA. They had the following children:

- 497. i. **Mary Elizabeth COX** was born about 1815.

Hannah THARP.

David Sutton COX and Hannah THARP married. They had the following children:

- 498. i. **Phillip D. COX** was born about 1824. He died on 10 Feb 1860.

Elizabeth ESLICK.

David Sutton COX and Elizabeth ESLICK were married in Lewis Co, (W)VA. They had no children.

- 311. **Huldah COX-11** (Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Mar 1797 in Harrison Co. Va.

Hesikaih D. THARP.

Notes for Hesikaih D. THARP:

General Notes:

moved to VanBuren Ia after 1850

Occupation:Miller

Hesikaih D. THARP and Huldah COX were married on 01 Jun 1817 in Lewis Co, VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Chrihtianna THARP** was born on 13 Apr 1818. She married James B. BAILEY on 02 Feb 1837 in Lewis Co, (W)VA.
- ii. **Rebecca THARP** was born in 1819. She married Abraham LIFE on 08 Jun 1833 in Lewis Co, (W)VA.
- iii. **Emily THARP** was born about 1820.
- iv. **Martha THARP** was born in 1822.
- v. **Susanna THARP** was born in 1823.
- vi. **Benjamin F. THARP** was born on 27 Dec 1824.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- vii. **Hudah THARP** was born about 1826.
 - viii. **Sarah THARP** was born on 24 Jan 1828.
 - ix. **Isaac D. THARP** was born about 1830.
 - x. **Juliet THARP** was born about 1832.
 - 499. xi. **Nancy THARP** was born about 1833. She married Addison HALL on 29 Oct 1851.
 - xii. **Hannibal THARP** was born about 1835.
 - xiii. **Timothy S. THARP** was born on 27 Feb 1836.
 - xiv. **Almira THARP** was born about 1839.
 - xv. **William Marshall THARP** was born on 28 Jan 1842.
312. **Phillip COX Jr-11** (Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Jul 1800 in Harrison Co. Va. He died on 09 Dec 1876 in Coxes Mill, Gilmer Co., WV.

Notes for Phillip COX Jr:

General Notes:

Attorney and ran general store

Susannah KNISELEY daughter of George KNISELEY and Susannah EIB was born on 20 Sep 1802 in PA. She died on 16 May 1885 in Sinnett's Mills, Ritchie Co., WV.

Phillip COX Jr and Susannah KNISELEY were married on 21 Aug 1820 in Harrison Co., WV. They had the following children:

- 500. i. **George Kniseley COX** was born in 1822 in Lewis Co, VA.
- ii. **Mary Katherine COX** was born on 29 Sep 1823. She married Elisha Little SNODGRASS on 27 Feb 1849. She died on 10 Jan 1883.
- 501. iii. **John Sutton COX** was born in 1825. He died before 1911. He married Mary Friend HAMBRICK in Lewis Co., WV.
- 502. iv. **Issac Newton COX** was born in 1829 in Harrison Co., WV. He married Serrepeta SNIDER about 1856.
- v. **Elizabeth Ann COX** was born on 05 Aug 1831. She died on 11 Apr 1894. She married Anthony WAGNER in Lewis Co., VA.
- vi. **Phillip Clark COX** was born in 1833. He died in 1847 in Lewis Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

503. vii. **Oliver Perry COX** was born in 1837 in Lewis Co., VA. He married Sarah E. KNISELEY on 29 Dec 1859 in Gilmer Co., (W) VA.
504. viii. **Daniel Wirt COX** was born on 27 Apr 1839. He married Elizabeth Virginia GOODWIN on 09 Oct 1865 in West Milford, Harrison Co., VA. He died on 03 Apr 1897 in Washburn, Ritchie Co., (W) VA.
- ix. **Susan Josephine COX** was born in 1842.
- x. **Lodena Christiana COX** was born in 1843 in Ritchie Co., VA. She died on 21 Dec 1887 in Wyandott, Ks.

Notes for Lodena Christiana COX:
General Notes:
Thyphoid fever death

313. **James S. COX-11** (Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 May 1803 in Harrison Co. Va.

Rebecca DAVISSON daughter of Josiah DAVISSON and Amy SHINN was born in Harrison Co. Va.

James S. COX and Rebecca DAVISSON were married on 29 Jan 1825 in Harrison Co. Va. They had the following children:

- i. **Christina COX** was born about 1822.
- ii. **Elizabeth COX** was born about 1825.
- iii. **Phillip Lafayette COX** was born about 1827.
- iv. **Mary COX** was born about 1830.
- v. **Hulda COX** was born about 1832.
505. vi. **Rebecca Ann COX** was born on 24 Feb 1837 in Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co., (W)VA. She married Andrew Jackson DIVERS on 11 Sep 1870 in Barbour Co, WV. She died on 23 May 1917 in Jamestown, Cloud Co., KS.
- vii. **Nancy Jane COX** was born about 1840. She died in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS.

Lavina VANHORN.

James S. COX and Lavina VANHORN were married about 1821. They had no children.

314. **Sarah COX-11** (Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1805 in Harrison Co. Va. She died in 1884.

Timothy THARP.

Timothy THARP and Sarah COX were married on 25 Dec 1823 in Lewis Co, (W)VA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- i. **Matilda THARP** was born on 24 Oct 1824.
- ii. **Lovina THARP** was born on 29 Jan 1826.
- iii. **Hezekiah B THARP** was born about 1827.
- iv. **Hulda THARP** was born about 1831.
- v. **Wilford Drummond THARP** was born about 1832.
- vi. **Elizabeth Ann THARP** was born on 17 Aug 1834.
- vii. **Ebenezer Hayes THARP** was born on 09 Jan 1837.
- viii. **David Cox THARP** was born in 1838.
- ix. **Cordelia Isabel THARP** was born in 1840.
- x. **Elsy Caroline THARP** was born on 21 Apr 1844.
- xi. **Sampson Sedwick THARP** was born about 1845.
- xii. **Phineas Randolph THARP** was born on 13 Jan 1850.

315. **Daniel V. COX**-11 (Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Mar 1809 in Harrison Co. Va. He died on 02 Feb 1862 in Pullman, Ritchie Co, WV.

Notes for Daniel V. COX:

General Notes:

Col of the Ritchie Co. Militia from formation until his death. Did not go into the CW due to health and age.

Mahala WARD daughter of William WARD. She died in 1899.

Daniel V. COX and Mahala WARD were married on 03 Mar 1830 in Harrison Co. Va. They had the following children:

- 506. i. **William Floyd COX** was born on 22 Feb 1832 in Harrison Co. Va. He married Eliza Jane FOX on 13 Dec 1855. He died on 28 Mar 1910 in Pullman, Ritchie Co, WV.
- ii. **Alvin Wirt COX** was born about 1834.
- iii. **Maria Louisa COX** was born in 1838.
- iv. **Phillip COX** was born about 1840.
- 507. v. **Daniel Sedwick COX** was born on 23 Nov 1840. He died on 31 Jan 1929.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

508. vi. **John Marshall COX** was born on 25 Aug 1842. He died on 30 Jul 1906.
509. vii. **Hiram Clark COX** was born in 1844.
510. viii. **Winfield Scott Taylor COX** was born in 1846.
511. ix. **Grafton J. E. COX** was born about 1850.
316. **Levi COX-11** (Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1811. He died in Dec 1887.

Notes for Levi COX:

General Notes:

Lived Doddridge Co WV

Pheobe SETTLE.

Levi COX and Pheobe SETTLE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel COX** was born about 1837.
 - ii. **Ellen COX** was born about 1838.
 - iii. **Elias B. COX** was born about 1839.
 - iv. **Lacy COX** was born about 1842.
 - v. **Silas COX** was born in 1844.
 - vi. **Carsee COX** was born about 1846.
 - vii. **Newton G. COX** was born about 1848.
317. **Jessie COX-11** (Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1813.

Sidney CHILDERS.

Jessie COX and Sidney CHILDERS married. They had the following children:

512. i. **J. Evan COX** was born about 1838. He married Mary TINGLER on 22 Nov 1860 in Ritchie Co, WV.
- ii. **Jane COX** was born about 1840.
 - iii. **Julia COX** was born about 1842.
 - iv. **Silas COX** was born about 1846.
 - v. **Charity COX** was born in 1848.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 11 (con't)

- vi. **Virginia COX** was born in 1850.
- vii. **Angaline COX** was born in 1852.
- viii. **Winfield COX** was born about 1854.

318. **David Sutton COX**-11 (John-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 May 1795 in NJ. He died in 1832 in Dungannon, Scott Co, Va.

Annie S TINGLEY was born on 27 Oct 1784.

David Sutton COX and Annie S TINGLEY were married in 1815. They had the following children:

- i. **David COX.**
- ii. **Elizabeth COX.**
- iii. **Henry Anderson COX.**
- iv. **Jacob COX.**
- v. **Margaret COX.**
- vi. **Polly COX.**
- vii. **Rachael COX.**
- viii. **William Henderson COX.**
- ix. **Isaac James COX** was born in 1832 in VA. He died in 1896 in Johnson Co, KY.

319. **John COX**-11 (John-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Sep 1800 in Harrison Co. Va. He died on 09 Apr 1882 in Ohio.

Harriet Havens COOK.

John COX and Harriet Havens COOK were married on 21 Dec 1821. They had the following children:

- i. **John C. COX** was born on 02 Aug 1841.

Generation 12

320. **Mamie Virginia OSBORNE**-12 (Bertha Melissa-11, Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Jul 1908.

Harold A. HUBBELL was born on 09 Oct 1911. He died on 25 Jan 1971.

Harold A. HUBBELL and Mamie Virginia OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

i. **Douglas Osborne HUBBELL** was born on 06 Jan 1942.

321. **Woodrow Wilson OSBORNE**-12 (Bertha Melissa-11, Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Jun 1913.

Martha HUPP was born on 06 Nov 1921.

Woodrow Wilson OSBORNE and Martha HUPP were married on 24 Jul 1982. They had no children.

Dolleen WHITE was born on 11 Oct 1925. She died on 02 May 1982.

Woodrow Wilson OSBORNE and Dolleen WHITE married. They had the following children:

i. **Richard Wilson OSBORNE** was born on 08 Aug 1956.

ii. **Robert Byron OSBORNE** was born on 20 Jun 1958.

322. **Gena Amelia OSBORNE**-12 (Bertha Melissa-11, Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Aug 1915.

Paul Haynes SHROPSHIRE Jr. was born on 05 Nov 1918.

Paul Haynes SHROPSHIRE Jr. and Gena Amelia OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

i. **Paul Haynes SHROPSHIRE III** was born on 27 Sep 1952.

323. **Bertha Cornett OSBORNE**-12 (Bertha Melissa-11, Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Jan 1918.

Harold E. THOMAS was born on 29 Nov 1913.

Harold E. THOMAS and Bertha Cornett OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

i. **John David THOMAS** was born on 04 Jun 1957.

324. **Evelyn Lucille OSBORNE**-12 (Bertha Melissa-11, Amelia Ann-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Oct 1919.

Wallace Rockwell EVANS Jr. was born on 23 Aug 1914.

Wallace Rockwell EVANS Jr. and Evelyn Lucille OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

i. **Lynda Lucille EVANS** was born on 18 Feb 1946.

ii. **Wallace Rockwell EVANS III** was born on 02 May 1948.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

325. **Harold Clifford OSBORNE**-12 (Munsey-11, Mary Rebecca-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Dec 1906. He died on 19 Aug 1998 in Galax, VA.

Notes for Harold Clifford OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 269

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 466

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA Surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March2003

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for sister, Mattie, Apr 1995.

Gladys HASH was born on 08 Jan 1906. She died on 09 May 1985.

Notes for Gladys HASH:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 269

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA Surveyed by Ginger Ballard, March2003

Social Security Death Index

about Gladys Osborne

Name: Gladys Osborne

SSN: 226-70-6740

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 8 Jan 1906

Died: May 1985

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1965)

Source: 'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 117

pg 121 of David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395'

Harold Clifford OSBORNE and Gladys HASH were married on 25 Nov 1936 in Independence, Va.

They had the following children:

513. i. **Mary OSBORNE.**

326. **Thomas Zack Osborne**-12 (Vergie Amelia-11, Mary Rebecca-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Nov 1926 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 01 Dec 1991 in Wesley-Long Comm. Hosp., Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

Notes for Thomas Zack Osborne:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

about Thomas Z. Osborne

Name: Thomas Z. Osborne

SSN: 237-42-8021

Born: 24 Nov 1926

Died: 1 Dec 1991

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)\

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Obituary:

Thomas Zack Osborne

Thomas Zack Osborne, 65, of 1608 Alderman Drive, died December 1st at Wesley-long Community Hospital. The funeral service was held at 10:00a.m. Tuesday at the Starmount Presbyterian Church of which he was a member and active Elder. Burial was at 3:00 p.m. in the Elk Creek Cemetery in Sparta, N.C. He is survived by his wife,

Anna Bannerman Osborne, one daughter, Mrs. Debi O. Williams of Asheboro, N.C., two sons, T. Zack Osborne, Jr. and Dr. James C. Osborne, both of Greensboro, N.C.; two sisters, Mrs. Alton (Mary) Thompson, Sparta, N.C. and Mrs. Robert

Thomas Zack Osborne and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Zack Osborne Jr..**

Notes for Thomas Zack Osborne Jr.:

General Notes:

Obit & writeup on Tom Osborne, from article published & written by Dean Richardson, from Eliz. Campbell, Galax, VA in ltr dtd 11/6/1997 (his father)

327. **Anna Dell HART**-12 (Phoebe (Maggie)-11, Solomon V.-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Carson KEYS.

Carson KEYS and Anna Dell HART married. They had the following children:

i. **Dr Carson M KEYS.**

Carson KEYS.

Carson KEYS and Anna Dell HART married. They had the following children:

i. **Dr Carson M KEYS.**

328. **Page Charles SMITH**-12 (Phoebe (Maggie)-11, Solomon V.-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Jul 1907.

Bertha Mae STANLEY was born on 19 Jul 1914.

Page Charles SMITH and Bertha Mae STANLEY were married on 24 Dec 1935. They had the following children:

514. i. **Jerry Page SMITH** was born on 16 Oct 1936.

ii. **Stanley Harold SMITH** was born on 15 Nov 1939. He died on 01 Nov 1958.

329. **Margaret Ray SMITH**-12 (Phoebe (Maggie)-11, Solomon V.-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1911.

COX DOUGLAS was born in 1896.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

COX DOUGLAS and Margaret Ray SMITH married. They had the following children:

515. i. **Dorothy DOUGLAS** was born in 1933.

516. ii. **Walter DOUGLAS** was born about 1937.

330. **Winfield M. 'Wint' Sturgill**-12 (Francis Marion-11, Obedience-10, William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Apr 1872. He died on 21 Nov 1951 in CA.

Notes for Winfield M. 'Wint' Sturgill:

General Notes:

'The Miller Families of Ashe County, NC' by Danny L. Miller, pg 311

'A Branch of the Sturgill Family' by David A. Sturgill, pg 120, 175

Winfield M. 'Wint' Sturgill and unknown spouse were married on 20 Jul 1899. They had the following children:

i. **Edna Sturgill** was born on 01 Jun 1901.

331. **John Wesley Sturgill**-12 (Francis Marion-11, Obedience-10, William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Jan 1874 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in 1958.

Notes for John Wesley Sturgill:

General Notes:

Data from Ralph Schuler, Sep 2000: rschu6634@aol.com

John Wesley Sturgill and unknown spouse were married on 09 Oct 1894. They had the following children:

i. **Orphia Sturgill**.

Notes for Orphia Sturgill:

General Notes:

Data from Ralph Schuler, Sep 2000: rschu6634@aol.com

332. **William Yancy Cox**-12 (Reeves-11, Joshua-10, William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Nov 1878 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for William Yancy Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Twp., pg 351

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Twp., #4A, #51

Ashe Co. NC Marriage Records 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Peak Creek Twp., #12

Cox, Rieves 27 head farmer b NC parents b NC

Eliza 20 wife b NC parents b NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Elyane 4 daughter b NC
Elizabeth 3 dau b NC
William Y. son 1 b NC

William Yancy Cox and unknown spouse were married on 09 Dec 1901 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Lee Cox** was born in 1905 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Lee Cox:

General Notes:

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Twp., #4A, #51

- ii. **Reeves Cox** was born in 1917 in Laurel Twp., Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Reeves Cox:

General Notes:

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Laurel Twp., #4A, #51; 2 yrs, 6 mo.

- 333. **David Web Cox**-12 (William David-11, David Solomon-10, William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Jan 1890 in Ashe Co. NC. He died after 1930.

Notes for David Web Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Dist 18., #33/33

FGR From Ruby Davis Grace, 11 April 2001 - had Weld Cox

1930 Harford Co. MD census, Marshall Dist. #113/114

Cox, W. D.	head	30	b NC
Rettie E.	wife	45	b NC
Frederick,	Son	8	b NC
Weiss, Edgar F.	stepson	26	b NC
Guy M.	stepson	21	b NC
Ada May	stepdaughter	18	b NC
Robert	stepson	16	b NC
Roy	stepson	13	b NC
Davis, Marion	uncle	65	b NC
Nancy Jane	aunt	63	b NC

Date: March 23, 2005

Subject: Cora Neaves

Christopher Hill <cdhillva@yahoo.com> wrote:

To: ncnr list

Steve, Bette, Elke, and everyone else,

I have in my records that David Web Cox married Elizabeth 'Betty' Blevins on November 1, 1910, in Ashe County. I believe this came from a genealogy on the family done by Kathie (Cox) Wilde, whose great-grandparents were William David Cox and Cora Alice Neaves.

Sincerely,
Chris

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill, Dist. 34, HH# 151/154
Cox, Cora head 36 widow
David W. son 18
Nicholas F. son 17
Nancy T. dau 16
Albert L. son 14
Lillie M. dau 17
James W. son 10
Venie M. dau 7
Julius S. son 5
Willie son 3

David Web Cox and unknown spouse were married on 01 Nov 1910 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick Cox** was born in 1912 in NC.

Notes for Frederick Cox:

General Notes:

1930 Harford Co. MD Census, Marshall Dist. HH# 113/114

334. **Albert Blaine Lee Cox**-12 (William David-11, David Solomon-10, William-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Sep 1896 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 03 Apr 1964 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Albert Blaine Lee Cox:

General Notes:

Article in book, Heritage of Ashe Co., NC; Vol. II, pg. 106

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

1900 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill Twp., Dist 18., #33/33

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill, Dist. 34, HH# 151/154
Cox, Cora head 36 widow
David W. son 18
Nicholas F. son 17
Nancy T. dau 16
Albert L. son 14
Lillie M. dau 17
James W. son 10
Venie M. dau 7
Julius S. son 5
Willie son 3

1930 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill, Dist. 22, HH# 189
Cox, Albert L. 34 head b NC parents b NC
Della 34 wife b NC parents b NC
Blane son 7 NC
Sherly dau 4 11/12 b NC

Albert Blaine Lee Cox and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- i. **Albert Blaine Lee Cox Jr.** was born on 25 Jun 1922 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 03 Nov 1966 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Albert Blaine Lee Cox Jr.:

General Notes:

1930 Ashe Co. NC Census, Walnut Hill, Dist. 22, HH# 189

Cox, Albert L. 34 head b NC parents b NC

Della 34 wife b NC parents b NC

Blane son 7 NC

Sherly dau 4 11/12 b NC

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

From Larry Cockerham <loco@bellsouth.net.

Date: Tue, 10 Jul 2007

To: Bette Nelson <bette_nelson@comcast.net>

Subject: Cox question

IJoshua Weaver Sr. m. Rachel (Seay?)

2. William Weaver Sr. m. (1) Ms. McDaniel

2. Joshua Weaver Jr. m. (1) Sallie Ashley

6. Eveline Weaver m. James Harvey Phipps

10. James Elihu Phipps m. (2) Ennis Eudora Phipps

1. Della Mae Phipps 1896-1977 and Albert Lee Cox, parents of:

1. Blaine Cox b. 1923 d. ca 1965 in Ashe County, North Carolina. Blaine was a tall soft-spoken man with a strong athletic physique and character who was well respected by all who knew him. He was an automotive mechanic by trade whose early death left his family of two the task of continuing his example.

m. Virgie Francis Cox 17 May 1946 (b. 29 Mar 1924) She was the daughter of Coy Roscoe Francis and Zilpha Malina Wiles. The seventh grade teacher of this writer and the librarian at Jefferson Elementary School. She moved to Raleigh after Blaine's death and worked for the State school library system before retiring to Ashe County.

1. Nancy Lee Cox b. ... Apr 1947, a beautiful dark haired lady, she was a fine athlete and friend of this writer. She graduated from N.C.

State University and teaches in Ashe schools.

335. **Dorothy Madge DIXON**-12 (John Elmore-11, Cynthia-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Jan 1918.

William Donald FOX.

William Donald FOX and Dorothy Madge DIXON were married in 1934. They had the following children:

517. i. **Betty Sue FOX.**

ii. **Imogene Lou FOX.**

518. iii. **Shirley Maxine FOX.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (cont)

Charles Frank WEAVER.

Charles Frank WEAVER and Dorothy Madge DIXON were married on 03 Oct 1947. They had the following children:

i. **Danny Keith WEAVER.**

336. **John Thomas DIXON**-12 (John Elmore-11, Cynthia-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Oct 1921. He died on 25 May 2007 in Segraves Nursing Care Center, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for John Thomas DIXON:

General Notes:

Jefferson Post

June 5, 2007

Jefferson, NC

Mr. John Thomas Dixon, better known as J.T., age 86, of Crumpler, died Friday morning, May 25, 2007 at Segraves Nursing Care Center.

Funeral services will be held on Sunday, May 27, 2007 at 2pm at Boone Family Funeral Home Chapel with Elder Bobby Absher officiating. Burial will follow in the Senter Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery with military rites.

Mr. Dixon was born in Ashe County on Saturday, October 16, 1920 to the late John Elmore Dixon and Dora Williams. He served in the United States Army during World War II. He was an Agricultural Farmer.

He was preceded in death by a son, David Michael Dixon on March 28, 2006.

He is survived by his wife, Virginia Jordan Dixon, of the home; a son, John Dixon and wife, Cynthia, of Crumpler; two daughters, Judy Blevins and husband, Jimmy, of Crumpler and Brenda Hayes and husband, Denver, of Millers Creek; a step son, Roger Jordan and wife, Cleta, of Pfafftown; a step daughter, Joan Taylor and husband, Dean, of Jefferson; a brother, Jim Dixon, of Aberdeen, Maryland; three grandchildren, Jacob Blevins, Heather Jenkins and Amy Kissingner; two great-grandchildren, Alex Kissingner and Emily Kissingner; several nieces and nephews also survive.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to: Senter Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, c/o Bobby Absher, 183 Old Ridge Road, Crumpler, NC 28617.

Location Boone Family Funeral Home Chapel

Address 2005 Mount Jefferson Road

West Jefferson

Time Sun May 27, 2007 2:00pm

Officiating Elder Bobby Absher

Location Senter Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Address

Crumpler

Virginia JORDAN.

Notes for Virginia JORDAN:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Named as spouse of John Thomas Dixon in John's obituary.

John Thomas DIXON and Virginia JORDAN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Brenda Kaye DIXON.**
- ii. **David Michael DIXON.**
- iii. **John Robert DIXON** was born in Ashe Co., NC.
- iv. **Judy Ann DIXON.**

337. **James Cicero Gambill Jr.**-12 (James Cicero-11, Jesse-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 May 1921 in Beaver Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 18 Feb 2002 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for James Cicero Gambill Jr.:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 186

The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 130

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 248

Copy of obituary from Jefferson Post, Jefferson, NC 27 Feb 2002

James Cicero Gambill Jr. and unknown spouse were married on 27 Dec 1950 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. They had the following children:

519. i. **Dr James Martin Gambill** was born on 16 Nov 1957.

338. **James Gwyn Gambill**-12 (James William-11, Preston-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Feb 1906. He died on 04 Jan 1993 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for James Gwyn Gambill:

General Notes:

pg 84 of David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395'

Article in book 'Heritage of Ashe County, NC, Vol. II' pg 38

Ashe Co., NC Cem Rec's, Vol. I - d yr of 1992

James Gwyn Gambill and unknown spouse were married on 19 Jan 1940. They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Jane Gambill** was born on 07 Dec 1940.

Notes for Emma Jane Gambill:

General Notes:

Book: Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D. by David Halsey, pg 149

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- ii. **James Gwyn Gambill Jr.** was born on 08 Jul 1944.

Notes for James Gwyn Gambill Jr.:

General Notes:

Book: Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D. by David Halsey, pg 149

339. **Pressie Louise HASH-12** (Jennie-11, Preston-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Feb 1906. She died on 30 Mar 1973.

Notes for Pressie Louise HASH:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395'; pg 120

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia', by John C. Mullins& F. Duval Craven Pg 118

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 148

Pressie Louise HASH and unknown spouse were married on 20 Aug 1924 in Bristol, TN. They had no children.

271. **George Worth REEVES** son of Preston B. REEVES and Elizabeth COX was born in Independence, Va. He died on 02 Apr 1957 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for George Worth REEVES:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia', by John C. Mullins& F. Duval Craven Pg 118; 4 children

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 93 #86

George Worth REEVES and Pressie Louise HASH were married on 20 Aug 1924. They had the following children:

- i. **Louise REEVES** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Louise REEVES:

General Notes:

Named as only sibling surviving Virginia Reeves Bond in Virginia's funeral card, which was courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons.

- ii. **Virginia REEVES** was born on 31 Mar 1929 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 31 Mar 1998.

Notes for Virginia REEVES:

General Notes:

Article in Grayson County Heritage book. Submitted by Virginia Reeves Bond, Independence, VA. pg 153

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia', by John C. Mullins& F. Duval Craven Pg

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

118

Social Security Death Index
about Virginia R. Bond
Name: Virginia R. Bond
SSN: 231-42-2345
Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Born: 31 Mar 1929
Died: 31 Mar 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1952)

340. **Laura M. COX**-12 (Jerusha Clementine-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Jan 1880. She died on 16 Sep 1938 in Ashe Co. NC.

Notes for Laura M. COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., 2, pg 245, HH3 58
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard
1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp. Dist 25, HH# 53/53
1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp. Dist 23, HH# 198/198
Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II
1930 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp. Dist 5-9, HH# 115/116
aka Lura

Laura M. COX and unknown spouse were married on 23 Dec 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Oscar M. YOUNG son of William Patton Young was born on 13 Nov 1877 in Ashe Co. NC. He died on 13 Mar 1946.

Notes for Oscar M. YOUNG:

General Notes:

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. II
1880 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp., pg 97, HH# 41/42
1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp. Dist 25, HH# 53/53
1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp. Dist 23, HH# 198/198
1930 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp. Dist 5-9, HH# 115/116

Oscar M. YOUNG and Laura M. COX were married on 23 Dec 1903. They had the following children:

- i. **Agnes YOUNG** was born in 1905 in Ashe Co. NC.

Notes for Agnes YOUNG:

General Notes:

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp. Dist 23, HH# 198/198

- ii. **Juanita YOUNG** was born on 10 May 1910 in Ashe Co. NC. She died on 03 Apr 1966.

Notes for Juanita YOUNG:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp. Dist 25, HH# 53/53
1930 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp. Dist 5-9, HH# 115/116

iii. **Katella YOUNG** was born in 1923 in Ashe Co. NC.

Notes for Katella YOUNG:

General Notes:

1930 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp. Dist 5-9, HH# 115/116

341. **Lollie Mae COX**-12 (Jerusha Clementine-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Jan 1885.

'Deaf Joe' ?.

'Deaf Joe' ? and Lollie Mae COX married. They had the following children:

520. i. **Marie COX**.

342. **Irene Ella COX**-12 (Jerusha Clementine-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Oct 1888.

Notes for Irene Ella COX:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 219

Irene Ella COX and unknown spouse were married on 24 Dec 1908 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Aaron B. PHIPPS was born on 05 Feb 1831. He died on 13 Oct 1911.

Notes for Aaron B. PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 217-19

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 182.

1860 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House #93. Pg. 12. Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA.

1870 Census, Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #60. Pg.61.
Transcribed by Jeff Weaver of Arlington, VA.

Aaron was a school teacher & farmer

Copy of Marriage Register from Grayson Co. VA in my possession.

Aaron B. PHIPPS and Irene Ella COX were married after 1900. They had the following children:

i. **Rev Aaron C. PHIPPS** was born on 20 Oct 1910.

343. **Lela B. COX**-12 (Jerusha Clementine-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Nov 1893. She died on 22 Mar 1980.

Notes for Lela B. COX:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:
3 children

William HOLCOMB.

William HOLCOMB and Lela B. COX were married on 24 Jan 1924. They had the following children:

i. **? HOLCOMB.**

344. **Morgan Leffridge RUSSELL**-12 (Lucinda-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Aug 1885 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 22 Jan 1965 in Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for Morgan Leffridge RUSSELL:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995 by
Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, source: 'Kirks of Grayson Co.VA' by Betty Lou Kirk Fields. -
4 children - only 2 of which reached maturity. Paul Kirk Russell had 6 children.

Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca Russell of Grayson Co., VA by Shirley Ramos & Patricia Kratz, pg
29

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 251, #106
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard
Grubbs Chapel Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard March2003

Morgan Leffridge RUSSELL and unknown spouse were married on 09 Apr 1910 in Grayson Co., VA.
They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie Lee Russell** was born on 13 Nov 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Jan 1914
in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Bessie Lee Russell:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, source: 'Kirks of Grayson Co.VA' by Betty Lou
Kirk Fields

Grubbs Chapel Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard March2003; stone
existed in 1986 but was not found in March 2003.

Elizabeth Virginia KIRK daughter of Jacob Granville KIRK and Rosa Jane WARD was born on 04
Jan 1874 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 02 Jul 1978 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for Elizabeth Virginia KIRK:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995 by
Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 451. Pg. 95 of
Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Lived to age104

aka Bettie

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, source: 'Kirks of Grayson Co.VA' by Betty Lou Kirk Fields.

Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca Russell of Grayson Co., VA by ShirleyRamos & Patricia Kratz, pg 29

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, by Sarah Ward, 'Glimpses of Grayson,Summer/Fall 2001' issue
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; aka Bettie
Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888: #153, 3; has b 3 Jun 1874

Grubbs Chapel Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard March2003

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995by
Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District #3, No. 451. Pg. 95 of
Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Lived to age104

aka Bettie

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, source: 'Kirks of Grayson Co.VA' by Betty Lou Kirk Fields.

Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca Russell of Grayson Co., VA by ShirleyRamos & Patricia Kratz, pg 29

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, by Sarah Ward, 'Glimpses of Grayson,Summer/Fall 2001' issue
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; aka Bettie
Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888: #153, 3; has b 3 Jun 1874

Grubbs Chapel Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard March2003

Morgan Leffridge RUSSELL and Elizabeth Virginia KIRK were married on 09 Apr 1910. They had the following children:

521. i. **Valla Glea RUSSELL** was born on 11 Jul 1911 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Wiley Winton ROBERTS II in Sep 1933 in Wilkes Co., NC. She died on 05 Mar 1991 in Wythe Co., VA.

522. ii. **Paul RUSSELL** was born on 11 Mar 1916. He died on 08 Dec 1995 in Grayson Co., VA.

345. **Dora COX**-12 (James Morgan-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Nov 1895 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 14 Feb 1921.

Notes for Dora COX:

General Notes:

Marriage information, parents names, age at time of marraige fromGinger Ballard Jan 2005 to Carol Lindamood, on NCNR list

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard
Halsey Genealog since 1395, pg 194

Dora COX and unknown spouse were married on 15 Jan 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Weldon Crockett Jones son of James M. Jones was born on 15 Nov 1885 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 25 May 1968 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Weldon Crockett Jones:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #155/159, January 20, 1920

Welden Jones Age 34 Farmer - gen farm

Dora Jones Age 34

Vinnie Jones Age 11

Paul Jones Age 10

Ethel Jones Age 8

Carrie Lee Jones Age 6

Coy Jones Age 5

Glen Jones Age 2 6/12

All born in Virginia.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family # 38/40, April 7, 1930

Weldon C. Jones Age 44 1st married at age 21 Farmer - Farm

Anna Jones Age 40 1st married at age 34

Paul Jones Age 19

Coy Jones Age 14

Glen Jones Age 13

Mammie L. Jones Age 10

Harold Jones Age 6

Ola Jones Age 4

Talmanage Jones Age 1

All born in Virginia.

North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975

Name: Weldon Crocket Jones

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 82

Birth Date: 15 Nov 1885

Birth Place: Grayson

Death Date: 25 May 1968

Death Location: Sparta, Alleghany

Spouse's Name: Minnie Hines

Father's Name: Jim Jones

Mother's Name: Cynthia Perry

RESIDENCE: Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Weldon Jones

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Age: 82

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Date of Birth: 1886
Residence County: Alleghany
Date of Death: 25 May 1968
Death County: Alleghany
institution: Home
Attendant: Medical Examiner
Recorded date: May 1968
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1968-69

Death Notes:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Probable Acute Myocardial Infarction

Weldon Crockett Jones and Dora COX married. They had the following children:

523. i. **Luther Paul JONES** was born in 1910 in VA. He married Jeanetta Lee BLEVINS on 21 Oct 1934 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 02 Jul 1995.
346. **Edgar Cone COX-12** (William Franklin-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Mar 1899. He died on 21 Dec 1986.

Notes for Edgar Cone COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 182
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard
Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Edgar Cone COX and unknown spouse were married on 25 Feb 1931 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Nannie Rose PHIPPS daughter of Thomas Jackson PHIPPS and Nancy Jane POE was born on 24 Jan 1904. She died on 31 Mar 1965.

Notes for Nannie Rose PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 182.
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard
Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Edgar Cone COX and Nannie Rose PHIPPS were married on 25 Feb 1931 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

524. i. **Billy Tom COX** was born on 13 Mar 1932. He married Ruth Joyce WARD in Florence, SC.
525. ii. **Betty Jo COX** was born on 24 Jul 1939. She married Delmar Roland CORNETT on 19 Dec 1958 in Sparta, NC.
347. **William Stark PHIPPS-12** (Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Mar 1888 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Jun 1937.

Notes for William Stark PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Hash Family Historian, VOL.IV, #3, Winter . 1984, by Richard O.Johnson.
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard
1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist.#3, pg 249, #96

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

William Stark PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 30 Sep 1912 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Lou Ellen HASH daughter of Boyden HASH and Tamsey RUTHERFORD was born on 02 Feb 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 06 Sep 1974.

Notes for Lou Ellen HASH:

General Notes:

Hash Family Historian, VOL.IV, #3, Winter . 1984, by Richard O.Johnson.
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard
Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Birth Records, 1884-1888; had b 27 Jan 1886
'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

1900 Grayson Co., VA census, Wilson, Dist. 49, HH# 80

Hash, Boyden head Jan 1859 mar 19 yrs.

Tamsey wife Jul 1860 mar 19 yrs. 5 children, 5 living

Callie C. dau may 1883

Ellen dau Feb 1886

Pollie dau Jan 1888

Cornelia dau Mar 1890

Lidda dau Jan 1892

1910 Grayson Co., VA census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 82/83

Hash, Boyden head 52 mar 1 X .

Tamsey wife 44 mar 1 X 5 children, 5 living

Ellen L. dau 22

Mollie dau 20

Cornelia dau 18

Lida dau 16

Mary Ann 63 sister single

William Stark PHIPPS and Lou Ellen HASH were married in 1912 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Joleen PHIPPS**. She married Munsey COX on 01 Jul 1967.

ii. **Letcher PHIPPS**.

Notes for Letcher PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Killed WWII

iii. **Ruby PHIPPS** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruby PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Named as surviving brother, Addison, in his obit.

- iv. **Ruth PHIPPS** was born in Grayson Co., VA. She married Cyrus MITCHELL in 1955 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ruth PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named as surviving brother, Addison, in his obituary.

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

- v. **Susie PHIPPS** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Susie PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

Named surviving Addison Phipps, (his sister) in his obituary. SusieHines.

- vi. **William 'Bill' PHIPPS** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for William 'Bill' PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named as surviving brother, Addison, in Addison's obit.

- vii. **Harvey Stuart PHIPPS** was born on 05 May 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Reta MABE on 12 Nov 1940. He died on 05 Sep 1979.

Notes for Harvey Stuart PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

526. viii. **Addison PHIPPS** was born on 07 Sep 1914 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Oct 2006 in West Chester, PA.

527. ix. **Aileen PHIPPS** was born on 15 Oct 1915 in Grayson Co., VA.

528. x. **Benjamin Breece PHIPPS** was born on 19 Jan 1919.

529. xi. **Lucy Ellen PHIPPS** was born on 18 Jul 1920 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

530. xii. **Robert B. PHIPPS** was born on 17 Dec 1923 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Dortha Novella ANDERS in 1947 in Grayson Co., VA.

531. xiii. **Samuel PHIPPS** was born on 11 Feb 1927. He married Joan A. WARREN on 28 Mar 1951.

532. xiv. **Thomas Creed 'Tom' PHIPPS** was born on 28 Mar 1931 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Phyllis Janelle PHIPPS on 13 Jun 1953 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

348. **Mollie Clyde PHIPPS**-12 (Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Dec 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Aug 1991 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mollie Clyde PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Mollie Clyde PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 17 Mar 1918 in Grayson CO., VA. They had no children.

Colonel Mastin KIRK son of Jacob Granville KIRK and Rosa Jane WARD was born on 17 Apr 1889 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Nov 1971 in Gold Hill, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Colonel Mastin KIRK:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Social Security Death Index

about Colonel Kirk

Name: Colonel Kirk

SSN: 230-16-6045

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 17 Apr 1889

Died: Nov 1971

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Social Security Death Index

about Colonel Kirk

Name: Colonel Kirk

SSN: 230-16-6045

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 17 Apr 1889

Died: Nov 1971

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Colonel Mastin KIRK and Mollie Clyde PHIPPS were married on 17 Mar 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

533. i. **Ada Gincy KIRK** was born on 30 Dec 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Dale SPENCER in Oct 1942. She died on 25 Apr 1956.
534. ii. **Rosamond Kate KIRK** was born on 15 Mar 1921 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Charles FONGER on 19 Mar 1948.
535. iii. **Frances Phipps KIRK** was born on 09 May 1923 in Grayson Co., VA. She married William J. GUTHRIE on 24 Jun 1948.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

536. iv. **Ralph H KIRK** was born on 11 Mar 1925 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Flora Jean FIELDS on 14 Jun 1967. He died on 30 Jan 2007 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

v. **Harry Lake KIRK** was born on 17 Sep 1927 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Harry Lake KIRK:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

537. vi. **J Rex KIRK** was born on 29 Jan 1930 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Glenna CRIGGER on 21 May 1955.

538. vii. **Betty Joe KIRK** was born on 19 Jul 1932 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Guy Edward WEBBER Jr. on 23 Dec 1953.

349. **George Dewey PHIPPS**-12 (Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Jul 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 14 Aug 1975.

Elsie Helen RAUSCHENBACH daughter of Louis RAUSCHENBACH and Alma MINEHOLT was born on 04 Apr 1908 in Canton, Oh.

George Dewey PHIPPS and Elsie Helen RAUSCHENBACH were married on 04 Mar 1930 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Fl. They had the following children:

539. i. **Dorothy Ann PHIPPS**. She married James E. CHASE in 1956 in Grayson Co., VA.

540. ii. **Harvey Louis PHIPPS** was born on 22 Jun 1931 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Pauline ROSIER on 10 May 1958.

541. iii. **Jimmy Norman PHIPPS** was born on 09 Apr 1933. He married Bonnie STENHIEM on 22 Dec 1957.

iv. **Alma Carole PHIPPS** was born on 24 Jul 1937. She married Benjamin TILLER on 07 May 1977.

542. v. **George Dewey PHIPPS Jr** was born on 26 Jun 1941 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Patricia Ann SOUTHER in 1964 in Sparta, NC.

350. **Robert 'Glen' Cox**-12 (Isom-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1906 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Robert 'Glen' Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; aka Glen

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek Dist. 57, HH# 103; aka RobertG.

Robert 'Glen' Cox and unknown spouse were married on 01 Sep 1929 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

i. **Jessie Cox.**

Notes for Jessie Cox:

General Notes:

Grubbs Chapel Cemetery, Grayson Co. VA see mother, Mamie Ruth HoldawayCox Ashley

ii. **Robert E. Cox.**

Notes for Robert E. Cox:

General Notes:

Grubbs Chapel Cemetery, Grayson Co. VA - see mother, Mamie RuthHoldaway Cox Ashley

351. **Martin Edward COX**-12 (John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Feb 1876. He died on 27 Jan 1948 in Washington.

Notes for Martin Edward COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, pg 7, #54

445. **Leona Cidella BAKER** daughter of Joshua Floyd BAKER and Alice Elizabeth REEVES was born in 1876. She died on 28 May 1948.

Notes for Leona Cidella BAKER:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 209/211

BAKER:

Joshua head mar 1850 wd

Leona dau Nov 1876

Lola E. dau Aug 1878

Vaner R. son June 1881

Clyde M.dau Dec 1883

Neal C. son June 1886

Agnes dau June 1888

Cleveland son Jun 1890

All born VA

Grayson Co. VA Births, 1853-1879, #189

Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

1880Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page359C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Joshua BAKERSelfMMW30NC

Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: VA

Alice BAKERWifeFMW23VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: VA

Carl BAKERSonMSW6VA

Fa: NCMo: VA

Walton BAKERSonMSW5VA

Fa: NCMo: VA

Leona BAKERDauFSW3VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Fa: NCMo: VA
Lola BAKERDauFSW1VA
Fa: NCMo: VA
BAKERSonMSW1MVA
Fa: NCMo: VA

Martin Edward COX and Leona Cidella BAKER were married on 25 Dec 1901. They had the following children:

543. i. **Carl Edward COX** was born on 22 Oct 1902. He married Virginia Gillispie FROST on 27 Dec 1934.

544. ii. **Alice May COX** was born on 06 May 1904.

352. **Mary Ina COX-12** (John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Feb 1882. She died on 28 Jun 1954.

Thomas McCamet REEVES was born in 1879. He died in 1943.

Thomas McCamet REEVES and Mary Ina COX were married on 29 Oct 1901. They had the following children:

i. **Vance William REEVES** was born in 1902. He married Emma HANNULS in 1922. He died in 1980.

Notes for Vance William REEVES:
General Notes:
1 child

353. **Minnie Alice COX-12** (John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Jul 1886. She died on 20 May 1968.

William Robert REEVES son of Stephen Mitchell REEVES and Alsie C. HACKLER.

William Robert REEVES and Minnie Alice COX were married on 29 Sep 1909. They had the following children:

i. **Delbert Earl REEVES**.

ii. **Robert Floyd REEVES**.

iii. **Edna Bernice REEVES** was born on 18 Aug 1910 in Nebraksa. She married Thomas HEACEX on 05 Jun 1941.

iv. **Ivan REEVES** was born in 1917.

354. **James Clarence COX Sr.-12** (John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Dec 1888 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He died on 23 Sep 1965 in Roanoke, Va.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

657. **Attro Wionna ELLIOTT** daughter of Elbert Marian ELLIOTT and Mattie Beatrice REEVES was born on 23 Jul 1899. She died in 1984.

James Clarence COX Sr. and Attro Wionna ELLIOTT were married on 31 Mar 1923 in Sparta, NC. They had the following children:

- 545. i. **James Clarence COX Jr** was born on 24 Jan 1924 in Galax, Virginia. He married Fedora May WILLIAMS in 1949.
- 546. ii. **Imogene Elliott COX** was born on 19 Jun 1925 in Galax, Virginia.
- 547. iii. **Evelyn Nadene COX** was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Olorvista, Florida. She married Claude Swanson MITCHELL on 06 Jan 1945.
- 548. iv. **Ava Lorraine COX** was born on 07 Apr 1929 in Galax, Virginia. She married Loy HEARE on 27 Aug 1949.
- 549. v. **Florence Thomasine COX** was born on 18 Mar 1931. She died in 1966.
- 550. vi. **Franklin Delano COX** was born on 24 Mar 1934.
- 551. vii. **Neal Leon COX** was born on 05 Feb 1936.
- 552. viii. **Myrtle Alice COX** was born on 23 Aug 1938. She married Daniel Marrow PHILLIPS Jr on 09 Jun 1957.

Jennie ROSE daughter of Benjamin ROSE and Celia Jane HALSEY was born on 29 Mar 1894 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Jan 1956.

Notes for Jennie ROSE:

General Notes:

From Evelyn Waters, Dec. 27, 2004: Bette, I have in my records that Munsey Rose Cox was the son of James Cox and Jennie Rose; born on 11, July 1915 md. 23, Dec. 1934 in Independence Iva Celene Young b. 16, Jan. 1913.; died in 1985, was a WWII Vet. 357 th Infantry. Children were: Baker Dean Cox b. 5, Dec. 1936 in Rugby and Allen Dale Cox b.4, Sept. 1950 in Roanoke, Va. Dale md. Cynthia Catherine Young.

Source was a fellow Paisley researcher Gary Paisley, Jan. 2000.

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek Dist. 57, HH#74

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek Dist. 76, HH# 120 - says divorced - and has maiden name.

James Clarence COX Sr. and Jennie ROSE were married in 1913. They had the following children:

- 553. i. **Garnett Kyle COX** was born on 02 Nov 1913. He married Muriel Mame SLUDER on 14 Sep 1938 in Manassas, Va.
355. **Robert Charlie COX Sr.**-12 (John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 May 1891. He died on 21 Jun 1951.

Notes for Robert Charlie COX Sr.:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:

R. Charlie Cox

Robert Charlie Cox, 66, who resided near Independence, died in a Galax hospital Friday, June 21. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Agnes Cox; one daughter, Mrs. Allen Hash, Galax; two sons, James Cox, Independence, and Charlie Cox, Jr., Charlotte, N.C.; one sister, Mrs. W. R. Reeves, Washington, and one brother, Clarence Cox, Galax.

Funeral services were held at Flat Rock Methodist Church Sunday at 11:00 a.m. by the Rev. Virgil N. Hale, pastor of the Bridle Creek Circuit and the Rev. Fred Jennings, Baptist minister. A talk was given also by Guffey D. McKnight, a neighbor of the deceased.

Rites were held at the grave in the church cemetery by Independence Lodge No. 258, Independence Order of Odd Fellows, led by Came R. Hale and the Rev. C. H. McKnight.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, had charge of arrangements.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard
1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, # 179-180

COX:

R. Charlie 37 head

Agnes M. 40 wife

James E. 12 son

Edna M. 10 dau

Charlie Jr. 5 son

Ruth E. 1 9/12 dau

Mae L. 50 sister

Alice L. Mother 74 wd b NC

All b VA except Alice L. (mother) b NC

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd 68 head VA

Alice 66 wife NC

May dau 39

Charlie son 29

Agnes 31 d-i-l 31

Walter Floyd gr-son 3 y 6 mo.

James Earl gr son 9 yr 11 mo

Garnett gr son 6 yrs

All born VA except Alice V.

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., HH# 54/55

COX:

John F. Sep 1851 head VA

Alice V. May 1856 wife NC

Cabell Z. son Nov 1877

Mae dau Jan 1880

Ina dau Feb 1882

Lillie dau Jun 1884

Minnie dau Jul 1886

Clarence son Dec 1888

Charlie son May 1891

All born VA except Alice V.

Robert Charlie COX Sr. and unknown spouse were married on 17 Apr 1915 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- i. **Garnett Cox** was born in 1914 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Garnett Cox:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd 68 head VA

Alice 66 wife NC

May dau 39

Charlie son 29

Agnes 31 d-i-l 31

Walter Floyd gr-son 3 y 6 mo.

James Earl gr son 9 yr 11 mo

Garnett gr son 6 yrs

All born VA except Alice V.

446. **Agnes May BAKER** daughter of Joshua Floyd BAKER and Alice Elizabeth REEVES was born on 07 Jul 1888. She died on 27 Sep 1967.

Notes for Agnes May BAKER:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, # 179-180

COX:

R. Charlie 37 head

Agnes M. 40 wife

James E. 12 son

Edna M. 10 dau

Charlie Jr. 5 son

Ruth E. 1 9/12 dau

Mae L. 50 sister

Alice L. Mother 74 wd b NC

All b VA except Alice L. (mother) b NC

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 50, HH# 371/373

BAKER:

Joshua F. head 60 m 2 X, b NC

Emmy J. wife, 48 m 2 X 8 children/6 living, b VA

Agnes 21 dau VA

John C. son 19 b VA

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd, head 68 VA

Alice wife 66 NC

May dau 39 VA

Charlie son 29 VA

Agnes d-i-l 31 VA

Walter Floyd gr-son 3 yr 6/12 VA

James Earl gr-son 9 yr 11/12 VA

Garnett gr-son 6 yrs.

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 209/211

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

BAKER:

Joshua head mar 1850 wd
Leona dau Nov 1876
Lola E. dau Aug 1878
Vaner R. son June 1881
Clyde M. dau Dec 1883
Neal C. son June 1886
Agnes dau June 1888
Cleveland son Jun 1890
All born VA

Robert Charlie COX Sr. and Agnes May BAKER were married on 17 Apr 1915. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Floyd COX** was born on 08 Aug 1916 in Flat Rock, Grayson Co. Va. He died on 28 Jul 1926.

Notes for Walter Floyd COX:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd 68 head VA
Alice 66 wife NC
May dau 39
Charlie son 29
Agnes 31 d-i-l 31
Walter Floyd gr-son 3 y 6 mo.
James Earl gr son 9 yr 11 mo
Garnett gr son 6 yrs
All born VA except Alice V.

554. ii. **James Earl COX** was born on 07 Jun 1918 in Flat Rock, Grayson Co. Va. He died on 13 Sep 2005 in Waddell Nursing Home, Galax, VA.

- iii. **Edna Marie COX** was born on 14 Feb 1920. She died on 13 May 1934.

Notes for Edna Marie COX:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 2, HH# 179/180

R. Charlie 37 head
Agnes M. wife 40
James E. son 12
Edna M. dau 10
Charlie Jr. son 5
Ruth E. 1 yr 9 mo.
Mae L. sister 50
Alice L. mother 74 wid b NC
All b VA excelpt Alice b NC

555. iv. **Robert Charlie COX Jr** was born on 20 Sep 1925. He married Ida Dove BOLT on 27 Dec 1944. He died on 04 Jan 1993 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

556. v. **Ruth Elizabeth COX** was born on 26 Jun 1928.

356. **Phoebe Laura COX**-12 (Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Mar 1914. She died on 31 Mar 1983.

Notes for Phoebe Laura COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 186

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duvall Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 413, 537
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 14, HH# 71/76

Cox, Hornel B. head 69

Lydia B. wife 40

Silas W. son 16

Felia L. dau 14

Elcie V. dau 13

Horton B. son 6

Phoebe Laura COX and unknown spouse were married on 22 Dec 1930 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Paul Preston Phipps son of Columbus Preston PHIPPS and Robertta (Bertie) YOUNG was born on 12 Sep 1910 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Jun 1984 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Paul Preston Phipps:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 186; 4children

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA' by F. Duvall Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 413, 537

Paul Preston Phipps and Phoebe Laura COX were married on 22 Dec 1930 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

557. i. **Preston Scott PHIPPS** was born on 19 Jan 1932. He married Anna B. WOODS on 16 Apr 1954. He died on 17 Jan 2003.

558. ii. **Floyd Leon PHIPPS** was born on 29 May 1937.

559. iii. **Edgar Allen PHIPPS** was born on 24 Nov 1942. He married Mary E. FROST on 19 Feb 1960.

560. iv. **Naomi Elsie PHIPPS** was born on 10 Jul 1947. She married James Bryan MORTON in 1963 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 20 Sep 1996.

357. **Elsie Virginia COX**-12 (Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Dec 1915 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 Aug 1944.

Notes for Elsie Virginia COX:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 414

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 186

Billy Bryant Cem. Grayson Co., VA by Joe Phipps

Elsie Virginia COX and unknown spouse were married on 28 Aug 1943. They had no children.

French Edgar PHIPPS son of Columbus Preston PHIPPS and Robertta (Bertie) YOUNG was born on 03 Apr 1917. He died on 23 Feb 1977.

Notes for French Edgar PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 186; 1dauBook: 'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 414

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

The Phipps Families of NC & VA, pg 146

French Edgar PHIPPS and Elsie Virginia COX were married on 08 Aug 1943. They had the following children:

561. i. **Gayle Cox PHIPPS** was born on 04 Jul 1944 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA. He married Carolyn Ann SHREVE on 27 May 1967 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. He died on 08 Sep 2002 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

358. **Horton B. COX-12** (Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jul 1922 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Aug 2000 in VAMC Salem, VA.

Notes for Horton B. COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 186; 2children

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Craven & John Mullins, pg 105

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 14, HH# 71/76

Cox, Hornel B. head 69

Lydia B. wife 40

Silas W. son 16

Felia L. dau 14

Elcie V. dau 13

Horton B. son 6

Obituary, Sept. 1-3, 2000

Galax Gazette, Galax, VA

H. B. Cox, 78

H. B. Cox, 78, of Independence, the Bridle Creek Community, passed away Monday, Aug. 28, 2000, at VA Medical Center, Salem.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

He was born July 25, 1922 in Independence, the Bridle Creek Community, to Harvey Beve and Lydia Phipps Cox.

He was a member of Bridle Creek United Methodist Church. He was a World War II Veteran of the U. S. Army and a charter member of Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

He was a life-long farmer.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Ward Cox; and two sisters, Laura Phipps and Elsie Phipps.

Survivors include his wife, Henrietta Hash Cox; a daughter, Beverly C. Taylor of the home; a son, Dennis Cox of the home; and two granddaughters and a grandson-in-law, Beverly T. Dowell of Marion and Denise and Richard Phipps of Salem.

A funeral was held Thursday at Bridle Creek United Methodist Church with burial in the Birdle Creek Cemetery. The Revs. Greg Cochran and Randy Morris officiated.

Military rites were conducted by Grayson County VFW 7726.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the charity of the donor's choice.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene Roberts, robarlm@chartertn.net, 31 Jul 2001

Subject: Horton B. Cox

Date: Jan. 31, 2007

If this is the H. B. Cox and Henrietta that live and lived in Bridle Creek near Independence VA, Henrietta was very much alive a few weeks ago; however, H. B. died a few years ago - 2000 sounds about right. They have a daughter, Beverly, and a son, whose name I can't recall at the moment. I'm not sure if there are other kids or not.

Shirley

Social Security Death Index

about Horton B. Cox

Name: Horton B. Cox

SSN: 228-12-2517

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 25 Jul 1922

Died: 28 Aug 2000

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Horton B. COX and unknown spouse were married on 17 Apr 1943 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Henrietta HASH daughter of Robert Louis HASH and Beulah Clyde PHIPPS was born on 24 Sep 1924 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Henrietta HASH:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 186

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

' The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Craven & JohnMullins, pg 105

Obit of brother, Lewis, in my possession.

Obit of spouse, H. B. Cox, says she is surviving him, vs obit of brother, Lewis which says she died prior to him.

Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene Roberts,robarlm@chartertn.net, 31 Jul 2001

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 573

Shaver/Hash Cemetery, by Larry Hash - says Rachael Henrietta is living w/Dennis Cox and his sister, Beverly Cox Taylor in the old home place..... January 2005

Date: Jan. 31, 2007

Subject: Horton B. Cox

If this is the H. B. Cox and Henrietta that live and lived in BridleCreek near Independence VA, Henrietta was very much alive a few weeks ago; however, H. B. died a few years ago - 2000 sounds about right. They have a daughter, Beverly, and a son, whose name I can't recall at the moment. I'm not sure if there are other kids are not.

Shirley Kurtz

Horton B. COX and Henrietta HASH were married on 17 Apr 1943. They had the following children:

- i. **Dennis COX.**
- ii. **Beverly Etta COX** was born on 20 Mar 1950. She married Joe Taylor HASH on 13 Oct 1968.

Notes for Beverly Etta COX:

General Notes:

Subject: Horton B. Cox

Date: Jan. 31, 2007

From: Ludwick & Shirley Kurtz wrote:

If this is the H. B. Cox and Henrietta that live and lived in BridleCreek near Independence VA, Henrietta was very much alive a few weeks ago; however, H. B. died a few years ago - 2000 sounds about right. They have a daughter, Beverly, and a son, whose name I can't recall at the moment. I'm not sure if there are other kids are not.

Shirley Kurtz

359. **John Peyton MOXLEY**-12 (Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Mar 1911 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 06 May 1999 in Grayson Co., VA.

610. **Rheba Pearl PHIPPS** daughter of Steven Talmadge PHIPPS and Mattie Mae PHIPPS was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Allegheny Co, NC. She died on 08 Mar 1996 in Galax, VA.

John Peyton MOXLEY and Rheba Pearl PHIPPS were married on 28 Sep 1940 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Bytha Lynn MOXLEY** was born on 26 Nov 1946. She married Robert Kenneth KEYES on 26 Sep 1970 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

360. **Eula Mae MOXLEY**-12 (Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Feb 1913 in Premeir, WV.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Page C. THOMPSON was born on 13 Feb 1908 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 05 Mar 1945 in Battle of Rhine, Germany.

Page C. THOMPSON and Eula Mae MOXLEY were married on 30 Jun 1936. They had the following children:

562. i. **Ann Page THOMPSON** was born on 13 Dec 1937 in Elkin, Surry Co., NC. She married Franklin M. ADKINS on 27 Aug 1958.

361. **Wilson Bryan MOXLEY-12** (Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Apr 1915 in WV. He died on 04 Dec 1978 in Newark, DE.

Ethel Caroline ABSHER was born on 20 May 1915 in Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 13 Aug 1952.

Wilson Bryan MOXLEY and Ethel Caroline ABSHER were married on 26 Sep 1939. They had the following children:

i. **John Preston MOXLEY** was born on 30 Mar 1941.

Gertrude Ellen BRODY was born on 08 Jul 1927 in MD.

Wilson Bryan MOXLEY and Gertrude Ellen BRODY were married on 01 Nov 1952. They had the following children:

i. **Wilson Bryan MOXLEY Jr** was born on 08 Oct 1955.

ii. **Lennie Scott MOXLEY** was born on 27 May 1958.

iii. **Mark James MOXLEY** was born on 26 Dec 1964.

iv. **Carla Jean MOXLEY** was born on 05 Mar 1966.

362. **Ola Virginia MOXLEY-12** (Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Feb 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Dec 2000 in Galax, Carroll Co., Va.

417. **Howard Ernest HAGA** son of Howard Carlie HAGA and Etta Dell OSBORNE was born on 13 Aug 1918 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He died on 24 Sep 1995.

Howard Ernest HAGA and Ola Virginia MOXLEY were married on 22 Dec 1939. They had the following children:

563. i. **Evelyn Doris HAGA** was born on 06 Oct 1940 in Independence, Virginia. She married Alvin Carl COX on 20 Jan 1963. She died on 10 Mar 1990 in Virginia.

564. ii. **Ernest Colen HAGA** was born on 06 Mar 1942 in Independence, Virginia. He married Peggy Sue SUTHERLAND on 04 Jul 1964.

565. iii. **James Robert HAGA** was born on 07 Sep 1943 in Independence, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Suzanne RHUDY on 27 Aug 1969 in Smyth Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

566. iv. **Howard Ronald HAGA** was born on 03 Jun 1945 in Independence, Virginia. He married Ella Sue OSBORNE on 14 Aug 1964.
567. v. **Billy Joe HAGA** was born on 22 Dec 1946 in Independence, Virginia. He married Linda Jeanette ROBERTS on 07 Dec 1968.
568. vi. **Virginia Loretta HAGA** was born on 29 Jul 1948 in Independence, Virginia. She married Edward Steven McLEOD on 23 Nov 1968 in Winston-Salem, NC.
569. vii. **Barbara Ann HAGA** was born on 10 Aug 1950 in Independence, Virginia. She married Roger Dale COLE on 09 Jul 1971.
570. viii. **Glenda Carol HAGA** was born on 03 Jun 1952 in Grayson Co, Virginia. She married Charles Ralph WARD Jr on 26 Jun 1971 in Mt. View Baptist, Grayson Co, VA.
571. ix. **Sandra Evonne HAGA** was born on 12 Jul 1955 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Lester Howard HALSEY III on 18 Jun 1977 in Grayson Co., VA.
- x. **Nancy Katherine HAGA** was born on 27 May 1957 in Independence, Virginia.
- xi. **Mary Jane HAGA** was born on 11 Jan 1959 in Independence, Virginia. She married Franklin Randolph FERRELL on 27 Sep 1980 in Grayson Co., VA.
572. xii. **Thomas Lennie HAGA** was born on 02 Nov 1960 in Independence, Virginia. He married Kelly Leigh WHITE on 24 Nov 1979.
573. xiii. **Scottie Susan HAGA** was born on 11 Nov 1963 in Independence, Virginia. She married William David COX on 17 May 1986 in Independence, Va.
363. **Samuel Lennie MOXLEY**-12 (Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Mar 1920 in Grayson Co., VA.
418. **Nancy June HAGA** daughter of Howard Carlie HAGA and Etta Dell OSBORNE was born on 02 Jan 1921 in Grayson Co., VA.
- Samuel Lennie MOXLEY and Nancy June HAGA were married on 21 Jun 1941. They had the following children:
574. i. **Samuel Harold MOXLEY** was born on 19 Jan 1942 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Joyce Lee POOLE on 06 Jun 1964.
575. ii. **Linda June MOXLEY** was born on 12 Mar 1944 in Independence, Va. She married Carl James RICHARDSON on 21 Jun 1964.
576. iii. **David Bryan MOXLEY** was born on 20 Nov 1949 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Patricia Ann SULLIVAN on 22 Dec 1973 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iv. **Marietta MOXLEY** was born on 20 Dec 1954 in Galax, VA. She married Michael Lynn BASS on 15 Jun 1996.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

364. **Mayme Ethel MOXLEY**-12 (Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Jul 1922 in Grayson Co., VA.

James Carley WINGATE was born on 25 Mar 1922 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in Wilmington, DE.

James Carley WINGATE and Mayme Ethel MOXLEY were married on 14 May 1942. They had the following children:

577. i. **Nancy Carolyn WINGATE** was born on 19 Feb 1945 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC. She married Edward Wayne FARRINGTON on 17 Apr 1964.

ii. **Ann Marie WINGATE** was born on 21 Jun 1950 in Wilmington, DE.

365. **Robert Dale MOXLEY**-12 (Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Premier, McDowell Co., WV.

Notes for Robert Dale MOXLEY:

General Notes:

Postmaster Independence, Va 1969-89

Edith Virginia REEVES daughter of William Hardin REEVES and Zola Captola MAINES was born on 11 Jan 1931 in Allegheny Co, NC.

Robert Dale MOXLEY and Edith Virginia REEVES were married on 20 Dec 1953. They had the following children:

i. **Steven Reeves MOXLEY** was born on 16 Jan 1956 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Patsy Ann THOMAS on 03 Apr 1982.

578. ii. **Susan Kay MOXLEY** was born on 28 Jan 1958 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She married Mark Felix WALKER on 28 Nov 1981.

366. **Harvey Talmadge MOXLEY**-12 (Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Dec 1931 in Grayson Co., VA.

Lettie Dell SEXTON was born on 09 Oct 1932 in Grayson Co., VA.

Harvey Talmadge MOXLEY and Lettie Dell SEXTON were married on 02 Sep 1950. They had the following children:

579. i. **Kenneth Page MOXLEY** was born on 09 Aug 1951 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Rosa Lee HASH on 04 Feb 1978.

580. ii. **Larry Peyton MOXLEY** was born on 12 Jul 1955 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Wilma Louise JONES on 29 Jun 1974.

367. **Phyllis Jean MOXLEY**-12 (Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Feb 1934 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Lewis Fred RAY was born on 15 Jul 1935 in Grayson Co., VA.

Lewis Fred RAY and Phyllis Jean MOXLEY were married on 09 May 1953. They had the following children:

- 581. i. **Michael Dean RAY** was born on 12 May 1954 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Dawn Irene ALBERT on 11 Feb 1977.
- 582. ii. **Leonard Darrell RAY** was born on 26 Aug 1955 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Debra Ann LETTERMAN on 13 Mar 1982.
- 583. iii. **Lewis Daniel RAY** was born on 10 Dec 1958 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Debra Ann DICKERSON on 12 Feb 1983.
- 584. iv. **Kevin Eugene RAY** was born on 01 Sep 1960 in Wilmington, DE. He married Larissa GILROY on 10 Jun 1989.
- v. **Gary Lee RAY** was born on 05 Jun 1965.

William Henry RITTER was born on 26 Jul 1933 in MD.

William Henry RITTER and Phyllis Jean MOXLEY were married on 26 Dec 1971. They had no children.

368. **Nancy Carol COX-12** (Joshua-11, Aras Bishop-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Mar 1934.

Walter VANN.

Walter VANN and Nancy Carol COX married. They had the following children:

- 585. i. **Barry Dean VANN** was born on 12 Jan 1957.
 - 586. ii. **Kimberly Lavon VANN** was born on 21 Sep 1960.
369. **Jamie Dean COX-12** (Joshua-11, Aras Bishop-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Sep 1937.

Jamie Dean COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sophina Galyean** was born on 06 Jul 1873 in Alleghany Co., NC. She died on 29 Aug 1906.

Notes for Sophina Galyean:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

Descendants of Wm. Preston Stamper from Sadie Greer Jan 10, 2006; had information

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 350/353

STAMPER:

William P. head Sep 1861 mar 10 yrs. NC NC NC

Sophina wife July 1873 VA NC NC 8 children/8 living

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

James H. son sep 1890 NC
Kemper P. son Apr 1892 NC
Bertha M. dau July 1894 NC
Lilia dau Feb 1896 NC
Alexander son Apr 1900 VA
Enumerated 26 June 1900 by Robt. C. Fulton

Martha WALKER.

Jamie Dean COX and Martha WALKER married. They had the following children:

- 587. i. **Jamie Dean COX II** was born on 04 Oct 1968.
- ii. **Charles Christopher COX** was born on 10 Feb 1970.

370. **Etta COX**-12 (Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Feb 1867. She died on 27 Jul 1940.

Notes for Etta COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 195

Grayson Co. Marriages, Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889 , By JeffreyWeaver, pg 31

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793; pg 195

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793; pg 344

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872 by Billie White; unnamed

Etta COX and unknown spouse were married on 06 Aug 1887 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Fielden Zachariah WARD son of Riley WARD was born on 09 May 1868 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 Jan 1960 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Fielden Zachariah WARD:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793; pg 195; 12children.

1870 Grayson Co. Census, by Jeff Weaver. # 44, pg 133.

Grayson County VA Marriages, Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 By JeffreyWeaver, pg 31

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, # 257

aka Fieldon

Subject: DeEtte Cox

To: ncnr@yahoo.com

From Larry Hash: larryhash@triad.rr.com

Larry wrote:

According to the Grayson Heritage 1995 edition- page 195--

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Oscos Harvey Ward married DeEtte Cox

Oscos b. Mar 7, 1909, d. 19 Dec 1986. He was the son Zachariah FieldenWard and Ettie Elizabeth Cox.

Zachariah Ward b. 9 May 1868, d. 31 Jan 1960.

That is all I have on this particular Ward. I have many other Wards in my data base.

Larry Hash

Winston Salem, NC

Fielden Zachariah WARD and Etta COX were married on 06 Aug 1887. They had the following children:

- i. **Loubica E WARD** was born in Feb 1890.
- ii. **Beulah WARD** was born in Feb 1894.
- iii. **Verna R. WARD** was born in Feb 1896.
- iv. **Claude s. WARD** was born in Sep 1898.

371. **Rebecca Ellen COX**-12 (Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Feb 1869.

Notes for Rebecca Ellen COX:

General Notes:

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Grayson County Unofficial Births 1853-1872

also listed in births in 1870: #4231; p119; line 30

223. **Allen Reid (Shine) OSBORNE** son of Enoch Burton OSBORNE and Irena Jane COX was born on 28 Oct 1852. He died on 04 May 1939.

Notes for Allen Reid (Shine) OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2, Part 2, 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 44

s/o C. B. & Irena

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005; s/o C. B. & Irma of Nebraska1900 Madison Co., NE census,Schoolcraft Pct. Dist 121, HH# 142:

OSBORN: Allen R. head, Oct 1853 VA

Ellen P. wife, May 1869 VA

1.Richard D. son, May 1886 NE

2. Troy T. son, Nov 1890 NE

3.Luna V. dau Dec 1891 NE

4.Ruth dau, Oct 1893 NE

5.Zanna dau July 1895 NE

Irena - mother Oct 1827 widowed b VA

Rush - brother - Feb 1866 VA single

Enumerated 21 & 22 June 1900 by Smith H. Grant.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

1880 Census Place:Schoolcraft, Madison, Nebraska
Source:FHL Film 1254752 National Archives Film T9-0752 Page 512A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Troy C. OSBORNSelfMMW33VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Mary A. OSBORNWifeFMW23WI
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ---Mo: ---
Thomas L. OSBORNSonMSW6NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Alicia V. OSBORNDauFSW4NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Troy F. OSBORNSonMSW2NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Allen R. OSBORNBrotherMSW25VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Julius C. OSBORNBrotherMSW21VA
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: VAMo: VA
John YOUNGOtherMSW24OH
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: OHMo: OH

Enumerated 8 & 9 June 1880 by Smith H. Grant

Date: May 5, 2007
Subject: Enoch Burton Osborne & Irena Jane - for Bette
From: Ginger Ballard wrote:

Well, I hope Donna will correct any errors but these for the most part are what I copied from Minnie's sheet for the family:

- 1) Troy C. b 13 Jul 1846 (recorded one place as Leroy)
 - 2) Isom Burton b 16 or 18 Jan 1848;
 - 3) Jincy Ann b 1 Jan 1850;
 - 4) Mary/Mollie/Polly Jane b 14 Mar 1851;
 - 5) Allen Reid 'Shine' b 28 Oct 1852;
 - 6) Mahala b 5 Jan 1855;
 - 7) Drucy b 2 Dec 1856;
 - 8) Joseph C. b 16 Dec 1858:
 - 9) Cordelia b 12 Mar 1861;
 - 10) Rosamond b 19 Feb 1863;
 - 11) Rush Floyd b 1 Feb 1866;
 - 12) Robert Lee b 28 Feb 1868;
 - 13) Fielden Hoyt b 20 Feb 1871;
 - 14) Charles D. b 2 Oct 1873.
- Ginger

Allen Reid (Shine) OSBORNE and Rebecca Ellen COX married. They had the following children:

588. i. **Richard OSBORNE** was born on 14 May 1886. He died on 30 Apr 1952.

372. **Troy COX**-12 (Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Jan 1871. He died on 31 Oct 1942.

Notes for Troy COX:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:

10 children

Grayson County Births, from 'Glimpses of Grayson' Fall 1997

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 83, #12

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 60

Cox, Troy head 37 mar 1 X mar 12 yrs.

Sophonra wife 31

Monnie 11 dau

Mettie 9 dau

Muncie 7 son

Hoyt 5 son

Ali 3 dau

Volia dau 1 2/12

All born VA

Enumerated 21 Apr 1910 by Wm. T. Anderson

Troy COX and unknown spouse were married on 01 Jan 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Ali Ruth Cox** was born in 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1976 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ali Ruth Cox:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 60

Cox, Troy head 37 mar 1 X mar 12 yrs.

Sophonra wife 31

Monnie 11 dau

Mettie 9 dau

Muncie 7 son

Hoyt 5 son

Ali 3 dau

Volia dau 1 2/12

All born VA

Enumerated 21 Apr 1910 by Wm. T. Anderson

Sophonra Sisaco (Fronia) TAYLOR daughter of Wiley N. TAYLOR and Lucy G. HAM was born on 16 May 1878. She died on 23 Feb 1965.

Notes for Sophronia Sisaco (Fronia) TAYLOR:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard,2005; d/o Wiley N. & Lucy J.

aka Frona

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 83, #12

1880 Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page 359C

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Wiley M. TAYLORSelfMMW31VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Lucy TAYLORWifeFMW26NC
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: NC
Lovanna C. TAYLORDauFSW4VA
Florinie E. TAYLORDauFSW3VA
Sophrona S. TAYLORDauFSW2VA
Sarah C. TAYLORDauFSW7MVA
Celia C. TAYLORDauFSW7MVA

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 60
Cox, Troy head 37 mar 1 X mar 12 yrs.
Sophronia wife 31
Monnie 11 dau
Mettie 9 dau
Muncie 7 son
Hoyt 5 son
Ali 3 dau
Volia dau 1 2/12
All born VA
Enumerated 21 Apr 1910 by Wm. T. Anderson

Troy COX and Sophronia Sisaco (Fronia) TAYLOR were married on 01 Jan 1898. They had the following children:

589. i. **Mamie Byrd COX** was born on 18 Sep 1898. She died on 23 Feb 1978.
 590. ii. **Mettie Cleo COX** was born on 12 Nov 1900. She married Raby Mack COX on 22 Jan 1926 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Sep 1979.
 591. iii. **Munsey Fields COX** was born on 26 Oct 1902.
 592. iv. **Hoyt Isom COX** was born on 20 Aug 1904.
 593. v. **Ati Ruth COX** was born on 04 Jan 1907 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. She married Enoch Paul OSBORNE on 26 Dec 1930 in Independence, Va. She died on 25 Oct 1967.
 594. vi. **Velva COX** was born on 15 Feb 1909 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Ben Hurley PHIPPS on 17 Jun 1928 in Sparta, NC. She died on 02 Jul 1995 in Grayson Co., VA.
 595. vii. **Edward Wayne COX** was born on 08 Aug 1910.
 596. viii. **Ethel Virginia COX** was born on 19 Jul 1913.
 597. ix. **Troy COX Jr** was born on 04 Dec 1915. He died on 01 Apr 1990 in West Grove, PA.
373. **Ruth America COX-12** (Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 24 Feb 1957 in Grayson Co, VA.

Notes for Ruth America COX:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795. Pg. 168, 195, 271,272
1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #5, pg 84
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard
Cox's Chapel cemetery has Ruth Cox Osborne, b 1872 d 1957; sharingheadstone is Preston Osborne, b 1870 d 1962?

Ruth America COX and unknown spouse were married on 15 Oct 1899 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Preston OSBORNE son of Allen OSBORNE and Nancy Rhoda Ann YOUNG was born on 18 Sep 1870. He died on 03 Apr 1962.

Notes for Preston OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1880 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 36, HH3 272/276
Osborn, Allan head 47 farmer
Nancy wife 37 keeping house
Lettie dau 14
John son 12 works on farm
Preston son 9
Bayes son 7
Lily dau 5
Robt. Son 2

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1889-1909 by Ginger Ballard; 28 single, s/oAllen & Nancy.

Preston OSBORNE and Ruth America COX were married on 15 Oct 1899 in Bridle Creek, va. They had the following children:

- i. **Zenna Rose OSBORNE** was born on 08 Dec 1900. She died on 01 Nov 1995 in Waddell Nursing Home, Galax, VA.

Notes for Zenna Rose OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 462

Zenna R. Osborne

GALAX - Zenna Rose Osborne, 84, of the Cox's Chapel community nearMouth of Wilson died last Friday at the Waddell Nursing Home here.

Born Dec. 8, 1900 in the Cox's Chapel community, she was the daughterof Preston and Ruth Cox Osborne.

She was a member of the Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church.

Survivors include one sister, Ethel Ruth Carson of Galax; fourbrothers, M. F. Osborne of Fairfax, Allen Osborne and Preston Osborne, Jr., both of Cox's Chapel, and Woodrow Osborne of Independence.

A funeral service was held Monday in the Cox's Chapel United MethodistChurch with burial in the Cox's Chapel Cemetery.

The Revs. Randoph Morris and Richard Hathcock officiated.

Memorial contributions may be made to the charity or church of yourchoice.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence was in charge ofarrangements.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

598. ii. **Zack Allen OSBORNE** was born on 24 Apr 1902. He married Reva Biddie Anna COX on 07 Jan 1931. He died on 13 Oct 1986.
599. iii. **Ella Mae Dalla OSBORNE** was born on 09 Mar 1905. She married Forrest Simmerman COX on 14 Jun 1929. She died on 07 Jan 1981.
600. iv. **Staley Oscar OSBORNE** was born on 02 Feb 1907. He married Gladys Virginia STURGILL on 08 Jan 1941. He died on 06 Sep 1972.
- v. **Anna Eilen OSBORNE** was born on 06 Apr 1909. She died on 11 Mar 1918.
601. vi. **Troy Woodrow OSBORNE** was born on 31 May 1912. He died on 18 Nov 1993 in Grayson Co., VA.
- vii. **Preston (June) OSBORNE Jr** was born on 04 Sep 1913. He died on 13 Apr 1999.

Notes for Preston (June) OSBORNE Jr:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 272
'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 52

There no children

aka June

Copy of obit from Galax Gazette, 22 Mar 2001 in my possession.

Social Security Death Index

about Preston Osborne

Name: Preston Osborne

SSN: 223-24-0804

Last Residence: 24363 Mouth of Wilson, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 4 Sep 1913

Died: 13 Apr 1999

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Named 1 of 4 brothers surviving Zenna Osborne. Nov. 1995

602. viii. **Ethel Ruth OSBORNE** was born on 09 May 1915 in Cox Chapel, Grayson Co, VA. She married Oscar Alexander CARSON Jr on 25 Dec 1933. She died on 21 Aug 1999 in Galax, Carroll Co., Va.
- ix. **Mastin Fayne (Buster) OSBORNE** was born on 26 Oct 1916 in Cox Chapel, Grayson Co, VA.
603. x. **John Clark OSBORNE DVM** was born on 24 Jun 1918 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He married Hortense (Horty) BOND on 08 Mar 1946. He died on 27 Oct 1976.

374. **John McTier PHIPPS**-12 (Nancy A.-11, Cynthia-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Jun 1866 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 26 Jul 1929 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for John McTier PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA' by John Mullins 1982 pg 219

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

1880 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Twp., #128

Beach Bottom Cem., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy Farmer McMillon

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 103, #178

John McTier PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 19 Mar 1892 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Laura Alice COOMES daughter of Alex COOMES and Caroline TAYLOR was born on 15 Sep 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 15 Sep 1956 in Welch, WV.

Notes for Laura Alice COOMES:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA' by John Mullins 1982 pg 219

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

Beach Bottom Cem., Grayson Co., VA by Tracy Farmer McMillon

John McTier PHIPPS and Laura Alice COOMES were married on 18 Sep 1892 in Alleghency Co., NC. They had the following children:

604. i. **Hoyt Otto PHIPPS** was born on 12 Oct 1895 in Upland, NE. He married Mary Etta GALYEAN on 14 Jan 1915 in Vox, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Jul 1970 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

375. **Joshua Warner PHIPPS**-12 (Nancy A.-11, Cynthia-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 25 May 1930 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Joshua Warner PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 255-9

Card, dtd 2 Dec. 1994, from Pat, in which she names her parents and grandparents.

*Burial in Noah Phipps Family Cem.

There were 8 children

376. **Leona Virginia PHIPPS** daughter of Alexander Franklin PHIPPS and Jincy A. COX was born on 21 Mar 1876 in Piney Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 20 Apr 1928 in Piney Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Leona Virginia PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 52 & 255-9.

Card, dtd 2 Dec. 1994, from Pat, in which she names her parents and grandparents.

*Burial in Noah Phipps Family Cem.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

Joshua Warner PHIPPS and Leona Virginia PHIPPS were married in 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

605. i. **Ruffus Fields PHIPPS** was born on 01 Dec 1903 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married Nora Bell OSBORNE on 08 Apr 1928 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Sep 1951 in Allegheny Co., NC.
 606. ii. **Charlie Wayne PHIPPS** was born on 28 Jun 1905 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married Annie Ruth WOOTEN on 02 Dec 1925 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Apr 1983 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.
 - iii. **Claude Doughton PHIPPS** was born on 04 Sep 1908 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 20 Jul 1967 in Allegheny Co., NC.
 - iv. **Talmage Gene PHIPPS** was born on 29 May 1909 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 29 May 1909 in Allegheny Co., NC.
 - v. **Mayme Ella PHIPPS** was born on 05 May 1910 in Allegheny Co., NC. She married Ray L. MAYBERRY on 18 Feb 1933.
 - vi. **Nannie Woodrow PHIPPS** was born on 20 Dec 1913 in Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 20 Dec 1913 in Allegheny Co., NC.
 607. vii. **Thomas French PHIPPS** was born on 11 Jan 1914 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married Frances THOMAS on 22 Jan 1938. He died on 10 May 1963 in Allegheny Co., NC.
 - viii. **Walter Mac PHIPPS** was born on 05 Jun 1919 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 05 Jun 1919 in Allegheny Co., NC.
376. **Leona Virginia PHIPPS**-12 (Jincy A.-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Mar 1876 in Piney Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 20 Apr 1928 in Piney Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Leona Virginia PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 52 & 255-9.

Card, dtd 2 Dec. 1994, from Pat, in which she names her parents and grandparents.

*Burial in Noah Phipps Family Cem.

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

375. **Joshua Warner PHIPPS** son of Noah Webster PHIPPS and Nancy A. McBRIDE was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 25 May 1930 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Joshua Warner PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 255-9

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Card, dtd 2 Dec. 1994, from Pat, in which she names her parents and grandparents.

*Burial in Noah Phipps Family Cem.

There were 8 children

Joshua Warner PHIPPS and Leona Virginia PHIPPS were married in 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 605. i. **Ruffus Fields PHIPPS** was born on 01 Dec 1903 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married Nora Bell OSBORNE on 08 Apr 1928 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Sep 1951 in Allegheny Co., NC.
- 606. ii. **Charlie Wayne PHIPPS** was born on 28 Jun 1905 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married Annie Ruth WOOTEN on 02 Dec 1925 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Apr 1983 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.
- iii. **Claude Doughton PHIPPS** was born on 04 Sep 1908 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 20 Jul 1967 in Allegheny Co., NC.
- iv. **Talmage Gene PHIPPS** was born on 29 May 1909 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 29 May 1909 in Allegheny Co., NC.
- v. **Mayme Ella PHIPPS** was born on 05 May 1910 in Allegheny Co., NC. She married Ray L. MAYBERRY on 18 Feb 1933.
- vi. **Nannie Woodrow PHIPPS** was born on 20 Dec 1913 in Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 20 Dec 1913 in Allegheny Co., NC.
- 607. vii. **Thomas French PHIPPS** was born on 11 Jan 1914 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married Frances THOMAS on 22 Jan 1938. He died on 10 May 1963 in Allegheny Co., NC.
- viii. **Walter Mac PHIPPS** was born on 05 Jun 1919 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 05 Jun 1919 in Allegheny Co., NC.

377. **Newton Franklin PHIPPS**-12 (Jincy A.-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Jun 1882 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 20 Dec 1961 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Newton Franklin PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 211.

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 52

1910 Census of Alleghany Co., NC. House, Piney Creek Twp., #112. 29
Apr 1910. Enumerated by T. M. Calhoun.

There were two children in this family.

Newton Franklin PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 22 Jan 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Viola GENTRY was born on 23 Jan 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Sep 1981.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Viola GENTRY:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 211.

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 52

Newton Franklin PHIPPS and Viola GENTRY were married on 22 Jan 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Kathleen Sallie PHIPPS** was born on 20 Jan 1917 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Preston (June) OSBORNE Jr on 11 Dec 1948 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 18 Mar 2001 in @ Alleghany Memorial Hospital, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Kathleen Sallie PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 272

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 52

Galax Gazette, 22 Mar 2001

Kathleen Phipps Osborne, 84

Kathleen Phipps Osborne, 84, of Cox's Chapel, died Sunday, March 18,2001, at Alleghany Memorial Hospital, Sparta, N.C.

She was the widow of Preston Osborne, Jr.

She was also preceded in death by a brother, Monroe Phipps.

She was born Jan. 20, 1917, in Sparta, N.C. to Newton Franklin andViola Gentry Phipps.

She was a member of Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church. She was ateacher, having taught in Grayson, Surry and Alleghany counties for 46years.

Survivors include a sister-in-law, Ruby Phipps of Sparta, N.C.; andseveral nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Tuesday at Cox's Chapel United Methodist Churchwith burial in the Cox's Chapel Cemetery. The Rev. Susan Sidesofficated.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made tothe Cox's Chapel United Methodist memorial fund, c/o Linda Phelps,3986 River Bend Raod, Mouth of Wilson, Va. 24363.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

608. ii. **Alex Monroe PHIPPS** was born on 23 Jun 1925 in Galax, VA. He married Ruby Faye BREWER on 11 May 1947 in York, SC. He died on 12 Aug 1995 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

378. **Steven Talmadge PHIPPS**-12 (Jincy A.-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Feb 1885 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 02 Oct 1970 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Steven Talmadge PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 52

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Mattie Mae PHIPPS daughter of John Andrew PHIPPS and Martha Jane LANDRETH was born on 06 Jun 1888 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 18 May 1967 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Mattie Mae PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 52

Steven Talmadge PHIPPS and Mattie Mae PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

- 609. i. **Garnett Danson PHIPPS** was born on 02 Jul 1911 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Carrie Mae WOOTEN on 16 May 1929 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 Dec 1974 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- ii. **Gene Smith PHIPPS** was born on 01 Jun 1914 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Romaine ANDERSON on 01 Mar 1966 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.
- 610. iii. **Rheba Pearl PHIPPS** was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Allegheny Co, NC. She married John Peyton MOXLEY on 28 Sep 1940 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Mar 1996 in Galax, VA.

379. **Stella COX**-12 (Boyden-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1936 in Grayson Co., VA (prob.).

Notes for Stella COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Grayson Co. VA Births extracted by Billie White, #'s: 261, 128

Stella COX and unknown spouse were married on 28 May 1905 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

J. Charlie FINNEY son of John Franklin Finney was born on 25 Apr 1886 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died in 1963 in Grayson Co., VA (prob.).

Notes for J. Charlie FINNEY:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Descendants of Nicholas Bonham from Julia Kodak 15 Mar 2003; had fullname & full date of birth.

J. Charlie FINNEY and Stella COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ileta FINNEY** was born on 20 Apr 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Clarence Nebraska HALSEY on 25 Oct 1930. She died in 1964.

Notes for Ileta FINNEY:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Halsey Genealogy Since 1394 by David Halsey, pg 254, 255

Cox's chapel cemetery listing - had on yob and yod.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

380. **Cynthia Anna COX**-12 (Newton Crumpler-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Jan 1899 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co. VA. She died on 22 Feb 1980.

Notes for Cynthia Anna COX:

General Notes:

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993. Pertelecon on 7 June 1993

'Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D.', by David Halsey. Pg. 298, 235

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #7, pg 84

Cynthia Anna COX and unknown spouse were married on 14 Apr 1922 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. They had no children.

Joseph Franklin WELLS son of Alexander Haywood (Jeff) WELLS and Evoline HARDIN was born on 19 Feb 1901 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 02 May 1943.

Notes for Joseph Franklin WELLS:

General Notes:

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993.

Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D., by David Halsey. Pg. 234, 298

FGR from Minnie Hall, rec'd 5/97

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 2, #163

Joseph Franklin WELLS and Cynthia Anna COX were married on 14 Apr 1922 in Bristol, TN. They had the following children:

611. i. **Minnie Evoline WELLS** was born on 29 Mar 1923 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She married Henry Ford HALL on 23 Jul 1942. She died on 07 Sep 2005 in Galax, VA.
- ii. **Jeff Cox WELLS** was born on 02 Sep 1924 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He married Sarah Leigh HEDGEBETH on 29 Jul 1950. He died on 08 Nov 1999 in Richmond, Chester Co., VA.

Notes for Jeff Cox WELLS:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, May 1997

Social Security Death Index

about Jeff C. Wells

Name: Jeff C. Wells

SSN: 231-24-5245

Last Residence: 23235 Richmond, Chesterfield, Virginia

Born: 2 Sep 1924

Died: 8 Nov 1999

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Funeral card, courtesy of Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; gives date & place of birth, date & place of death, date and place of interment. The 23Psalms was part of the card.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

No survivors were listed.

- iii. **Joseph Franklin WELLS Jr.** was born on 12 Dec 1933.

Notes for Joseph Franklin WELLS Jr.:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, May 1997; single

- iv. **Carol Sue WELLS** was born on 29 Aug 1935 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Dec 1994.

Notes for Carol Sue WELLS:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, May 1997; has died Dec 1995

Little Wilson Cemetery has died 23 Dec 1994

- v. **Robert Bryan WELLS** was born on 27 Jul 1938 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Robert Bryan WELLS:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, May 1997

381. **Franklin Glenn COX-12** (Newton Crumpler-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 Aug 1964.

Daisy GARNER daughter of Henry Morgan GARNER and Mary Elizabeth GARNER was born on 20 Nov 1905 in Indian Territory (OK).

Franklin Glenn COX and Daisy GARNER were married on 01 Sep 1928 in Akron, OH. They had the following children:

612. i. **Charles Leroy COX** was born in Cement, Caddo Co, Ok. He married Martha Dale SMITH on 21 Jul 1963 in Galax, VA.

- ii. **Lona May COX.**

382. **? Cox-12** (Elza-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 May 1897. He died on 29 Jan 1969 in Olathe, CO.

Notes for ? Cox:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

? Russell daughter of ? Russell and ? Garrett was born about 1900. She died on 27 May 1953.

Notes for ? Russell:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

b date est. by BN Jul 2001

? Cox and ? Russell married. They had the following children:

- 613. i. ? **Cox** was born on 27 Aug.
- ii. ? **Cox** was born in 1834 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for ? Cox:
General Notes:
1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 75, #680

? **Russell** daughter of Randy Russell and Dana Russell.

? Cox and ? Russell married. They had the following children:

- 614. i. ? **Cox** was born on 01 Sep 1828 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Sara Emiline Cox on 25 Dec 1853 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 15 Mar 1897 in Grayson Co., VA.

383. **Isaac Worth Cox**-12 (Elza-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Apr 1903. He died on 27 May in Olathe, CO.

Notes for Isaac Worth Cox:
General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Isaac Worth Cox and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Worth Eugene Cox** was born on 22 Dec 1938.

Notes for Worth Eugene Cox:
General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- 615. ii. **Edwin Minor Cox** was born on 24 Jul 1943.

384. **Nancy Jane (Jennie) COX**-12 (Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Aug 1886 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co, Va. She died on 02 Nov 1959.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Nancy Jane (Jennie) COX:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.', pg 235

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Nancy Jane (Jennie) COX and unknown spouse were married on 01 Apr 1905 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Samuel HALSEY son of Isom Halsey was born on 02 Sep 1884 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co, NC. He died on 14 Oct 1945 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co, Va.

Notes for Samuel HALSEY:

General Notes:

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.', pg 150,151,235

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I; has b of 2 Sep 1882

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003,has b 1887

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Samuel HALSEY and Nancy Jane (Jennie) COX were married on 01 Apr 1905 in Grayson Co, Virginia. They had the following children:

- i. **I.L. HALSEY** was born on 25 Jun 1906. He died on 30 Sep 1909.
 - ii. **R.F. HALSEY** was born on 27 Jan 1908. He died on 25 Sep 1909.
 616. iii. **Mattie E. HALSEY** was born on 23 Mar 1909 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co, NC. She married Guy E. COX on 08 Jun 1935.
 - iv. **Norman HALSEY** was born on 18 Nov 1911 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co, NC. He married Christine HAYWOOD on 27 Oct 1938.
 - v. **Fred James HALSEY** was born on 21 Dec 1914 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co, NC. He married Frances HALSEY on 09 May 1936 in Sparta, NC.
385. **Jincy R. COX**-12 (Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Jul 1888. She died on 29 Jul 1961.

Notes for Jincy R. COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages, 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; single, age 21,d/o Fayett & Alice Cox

Jincy R. COX and unknown spouse were married on 20 Jul 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

John WHEATLEY son of Frank Hurley WHEATLEY and ? FINNEY was born in May 1884 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for John WHEATLEY:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Dist. 44, HH# 58

Wheatley, Frank head 44 May 1856 mar 6 yrs. NC parents b NC

Drucy wife 44 Apr 1856 1 child/1 living VA

Hurley son Oct 1894 VA

John son May 1884 VA

Cox, Minnie dau Oct 1884 VA

Grayson Co. VA Marriages, 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; single, 33, s/oFrank & Laura Whetley, a farmer.

John WHEATLEY and Jincy R. COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Mary R. WHEATLEY** was born in 1923.

386. **Maude COX**-12 (Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Oct 1890 in Gold Hill, Grayson Co, Va. She died on 08 Aug 1959.

Notes for Maude COX:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 160, 175

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 21

Dowell, Charlie head 21 mar 1 X 2 yrs b VA

Maude A. wife 19 mar 1 X 2 yrs 1 child, 1 living

Hazel v. dau 9/12

Enumerated 18 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 94/94

Dowell, Charlie head 31

Maude A. wife 27

Hazel v. dau 9

Mamie dau 7

Carrie dau 6

Charlie A. son 5

Jincy W. dau 3

Rosa dau 1 9/12

Enumerated 16 Jan 1920 by Crockett Halsey

Maude COX and unknown spouse were married on 05 Jul 1908 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Charles Sylvester DOWELL son of Simon M. DOWELL and Polly Ann HALSEY was born on 07 Jul 1888 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 02 Nov 1972.

Notes for Charles Sylvester DOWELL:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 160, 175; 9 children

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

about Charlie C Dowell
Name: Charlie C Dowell
Birth Date: 7 Jul 1888
Residence: Grayson, Virginia
Birth: Grayson, Virginia
Race: White
Roll: WW2_2369961

Social Security Death Index
about Charlie Dowell
Name: Charlie Dowell
SSN: 229-05-8284
Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Born: 7 Jul 1888
Died: Nov 1972
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Old Gold Hill Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard 22 Mar 2003

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 21
Dowell, Charlie head 21 mar 1 X 2 yrs b VA
Maude A. wife 19 mar 1 X 2 yrs 1 child, 1 living
Hazel v. dau 9/12
Enumerated 18 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 94/94
Dowell, Charlie head 31
Maude A. wife 27
Hazel v. dau 9
Mamie dau 7
Carrie dau 6
Charlie A. son 5
Jincy W. dau 3
Rosa dau 1 9/12
Enumerated 16 Jan 1920 by Crockett Halsey

Charles Sylvester DOWELL and Maude COX were married on 05 Jul 1908 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Clalude DOWELL.**
- ii. **Hazel Ludema DOWELL** was born on 26 May 1909. She died in 1972.

Notes for Hazel Ludema DOWELL:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg160 - says she married J. Frank Wheatley first, 2nd Spurge Pugh. The order must be reversed as the funeral card gives her name as Mrs. Hazel Dwoell Wheatley.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; dob/dod, date & place of funeral; 2 daus, 6 sisters, foster son, James Davis. Father: Chalie Dowell, Independence.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; marriage to Springen or Spurgeon Pugh. she was 21, d/o Charlie & Maud cox Dowell, Volney.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 21
Dowell, Charlie head 21 mar 1 X 2 yrs b VA
Maude A. wife 19 mar 1 X 2 yrs 1 child, 1 living
Hazel v. dau 9/12
Enumerated 18 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 94/94
Dowell, Charlie head 31
Maude A. wife 27
Hazel v. dau 9
Mamie dau 7
Carrie dau 6
Charlie A. son 5
Jincy W. dau 3
Rosa dau 1 9/12
Enumerated 16 Jan 1920 by Crockett Halsey

617. iii. **Mayme Virginia DOWELL** was born on 16 May 1911. She married Holt PUGH on 22 Dec 1930. She died on 15 Feb 1998 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iv. **Ruth Alice DOWELL** was born on 08 Apr 1912.
- v. **Annie 'Polly' DOWELL** was born on 09 Jun 1913. She died on 19 Jul 1933. She married Roosevelt HALSEY on 19 Jul 1933.
- vi. **Charles Wayne DOWELL** was born on 17 Aug 1915. He married Stella F. WOODS on 10 Sep 1966.

Notes for Charles Wayne DOWELL:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 94/94
Dowell, Charlie head 31
Maude A. wife 27
Hazel v. dau 9
Mamie dau 7
Carrie dau 6
Charlie A. son 5
Jincy W. dau 3
Rosa dau 1 9/12
Enumerated 16 Jan 1920 by Crockett Halsey

- vii. **Gincy Juanita DOWELL** was born on 18 Apr 1917. She died on 08 Oct 1996 in Harford Co., MD.

Notes for Gincy Juanita DOWELL:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index
about Juanita Bonham
Name: Juanita Bonham
SSN: 223-20-4867
Last Residence: 21132 Pylesville, Harford, Maryland
Born: 18 Apr 1917

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Died: 8 Oct 1996
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for sister, Hazel Dowell Wheatley, died Sep 20, 1972. States she had 6 sisters surviving her:
Mrs. Kermit Bonham, Pylesville, MD

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 94/94
Dowell, Charlie head 31
Maude A. wife 27
Hazel v. dau 9
Mamie dau 7
Carrie dau 6
Charlie A. son 5
Jincy W. dau 3
Rosa dau 1 9/12
Enumerated 16 Jan 1920 by Crockett Halsey

viii. **Ruby Rose DOWELL** was born on 05 Jun 1918.

Notes for Ruby Rose DOWELL:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 94/94
Dowell, Charlie head 31
Maude A. wife 27
Hazel v. dau 9
Mamie dau 7
Carrie dau 6
Charlie A. son 5
Jincy W. dau 3
Rosa dau 1 9/12
Enumerated 16 Jan 1920 by Crockett Halsey

618. ix. **Drucie Ada DOWELL** was born on 24 Mar 1922. She married Amos Hathaway HALSEY on 17 Jun 1937 in Grayson Co, Virginia. She died on 18 May 1982 in Grayson Co., VA.

619. x. **Mattie Fay DOWELL** was born on 17 Jul 1925. She married Ovid Emerson HALSEY on 24 Dec 1955 in Grayson Co, Virginia.

xi. **Ileta Graham DOWELL** was born on 21 Apr 1927.

Notes for Ileta Graham DOWELL:

General Notes:

Called Mrs. Bruce Porter, Fries, VA in sister Hazel Dowell Wheatley's funeral card.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; 1 of 2 sisters who survived Mamie Dowell Pugh. first name given on this one. Feb. 1998

387. **Claude A Swanson COX-12** (Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Mar 1894. He died on 31 Dec 1950.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Darcas DOWELL daughter of Simon M. DOWELL and Polly Ann HALSEY was born on 08 Mar 1894. She died on 26 Dec 1978.

Claude A Swanson COX and Darcas DOWELL were married on 07 Mar 1916 in Grayson Co, Virginia. They had the following children:

- i. **Hobart Lafayette COX** was born on 02 Mar 1917. He died on 26 Feb 1924.
 - ii. **Annie Ruth COX** was born on 13 Apr 1919.
 - iii. **James Robert COX** was born on 19 Mar 1921. He died on 22 Jun 1922.
 620. iv. **Jincy Lucille COX** was born on 05 Apr 1923 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Sherwood Lynn BARKER on 04 Oct 1952 in Danville, Va. He died on 09 May 2007 in Danville, Va.
 - v. **Minnie Virginia COX** was born on 29 Jan 1925. She married James COLEMAN on 19 Jan 1972 in Danville, Va.
 - vi. **Mildred COX** was born on 13 Aug 1927. She died on 11 Jun 1929.
 - vii. **Mattie Elizabeth COX** was born on 17 May 1929. She died on 08 Feb 1971.
 - viii. **Polly Edith COX** was born on 18 Apr 1931. She married French PHIPPS in 1958 in Grayson Co., VA.
 - ix. **Claude A. Swanson COX Jr** was born on 31 Mar 1933. He died on 23 Jun 1937.
 - x. **Samuel COX** was born on 09 May 1935. He died on 09 Apr 1965.
 - xi. **Franklin Roosevelt COX** was born on 23 Jun 1938. He died on 23 Jun 1938.
388. **T. Paul COX-12** (Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Mar 1902 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He died in 1980.

Notes for T. Paul COX:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 87, 159, 176
Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1888 by Jeff Weaver

T. Paul COX and unknown spouse were married on 06 Sep 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Frank Cox** was born after 1918.

Notes for Frank Cox:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 87

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Annie ANDERSON daughter of Noah Anderson and Ludema Alice HASH was born on 25 Jul 1897. She died in 1978.

Notes for Annie ANDERSON:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 87, 159
Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1888 by Jeff Weaver
1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Ancestry.com

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 44, HH# 392

Anderson, Noah head May 1860 mar 19 yrs.

Alice wife Feb 1860 8 children, 8 living

Lee son May 1882

Cleveland son Jan 1884

Mintie dau Mar 1887

Atta dau May 1890

Elijah son Jul 1892

Florence dau Dec 1895

Anna dau Dec 1897

Pearl dau Dec 1899

T. Paul COX and Annie ANDERSON were married about 1916. They had the following children:

- i. **Frank COX.**
- ii. **Edna COX** was born after 1918.

Notes for Edna COX:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 87

621. iii. **Ray F. COX** was born after 1918. He married Mabel Virginia DOWELL on 10 Feb 1939 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

389. **Harmon Glenn COX**-12 (Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Aug 1909 in Gold Hill, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 02 Aug 1959 in Virginia.

415. **Mildred Dell HAGA** daughter of Howard Carlie HAGA and Etta Dell OSBORNE was born on 24 May 1911 in Grayson Co, VA. She died in 1989 in Virginia.

Harmon Glenn COX and Mildred Dell HAGA were married on 18 Aug 1934 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 622. i. **Susie Etta Ruth COX** was born in 1936 in VA.
- 623. ii. **Ernest Harmon (Buster) COX** was born in 1937 in VA. He died on 12 Nov 2011 in NC.

390. **John Warner OSBORNE**-12 (Rosamond B.-11, Mary-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Jan 1867. He died on 14 Aug 1930 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for John Warner OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County, VA Census, by J. Weaver, Elk Creek Dist., pg 191

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist. , #136

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872

Mount Vale Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Fran Douglas, RubySikes & Pauline Davis May 2004

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist. HH# 184/186

OSBORNE:

E. P. head Jan 1869

Mary B. Wife June 1871

Annie dau 1893

Ellis G son. Nov 1894

Bettie dau Dec 1896

John W. brother Jan 1867

All born VA

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 133

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 50 HH# 268

OSBORNE:

John W. head 43 mar 6 yrs.

Ella M. 24 wife 1 child/1 living

Poochel P. son 3

All born VA

1930 Old Town, Dist. 6, HH# 285/286

Osborne, Mary B. head 58 wd

Ellis son 35

Dean son 26

John W. bro-in-law 63 wd

P. P. Nephew 22

John Warner OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married about 1904. They had no children.

846. **Ella Mae PHIPPS** daughter of Zachariah PHIPPS and Cynthia Caroline DANIELS was born on 03 Nov 1885. She died on 01 Feb 1926.

Notes for Ella Mae PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 133

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 50 HH# 268

OSBORNE:

John W. head 43 mar 6 yrs.

Ella M. 24 wife 1 child/1 living

Poochel P. son 3

All born VA

John Warner OSBORNE and Ella Mae PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

624. i. **Pascal Phipps OSBORNE** was born on 13 May 1907 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He married Agnes JOHNSON in 1935 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Jan 1973.

ii. **Katherine OSBORNE** was born on 20 Jun 1912.

391. **Emmett P OSBORNE**-12 (Rosamond B.-11, Mary-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Jan 1869. He died in Jefferson, NC.

Notes for Emmett P OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson Co Virginia Marriages, Register Part 2, 1883-1889 By JeffreyWeaver
Pioneer Settlers of Grayson County, VA, by Benjamin F. Nuckolls; pg82; 4 dau's, 2 sons.
Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 by Billie White
1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist. , #136

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist. HH# 184/186
OSBORNE, E. P. head Jan 1869
Mary B. Wife June 1871
Annie dau 1893
Ellis G son. Nov 1894
Bettie dau Dec 1896
John W. brother Jan 1867
All born VA

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: appendicitus

Emmett P OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 01 Jul 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Mary WILLIAMS daughter of Hiram WILLIAMS and Jane BROWN was born in Jun 1871.

Notes for Mary WILLIAMS:

General Notes:

Grayson County Virginia Marriages, Vol. 2, by Jeffrey Weaver ; d/oHiram & Jane Brown Williams.

Pioneer Settlers of Grayson County, VA, by Benjamin F. Nuckolls; pg82
In Jerusalem Cemetery Listing for Grayson Co. Ann O. Cornett is listed as d/o Emmett P. & Mary Bell Williams.

1920 Old Town, Dist. 73, HH# 240/242
Osborne, Mary B. head 48 wd
Ellis G. son 25
Bettie dau 24
Caroline dau 18
Dean son 16
Hattie dau 14
Blair, Wm. 16 hired boy

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist. HH# 184/186
OSBORNE:
E. P. head Jan 1869
Mary B. Wife June 1871
Annie dau 1893

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Ellis G son. Nov 1894
Bettie dau Dec 1896
John W. brother Jan 1867
All born VA

1930 Old Town, Dist. 6, HH# 285/286
Osborne, Mary B. head 58 wd
Ellis son 35
Dean son 26
John W. bro-in-law 63 wd
P. P. Nephew 22

Emmett P OSBORNE and Mary WILLIAMS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Annie OSBORNE** was born in Apr 1893. She married Ovis Preston CORNETT on 25 May 1931. She died in Sep 1964.

Notes for Annie OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist. HH# 184/186

OSBORNE, E. P. head Jan 1869

Mary B. Wife June 1871

Annie dau 1893

Ellis G son. Nov 1894

Bettie dau Dec 1896

John W. brother Jan 1867

All born VA

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 1, HH# 272/274

Mann, Baldy C. head 67

Belle wife 62

And in this house is Annie Osborne, boarder, age 36

- ii. **Ellis OSBORNE** was born in Nov 1894.

Notes for Ellis OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist. HH# 184/186

OSBORNE:

E. P. head Jan 1869

Mary B. Wife June 1871

Annie dau 1893

Ellis G son. Nov 1894

Bettie dau Dec 1896

John W. brother Jan 1867

All born VA

1920 Old Town, Dist. 73, HH# 240/242

Osborne, Mary B. head 48 wd

Ellis G. son 25

Bettie dau 24

Caroline dau 18

Dean son 16

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Hattie dau 14
Blair, Wm. 16 hired boy

1930 Old Town, Dist. 6, HH# 285/286
Osborne, Mary B. head 58 wd
Ellis son 35
Dean son 26
John W. bro-in-law 63 wd
P. P. Nephew 22

iii. **Bettie OSBORNE** was born in Dec 1896.

Notes for Bettie OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist. HH# 184/186

OSBORNE:

E. P. head Jan 1869

Mary B. Wife June 1871

Annie dau 1893

Ellis G son. Nov 1894

Bettie dau Dec 1896

John W. brother Jan 1867

All born VA

1920 Old Town, Dist. 73, HH# 240/242
Osborne, Mary B. head 48 wd
Ellis G. son 25
Bettie dau 24
Caroline dau 18
Dean son 16
Hattie dau 14
Blair, Wm. 16 hired boy

392. **Delta COX**-12 (Everett-11, Enoch-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Con HAGERMAN.

Con HAGERMAN and Delta COX married. They had the following children:

i. **? HAGERMAN.**

Notes for ? HAGERMAN:

General Notes:

Died in military

ii. **Mamie HAGERMAN.**

393. **Thomas Lee Osborne**-12 (Troy C. (Doc)-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1874 in Madison Co., NE. He died in 1937 in Madison Co., NE.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Thomas Lee Osborne:

General Notes:

FGR from Donna (Collier) Dietrich, 4 Aug 2005; dietricd@fyi.net
1880 Census Place:Schoolcraft, Madison, Nebraska
Source:FHL Film 1254752 National Archives Film T9-0752 Page 512A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Troy C. OSBORNSelfMMW33VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Mary A. OSBORNWifeFMW23WI
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ---Mo: ---
Thomas L. OSBORNSonMSW6NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Allice V. OSBORNDauFSW4NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Troy F. OSBORNSonMSW2NE
Fa: VAMo: WI
Allen R. OSBORNBrotherMSW25VA
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA
Julius C. OSBORNBrotherMSW21VA
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: VAMo: VA
John YOUNGOtherMSW24OH
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: OHMo: OH

Enumerated 8 & 9 June 1880 by Smith H. Grant

1920 Madison Co. NE census, Schoolcraft Dist. 136, HH# 26
Thomas L. Osborn 46 b Nebraska
Bertha wife, 41 b Missouri
Jessie son 17 b NE
Oral son, 13 b NE
Lela dau 12 b NE

Thomas Lee Osborne and unknown spouse were married in 1901 in Skidmore, Nodaway Co., MO.
They had the following children:

- i. **Oral Osborne** was born in 1907 in Nebraska.

Notes for Oral Osborne:

General Notes:

1920 Madison Co. NE census, Schoolcraft Dist. 136, HH# 26
Thomas L. Osborn 46 b Nebraska
Bertha wife, 41 b Missouri
Jessie son 17 b NE
Oral son, 13 b NE
Lela dau 12 b NE

394. **Willie Earl OSBORNE**-12 (Isom Burton-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Mar 1896. He died on 09 Feb 1961.

Notes for Willie Earl OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

FGR from Mrs. Evelyn Waters, W. Grove, PA from the R. C. Halseybook, page 124.
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co. VA 1793, page 269, 270
'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 97
Cox's Chapel Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA; says buried there. believe he is buried in PA.
1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, #22, pg 86; aka William
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 3, HH# 12
Osborne, Earl W. head 34
Bird M. wife 32
Meslen dau 15
Willie son 12
Bane son 10
Edith dau 8
Juanita dau 6
Mable dau 4 3/12
Charles son 2 1/12
Enumerated 3 Apr 1930 by Stephen T. Vaughan
All born VA

Willie Earl OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 09 Feb 1916 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Willie Osborne** was born in 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. He died before Feb 2005.

Notes for Willie Osborne:
General Notes:
1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 3, HH# 12
Osborne, Earl W. head 34
Bird M. wife 32
Meslen dau 15
Willie son 12
Bane son 10
Edith dau 8
Juanita dau 6
Mable dau 4 3/12
Charles son 2 1/12
Enumerated 3 Apr 1930 by Stephen T. Vaughan
All born VA

Birdie Mae OSBORNE daughter of Enoch Senter OSBORNE and Alice May OSBORNE was born on 06 Nov 1898. She died on 21 Mar 1984 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Birdie Mae OSBORNE:
General Notes:
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 269; says she was d/o Alice Beck.
Cox's Chapel Cemetery listing says buried Grayson Co. I wonder if she wasn't buried beside her spouse in Kennett Square, PA????
1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 89, #38
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 3, HH# 12
Osborne, Earl W. head 34

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Bird M. wife 32
Meslen dau 15
Willie son 12
Bane son 10
Edith dau 8
Juanita dau 6
Mable dau 4 3/12
Charles son 2 1/12
Enumerated 3 Apr 1930 by Stephen T. Vaughan
All born VA

Social Security Death Index Record
about Byrd Osborne
Name: Byrd Osborne
SSN: 224-56-4202
Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Born: 6 Nov 1898
Died: Mar 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1959)

Willie Earl OSBORNE and Birdie Mae OSBORNE were married in 1916. They had the following children:

- i. **Meslon OSBORNE** was born in 1915.
625. ii. **Marilyn OSBORNE** was born on 04 Feb 1917. She died on 27 Mar 1992.
- iii. **Willie OSBORNE** was born on 03 Oct 1918.
- iv. **Bonaparte OSBORNE** was born on 17 Apr 1920.
- v. **Edith OSBORNE** was born on 30 Sep 1922.

Notes for Edith OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Cemetery listing states she shares tombstone with Perkins Delp, she b30 Sep 1922 named as survivor of bro. Ralph; of Independence.

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 3, HH# 12
Osborne, Earl W. head 34
Bird M. wife 32
Meslen dau 15
Willie son 12
Bane son 10
Edith dau 8
Juanita dau 6
Mable dau 4 3/12
Charles son 2 1/12
Enumerated 3 Apr 1930 by Stephen T. Vaughan
All born VA

- vi. **Juanita OSBORNE** was born on 10 Aug 1924. She died before Feb 2005.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Juanita OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 3, HH# 12

Osborne, Earl W. head 34

Bird M. wife 32

Meslen dau 15

Willie son 12

Bane son 10

Edith dau 8

Juanita dau 6

Mable dau 4 3/12

Charles son 2 1/12

Enumerated 3 Apr 1930 by Stephen T. Vaughan

All born VA

- vii. **Mable OSBORNE** was born on 10 Oct 1926.

Notes for Mable OSBORNE:

General Notes:

named as survivor of bro. Ralph; of Sparta, NC

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 3, HH# 12

Osborne, Earl W. head 34

Bird M. wife 32

Meslen dau 15

Willie son 12

Bane son 10

Edith dau 8

Juanita dau 6

Mable dau 4 3/12

Charles son 2 1/12

Enumerated 3 Apr 1930 by Stephen T. Vaughan

All born VA

- viii. **Charles H. OSBORNE** was born on 04 Jul 1928. He died before Feb 2005.

Notes for Charles H. OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 3, HH# 12

Osborne, Earl W. head 34

Bird M. wife 32

Meslen dau 15

Willie son 12

Bane son 10

Edith dau 8

Juanita dau 6

Mable dau 4 3/12

Charles son 2 1/12

Enumerated 3 Apr 1930 by Stephen T. Vaughan

All born VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- ix. **Ralph OSBORNE** was born on 10 Mar 1930. He died on 25 Feb 2005 in Jennersville Regional Hospital, PA.

Notes for Ralph OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index
about Ralph Osborne

Name: Ralph Osborne

SSN: 203-24-3098

Last Residence: 19390 West Grove, Chester, Pennsylvania

Born: 10 Mar 1930

Died: 25 Feb 2005

State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

Obituary courtesy of Steve Seivwright from Daily Local News, WestChester, PA

Ralph Osborne of West Grove

Ralph Osborne, 74, of West Grove, died Friday, Feb. 25, 2005, at theJennersville Regional Hospital.

He was the husband of the late Glenna Ruth Waller Osborne who died in1970 and with whom he shared 18 years of marriage.

Born in Independence, VA, he was a son of the late Willie Earl andByrd Mae Osborne.

Ralph owned and operated his own Mushroom businessin West Grove before retiring.

He enjoyed his vegetable garden, nature, farming, hunting, and trapshooting.

Ralph is survived by three daughters, Lisa O'Brien of West Grove,Nancy Carozzo of Kennett Square, and Ruth Ann Osborne of West Grove;three brothers, Frank Osborne of Northeast, MD, David and RobertOsborne of Independence; three sisters, Edith Delp of Independence,VA, Mabel Whitaker of Sparta, NC and Eva Raney of Manassas, VA; fivegrandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by two daughters, Peggy Freese and JanetOsborne; a great grandson, Samuel Mullin; and six siblings, Bayne,Charles, Willie, Marilyn, Evelyn and Juanita.

A funeral servce will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 2, at theFoulk & Grieco Funeral Home Inc., 610-869-2685, 200 Rose Hill Road,West Grove.

Friends and family may call from 9:30 to 11 a.m. before the service.Interment will be in Union Hill Cemetery, in Kennett Square.

Contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 1Plymouth Meeting, Suite 520, Plymouth Meeting, PA 19462. Onlinememorials may be made at www.foulkandgriecofh.com.

Obituary in 'The Declaration' from Independence, VA dated 2 March 2005

- x. **Ava OSBORNE** was born on 24 Dec 1932.
- xi. **Frank OSBORNE** was born on 09 Nov 1934.
- xii. **Evelyn Joice OSBORNE** was born on 18 Mar 1936. She died in 1938.
- xiii. **David OSBORNE** was born on 24 Jan 1938.

Notes for David OSBORNE:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven &John C. Mullins, pg 97

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

FGR from Mrs. Evelyn Waters, W. Grove, PA from the R. C. Halsey book, page 124.

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co. VA 1793, page 270
[Taylor.FTW]

FGR from Isobel Taylor, 21 June 2003; ijtaylor@earthlink.net named in obituary of brother, Ralph as surviving. Of Independence.

xiv. **Robert OSBORNE** was born on 10 Jun 1940.

Notes for Robert OSBORNE:

General Notes:

named as survivor of brother Ralph in obituary of Ralph. Of Independence.

395. **Isom Burton OSBORNE Jr-12** (Isom Burton-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Apr 1901. He died on 09 Sep 1967.

Notes for Isom Burton OSBORNE Jr:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co. VA 1793, page 270

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Alleghany County Heritage, pg 220; 6 children

Cox's Cemetery listing has his name 'Burton'.

Isom Burton OSBORNE Jr and unknown spouse were married on 22 Apr 1928 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Amma Letha GAMBILL daughter of Samuel Oscar GAMBILL and Celia Cornelia TAYLOR was born on 17 Jan 1904. She died on 25 Jun 2002 in @ home, Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Amma Letha GAMBILL:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co. VA 1793, page 270

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; has 'Anna'

Alleghany County Heritage, pg 220

David Halsey's book, 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', pg 198

Obituary

Galax Gazette,

Galax, VA

28 June 2002

Amma Letha Osborne, 98

Amma Letha Osborne, 98, of the Cox's Chapel Community, died Tuesday, 25 June 2002, at her residence.

She was born on Jan. 17, 1904, in Grayson County, raised in Alleghany County and was the daughter of the late Samuel Oscar Gambill and Cornelia Taylor Gambill.

She graduated from Sparta High School in 1924 and attended Appalachian State Teachers College.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

She was preceded in death by her husband, Isom Burton Osborne; and sisters Cora Lee Shores, Eula Mae Parker and Gena Sue Hughes.

Surviving are her two daughters, Carol Jean Golden and her husband Ralph D. Golden of McKenzie, Tenn., and Sue O. McBride and her husband Virgil L. McBride of Raleigh, N.C.; and one brother, Samuel Oscar Gambill Jr., and his wife Wanda Carpenter Gambill of Sparta, N.C.; and several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Osborne was active in the community for more than 70 years serving as a tireless leader in Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church and Cox's Chapel Grance 954. She was a teacher, dedicated homemaker and community volunteer.

The family received friends on Thursday at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence.

A funeral will be held today, Friday, at 11 a.m. at Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church with burial in the Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery. The Revs. Susan Sides and Fred E. Jennings will officiate.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorials may be made to Cox's Chapel UMC or Cox's Chapel Grance 954.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, is in charge of arrangements.

Isom Burton OSBORNE Jr and Amma Letha GAMBILL were married on 22 Apr 1928. They had the following children:

- i. **Carol Jean OSBORNE** was born on 09 Sep 1938.

Notes for Carol Jean OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 270; mar Ralph D. Golden. NFI

Alleghany County Heritage, pg 220

Obituary of mother from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA dated 28 June 2002 in my possession

- ii. **Cornelia Sue OSBORNE** was born on 27 Dec 1945. She married Virgil Lavell McBRIDE on 02 Apr 1994.

Notes for Cornelia Sue OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 270; mar John W. Crow - NFI; mar Virgil Lavell McBride.

Alleghany County Heritage, pg 220

Obit of mother from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA dated 28 June 2002 in my possession

396. **Enoch Paul OSBORNE-12** (Isom Burton-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Feb 1905 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 29 May 1967.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Enoch Paul OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; marriage to Mima

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; a widower

Enoch Paul OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 27 Nov 1927 in Grayson Co. VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Enoch Paul Osborne Jr.** was born on 19 Dec 1928 in Akron, OH. He died on 19 Nov 1983 in Roanoke, Va.

Notes for Enoch Paul Osborne Jr.:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

about Enoch P. Osborne

Name: Enoch P. Osborne

SSN: 231-30-9824

Last Residence: 24013 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia

Born: 19 Dec 1928

Died: 19 Nov 1983

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Enoch P. Osborne, Jr.

ROANOKE - Enoch Paul Osborne Jr. 54, died Nov. 19 in Roanoke.

Survivors include two half-sisters, Gailya Osborne Herold of Monterey and Geraldine Osborne of Independence; one niece and two nephews.

A funeral was held Nov. 23 at Lott's Funeral Home Chapel in Roanoke. Interment was in the Mountain View Cemetery in Vinton, where military rites were performed.

Virginia Wilson of Roanoke arranged the funeral.

593. **Ati Ruth COX** daughter of Troy COX and Sophronia Sisaco (Fronia) TAYLOR was born on 04 Jan 1907 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Oct 1967.

Enoch Paul OSBORNE and Ati Ruth COX were married on 26 Dec 1930 in Independence, Va. They had the following children:

789. i. **Gailya Doris OSBORNE** was born on 13 Jul 1934.
- ii. **Geraldine OSBORNE** was born on 15 Jan 1936 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 May 2001 in Sparta, Allegheny Co, NC.

Mima Jane WINGATE was born on 03 May 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 20 Dec 1928 in Akron, Ohio.

Notes for Mima Jane WINGATE:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

From LDS Site:

Mima Jane Wingate Compact Disc #110 Pin #246181 Pedigree Sex:F

Event(s) Death: 20 Dec 1928 Akron, Ohio

MIMA JANE WINGATE OSBORNE

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Mima Jane Wingate Osborne was born May 3, 1910, departed this life Thursday, December 19, 1928 at 12:10 p.m., making her stay on earth 18 years, 7 months and 16 days.

In early childhood she made a profession in the home of her parents and a bright and useful life was hers until the end came.

On November 27, 1927, she was married to E. P. Osborne and to this union was born one child, Enoch Paul, who survive.

She leaves to mourn her going her father and mother and six brothers and six sisters to look for her in a better world, a husband and one baby boy.

Enoch Paul OSBORNE and Mima Jane WINGATE were married on 26 Nov 1927. They had the following children:

- i. **Enoch Paul OSBORNE Jr** was born on 19 Dec 1928. He died before 29 May 2001.

397. **John Cabel Breckenridge OSBORNE**-12 (Jincy Ann-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 May 1866. He died on 20 May 1939.

Notes for John Cabel Breckenridge OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver, pg 19

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co., VA 1793, pg

1880 Grayson County Virginia, Wilson Creek Dist. pg 88

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

John Cabel Breckenridge OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 28 Jan 1885 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

419. **Fannie HALSEY** daughter of Franklin Benjamin HALSEY and Polly Jane COX was born on 24 Jan 1869. She died on 26 Jun 1944.

Notes for Fannie HALSEY:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co., VA 1793, pg 139

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 7

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

John Cabel Breckenridge OSBORNE and Fannie HALSEY were married on 28 Jun 1885 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. They had the following children:

- i. **Donna D. OSBORNE** was born on 03 Jun 1886. She married Glenn C. CHOATE on 20 Oct 1909.
- ii. **Charles Kyle OSBORNE** was born on 11 Dec 1888. He married Margaret ROBINSON in Sep 1927.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- iii. **Claude S. OSBORNE** was born on 04 Jul 1892.

Notes for Claude S. OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Named dau-in-law of Bertha Burris Osborne in Bertha's obituary. Jan.1996

- iv. **Mattie Belle OSBORNE** was born on 05 Jul 1895.

626. v. **Edna Frank OSBORNE** was born on 15 Sep 1902 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Rufus Franklin AUSTIN on 23 Feb 1935 in Jefferson, NC. She died on 18 Feb 1980.

398. **Charles Enoch PHIPPS**-12 (Rosamond-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Nov 1884. He died on 11 Feb 1946.

Notes for Charles Enoch PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Charles Enoch PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married in Apr 1919. They had no children.

Sylvia MEREDITH was born on 28 Nov 1899.

Notes for Sylvia MEREDITH:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Charles Enoch PHIPPS and Sylvia MEREDITH were married in Apr 1919. They had the following children:

- i. **Jeanette PHIPPS** was born on 29 Sep 1920.

Notes for Jeanette PHIPPS:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- ii. **Graydon PHIPPS** was born on 25 Feb 1922.

Notes for Graydon PHIPPS:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- iii. **Maudine PHIPPS** was born on 09 Dec 1923.

Notes for Maudine PHIPPS:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- iv. **Bruce PHIPPS** was born on 09 Apr 1926.

Notes for Bruce PHIPPS:
General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- v. **Betty PHIPPS** was born on 21 Aug 1928.

Notes for Betty PHIPPS:
General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- vi. **Bobby PHIPPS** was born on 24 Sep 1930.

Notes for Bobby PHIPPS:
General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- vii. **Wilma PHIPPS** was born on 29 Apr 1933.

Notes for Wilma PHIPPS:
General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

399. **Ethel PHIPPS**-12 (Rosamond-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Jun 1886. She died on 28 Oct 1953.

Notes for Ethel PHIPPS:
General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Ethel PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 05 Mar 1905. They had no children.

James Mann McINTOSH was born on 03 Aug 1883. He died on 11 Jun 1965.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for James Mann McINTOSH:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

James Mann McINTOSH and Ethel PHIPPS were married on 05 Mar 1905. They had the following children:

- i. **Betty McINTOSH.**
- ii. **Irene McINTOSH.**
- iii. **Ray McINTOSH** was born on 02 Dec 1905.
- iv. **Enoch McINTOSH** was born on 04 May 1907.
- v. **Jim McINTOSH** was born on 10 Nov 1908.
- vi. **Clifford McINTOSH** was born on 23 Feb 1912.
- vii. **Melvin McINTOSH** was born on 23 Sep 1915.
- viii. **Leora McINTOSH** was born on 23 Aug 1923.

400. **Nellie PHIPPS**-12 (Rosamond-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Jul 1887. She died on 07 Jul 1984 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

Notes for Nellie PHIPPS:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

William BOYER son of Hugh BOYER and Margaret JAMES was born on 19 Sep 1884. He died on 26 Nov 1925.

Notes for William BOYER:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

William BOYER and Nellie PHIPPS were married in Dec 1911. They had the following children:

- i. **Edna Marie BOYER** was born on 01 Oct 1912 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE. She married Ivan Wilford DOOLEY on 05 Apr 1934.
- ii. **Dora Juanita BOYER** was born on 01 Nov 1913 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE. She died on 04 Jan 1917.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Dora Juanita BOYER:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- iii. **Margaret Rose BOYER** was born on 25 Jan 1918 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.
- iv. **Frances Pauline BOYER** was born on 11 Jun 1920. She married Edgar John MACKE on 30 Aug 1937.
- v. **Stanley Neal (Buck) BOYER** was born on 12 Apr 1923 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE. He married Kathleen I. PEARMAN on 29 Jun 1941.

Notes for Stanley Neal (Buck) BOYER:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Charles Terry ISOM son of John ISOM and Martha ? was born on 03 Aug 1880. He died on 17 Jan 1960.

Notes for Charles Terry ISOM:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Charles Terry ISOM and Nellie PHIPPS were married on 11 Jul 1928. They had the following children:

- i. **Lee ISOM** was born on 29 Aug 1929.

Notes for Lee ISOM:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- 401. **Dora (Dode) PHIPPS**-12 (Rosamond-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Nov 1889. She died about 1981 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

Notes for Dora (Dode) PHIPPS:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Dora (Dode) PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 27 May 1914. They had no children.

- 588. **Richard OSBORNE** son of Allen Reid (Shine) OSBORNE and Rebecca Ellen COX was born on 14 May 1886. He died on 30 Apr 1952.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Richard OSBORNE:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Richard OSBORNE and Dora (Dode) PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

i. **Ivy OSBORNE.**

402. **Olive (Ollie) PHIPPS**-12 (Rosamond-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Mar 1891. She died on 28 Nov 1971 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

Notes for Olive (Ollie) PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Olive (Ollie) PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married in 1910. They had no children.

John HALL. He died on 12 Mar 1976.

John HALL and Olive (Ollie) PHIPPS were married in 1910. They had the following children:

i. **Donald HALL** was born in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

403. **Odetta PHIPPS**-12 (Rosamond-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Feb 1894 in Emerich, Madison Co., NE. She died on 08 May 1985 in Sterling, CO.

Notes for Odetta PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Pedigree Chart of Myra Jean Bevins, compiled by RobertW. Rivett of Deming, NM. Dtd. 9 Feb. 1996.

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Odetta PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 22 Jul 1917 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. They had no children.

John Fred BEVINS was born on 20 Aug 1887 in Pikeville, Pike Co., KY. He died on 10 Jul 1970 in Sterling, CO.

Notes for John Fred BEVINS:

General Notes:

Pedigree Chart of Myra Jean Bevins, compiled by RobertW. Rivett of Deming, NM. Dtd. 9 Feb. 1996.

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

John Fred BEVINS and Odetta PHIPPS were married on 22 Jul 1917 in Mullen, NE. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- i. **Paul Stanley BEVINS** was born on 23 Jan 1918.
- ii. **Fred Ivan BEVINS** was born on 17 Apr 1919.
- iii. **Myra Jean BEVINS** was born on 30 Mar 1921.

Notes for Myra Jean BEVINS:

General Notes:

Pedigree Chart of Myra Jean Bevins, compiled by RobertW. Rivett of Deming, NM. Dtd. 9 Feb. 1996.

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- iv. **Merle Leroy BEVINS** was born on 05 Mar 1923.
- v. **Cora Dean BEVINS** was born on 25 Apr 1926.
- vi. **Betty ROse BEVINS** was born on 14 Jan 1929.
- vii. **Harvey Ralph BEVINS** was born on 31 Jan 1932.
- viii. **Shirley Yvonne BEVINS** was born on 05 Jun 1934.

404. **Charles Strange OSBORNE**-12 (Rush Floyd-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Apr 1903 in Madison Co., NE. He died on 14 Jun 1980 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

Geraldine Lola WYMAN daughter of Martin WYMAN and Alma HANSEN was born on 28 Mar 1916 in North Platte, NE. She died on 28 Nov 1978 in Mccook, NE.

Charles Strange OSBORNE and Geraldine Lola WYMAN were married on 19 May 1941 in North Platte, NE. They had the following children:

- 627. i. **Kenneth Charles OSBORNE** was born on 20 Feb 1943 in North Platte, NE. He married Nancy Glee WOLF on 11 Jun 1964 in Mccook, NE.
- 628. ii. **Floyd Martin OSBORNE** was born on 26 Jun 1946 in North Platte, NE. He married Jacqueline WINSTON on 01 Sep 1968.
- 629. iii. **Daniel Wyman OSBORNE** was born on 31 Jul 1955. He married Shirly Elsa RADTKE on 08 Apr 1978 in Arapahoe, NE.

405. **Donna Grayson OSBORNE**-12 (Rush Floyd-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Aug 1911 in Cherry Co., NE. She died on 13 May 1994 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

Donald Alexander COX son of Alexander Bryant COX and Minnie Louise KIRK was born on 07 May 1912 in Cherry Co., NE.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Donald Alexander COX and Donna Grayson OSBORNE were married on 23 Aug 1935 in North Platte, NE. They had the following children:

- i. **Marvin Alexander COX** was born on 22 Sep 1930 in Hyannis, NE.
 - 630. ii. **Beverly Ann COX** was born on 03 Oct 1938 in Alliance, NE. She married Roger P. FRENCH on 23 Aug 1959 in Mullen, NE.
406. **Lonnie Mack OSBORNE**-12 (Robert Lonnie-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Myra Jean Roberts daughter of Victor Riley Roberts and Ruth Anna Brewer was born on 14 Dec 1936 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Lonnie Mack OSBORNE and Myra Jean Roberts were married on 15 Nov 1952. They had the following children:

- 631. i. **Dorothy Jean Osborne.**
 - 632. ii. **Myra Maxine Osborne.**
 - iii. **Willie Mack Osborne.**
407. **Howard (Mike) OSBORNE**-12 (Charles Doughton-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Mary CARNES.

Howard (Mike) OSBORNE and Mary CARNES married. They had the following children:

- i. **Fay OSBORNE.**
 - ii. **Hoyt OSBORNE.**
 - iii. **Mary OSBORNE.**
 - iv. **Shirley OSBORNE.**
408. **Lillie Irene OSBORNE**-12 (Charles Doughton-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Dec 1906 in Twin Falls, Madison Co., MT. She died in Nov 1985 in Vancouver, Clark Co., WA.

Edward Edison Peter ALFORD.

Edward Edison Peter ALFORD and Lillie Irene OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **David ALFORD.**
- ii. **Leslie ALFORD.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

633. iii. **Pauline Katherine ALFORD** was born in Sheridan, Madison Co., MT. She married Vale Allen DAVIS on 24 Aug 1947 in Wishram, Klickitat Co., WA. She died on 03 Jul 1979 in Spokane, WA.

409. **Joseph Catron Cox**-12 (Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack '-11, Joseph B.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Jan 1891 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Aug 1969 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Catron Cox:

General Notes:

Joe registered for the WWI draft May 30, 1917 in the North Comerprecinct of Grayson Co., Virginia. He was 24 years old and single. He was a store clerk for the United Supply Co. in West Virginia. Noexemptions.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #288/294, April 26, 1930

William T. Spencer Age 67 1st Married at age 21

C Alice Spencer Age 63 1st Married at age 17

Joe C. Cox Age 37 1st Married at age 30

Ollie E. Cox Age 24 1st Married at age 17

Roadd B. Cox Age 4 8/12

Rose E. Cox Age 2 10/12

Ollie was born in North Carolina; all others were born in Virginia.

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I; says d 4 Aug 1969

FGR from Darlene Dible, 13 Apr 2001; ddible@noguska.net; says died 15 Aug 1969

FGR from Sue Dible; 13 Apr 2001; ddible@noguska.net

WW I Draft Registration Card courtesy of Joy Poston: gives dib as 11 Jan 1893 - had had 11 Jan 1891; supports mother & father. states place of birth (Major). Dated 30 May 1917

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Joe registered for the WWI draft May 30, 1917 in the North Comerprecinct of Grayson Co., Virginia. He was 24 years old and single. He was a store clerk for the United Supply Co. in West Virginia. Noexemptions.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #288/294, April 26, 1930

William T. Spencer Age 67 1st Married at age 21

C Alice Spencer Age 63 1st Married at age 17

Joe C. Cox Age 37 1st Married at age 30

Ollie E. Cox Age 24 1st Married at age 17

Roadd B. Cox Age 4 8/12

Rose E. Cox Age 2 10/12

Ollie was born in North Carolina; all others were born in Virginia.

Joseph Catron Cox and unknown spouse were married on 31 Aug 1923 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Ollie Imogene Spencer daughter of William Troy SPENCER and Cynthia Alice OSBORNE was born on 03 Apr 1906 in Ashe Co., North Carolina. She died on 07 Feb 1973 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Ollie Imogene Spencer:

General Notes:

Ashe Co., NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

FGR from Darlene Dible, 13 Apr 2001; ddible@noguska.net
FGR from Sue Dible; 13 Apr 2001; ddible@noguska.net

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Helton Twp., #1B, #14
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard - has first name of Ollie, initial 'E.'

Joseph Catron Cox and Ollie Imogene Spencer were married on 31 Aug 1923 in Grayson Co., Virginia. They had the following children:

- i. **Roald B. Cox** was born in 1926 in Virginia. He died on 27 Jan 1945 in Nanning, German WW II.
634. ii. **Rose E. Cox** was born on 25 Jun 1927 in Rugby, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Jan 2006 in Ashe Co., North Carolina.
- iii. **Eleanor Cox** was born in 1940.

Notes for Eleanor Cox:
General Notes:
FGR from Eleanor Cox, 23 June 2007

410. **Benjamin Franklin COX**-12 (Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack '-11, Joseph B.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Apr 1896 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 03 Feb 1968.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin COX:
General Notes:
Ben registered for the WWI draft July 27, 1918. He was 21 years old and single. His employer was United States Coal and Coke Co. in Thorpe, McDowell Co., West Virginia. He listed his nearest relative as Mack Cox of Major, Grayson Co., Virginia.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #177/177, April 1930
Ben F. Cox Age 34 1st Married at age 23 Farmer
Mattie L. Cox Age 28 1st Married at age 19
Eva Lee Cox Age 8
Hale Cox Age 6
Joeline Cox Age 1 6/12
All born in Virginia.

Obituary:
'Smyth Co. News', Thursday February 8, 1968
Mouth of Wilson -- Ben F. Cox, 71, died Saturday at his home. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mattie Hash Cox; three daughters, Mrs. Joe X. Phipps Sr., Mouth of Wilson, Mrs. Charles Gore, Volney, Mrs. Carol Ershock, Fort Lauderdale, FL; two sons, Ben Hale Cox, Independence, Don M. Cox, Mouth of Wilson; two sisters, Mrs. J. B. Ross, Roanoke; two brothers Joe C. Cox, Rugby, Paul L. Cox, Herndon.
Services were held Monday in Pine Branch Baptist Church with interment in Pine Branch Cemetery.
WW I Draft Registration Card courtesy of Joy Poston.
WW I Draft Registration card: gives dob as April 5, 1897, Major, VA. Father's birth place was Volney, was employed by The United States Coal & Coke Co., Thorpe, WV. Gives father's name as Mack Cox. Dated 27 Jul 1918
Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Pine Branch Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA, by Sue Dible
FGR from Sue Dible; 13 Apr 2001; ddible@noguska.net
Obituary courtesy of Joy Poston.
Obituary:

Mouth of Wilson -- Ben F. Cox, 71, died Saturday at his home. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mattie Hash Cox; three daughters, Mrs. Joe X. Phipps Sr., Mouth of Wilson, Mrs. Charles Gore, Volney, Mrs. Carol Ershock, Fort Lauderdale, FL; two sons, Don Hale Cox, Independence, Don M. Cox, Mouth of Wilson; two sisters, Mrs. J. B. Ross, Roanoke; two brothers Joe C. Cox, Rugby, Paul L. Cox, Herndon.

Services were held Monday in Pine Branch Baptist Church with interment in Pine Branch Cemetery.

Smyth County News
Thursday, February 8, 1968

Ben registered for the WWI draft July 27, 1918. He was 21 years old and single. His employer was United States Coal and Coke Co. in Thorpe, McDowell Co., West Virginia. He listed his nearest relative as Mack Cox of Major, Grayson Co., Virginia.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #177/177, April 1930

Ben F. Cox Age 34 1st Married at age 23 Farmer

Mattie L. Cox Age 28 1st Married at age 19

Eva Lee Cox Age 8

Hale Cox Age 6

Joeline Cox Age 1 6/12

All born in Virginia.

Obituary:

'Smyth Co. News', Thursday February 8, 1968

Mouth of Wilson -- Ben F. Cox, 71, died Saturday at his home. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mattie Hash Cox; three daughters, Mrs. Joe X. Phipps Sr., Mouth of Wilson, Mrs. Charles Gore, Volney, Mrs. Carol Ershock, Fort Lauderdale, FL; two sons, Ben Hale Cox, Independence, Don M. Cox, Mouth of Wilson; two sisters, Mrs. J. B. Ross, Roanoke; two brothers Joe C. Cox, Rugby, Paul L. Cox, Herndon.

Services were held Monday in Pine Branch Baptist Church with interment in Pine Branch Cemetery.

Benjamin Franklin Cox
Birth: Apr. 5, 1896
Grayson County
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 3, 1968
Mouth of Wilson
Grayson County
Virginia, USA

Ben F. Cox, 71, died at his home in the Pine Branch community Saturday, Feb. 3, 1968.

He was born in Grayson County, April 5, 1896, to Mack Cox and Barbara Parks Cox.

He served in the U.S. Army during World War I and was a teacher many years ago in the Grayson County public school system. For more than 40 years he was a member of the Board of Deacons of Pine Branch Baptist Church. He was a teacher of the Adult Class of the Sunday School for many years, and was the church choir leader.

Surviving are his wife, Mattie Hash Cox; three daughters, Mrs. Joe X. Phipps, Sr., Mouth of Wilson; Mrs. Charles Gore, Volney, and Mrs. Carol Ershock, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; two sons, Ben Hale Cox, Independence, and Don M. Cox, Mouth of Wilson; a sister, Mrs. J. B. Ross, Roanoke, and two brothers, Joe C. Cox, Rugby, and Paul L. Cox, Herndon.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Funeral services were conducted at Pine Branch Baptist Church Monday at 2 p.m. by the Rev. Fred E. Jennings, the Rev. Robert Adams and the Rev. Richard L. Wingfield.

The body rested at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, until time for removal to the church one hour before the services.

Pallbearers were Ceibert Hash, Hobson Hash, Charles Hash, Roy James, Charlie Jones and Jim Richardson.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Ben Cox

Date of Birth: Sunday April 05, 1896

Date of Death: January 1968

Est. Age at death: 71 years, 9 months

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 230-10-3886

Mattie Lee HASH daughter of Lee Fields Hash and Lela WILSON was born on 18 Feb 1902. She died on 14 Nov 1987 in Sparta, NC.

Notes for Mattie Lee HASH:

General Notes:

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 572

Pine Branch Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA, by Sue Dible

Benjamin Franklin COX and Mattie Lee HASH were married on 14 May 1921 in Bristol, TN. They had the following children:

635. i. **Eva Lee Cox** was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She married Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps on 22 Feb 1941. She died on 08 Aug 1997 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.
636. ii. **Benjamin Hale COX** was born on 25 Mar 1924 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 15 Aug 2003 in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia.
- iii. **Muriel Mae COX** was born on 25 Feb 1926 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. She died on 26 Aug 1928.
- iv. **Jolene Muriel Cox** was born on 28 Feb 1926 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Aug 1928 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Jolene Muriel Cox:

General Notes:

named in bro./Benj. Hale's obituary Aug. 2003

Named in father's obituary as Mrs. Charles Gore, Volney

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- v. **Lela Joline COX** was born on 01 Oct 1928 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. She married Charles R. GORE in Jun 1946.
- vi. **Carol Nell COX** was born on 04 Oct 1930. She died on 17 Oct 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., Florida.

Notes for Carol Nell COX:

General Notes:

Obituary:

'The Gazette', October 23, 1995

CAROL NELL COX, 65

Carol Nell Cox, 65, of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., formerly of GraysonCounty,died Tuesday, October 17, 1995, at her home.

She was born Oct. 4, 1930, in Grayson County to Ben F. and Mattie HashCox.

Survivors include two sisters, Jolene C. Gore and Eva Lee Phipps, bothof Mouth of Wilson; a brother, Ben Hale Cox of Independence; andseveral nieces and nephews.

Services were held in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

This is a courtesy announcement from Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

(Carol Must have divorced her husband and taken her maiden name back.)

named in bro. Ben's obituary

Pine Branch Cem., Grayson Co., VA Surveyed by Sue Dible 2002

Named in father's obituary, of Fort Lauderdale, FL

Published by The Gazette

Galax, Va.

Oct. 23, 1995

CAROL NELL COX, 65

Carol Nell Cox, 65, of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., formerly of GraysonCounty, died Tuesday, October 17, 1995, at her home.

She was born Oct. 4, 1930, in Grayson County to Ben F. and Mattie HashCox.

Survivors include two sisters, Jolene C. Gore and Eva Lee Phipps, bothof Mouth of Wilson; a brother, Ben Hale Cox of Independence; and severalnieces and nephews.

Services were held in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

This is a courtesy announcement from Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

Obituary:

'The Gazette', October 23, 1995

CAROL NELL COX, 65

Carol Nell Cox, 65, of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., formerly of GraysonCounty,died Tuesday, October 17, 1995, at her home.

She was born Oct. 4, 1930, in Grayson County to Ben F. and Mattie HashCox.

Survivors include two sisters, Jolene C. Gore and Eva Lee Phipps, bothof Mouth of Wilson; a brother, Ben Hale Cox of Independence; andseveral nieces and nephews.

Services were held in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

This is a courtesy announcement from Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

(Carol Must have divorced her husband and taken her maiden name back.)

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Social Security Death Index

Name: Carol N. Cox

Date of Birth: Saturday October 04, 1930

Date of Death: Tuesday October 17, 1995

Est. Age at death: 65 years, 13 days

Last known residence:

City: Fort Lauderdale; Oakland Park; Wilton Manors

County: Broward

State: Florida

ZIP Code: 33334

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Kentucky

Number: 406-36-5845

- vii. **Don M. Cox** was born on 02 Apr 1933 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Jul 1975 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Don M. Cox:

General Notes:

named in bro./Benj. Hale's obituary

Pine Branch Cem., Grayson Co., VA Surveyed by Sue Dible 2002

Social Security Death Index

Name: Don Cox

Date of Birth: Sunday April 02, 1933

Date of Death: July 1975

Est. Age at death: 42 years, 3 months

Last known residence:

State: Unknown

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 226-40-2421

- viii. **Dona Mae COX** was born on 02 Apr 1933 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. She married Lewis WARREN on 16 Jan 1956. She died on 26 Jul 1975.

411. **Paul L. Cox**-12 (Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack '-11, Joseph B.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1902 in Virginia. He died in Nov 1981.

Notes for Paul L. Cox:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #164/164, April 15, 1930

Paul L. Cox Age 28 1st Married at age 26 Farmer

Mabel V. Cox Age 21 1st Married at age 18

Bob F. Cox Age 1 4/12 (Listed as female)

Barbary F. Cox Age 66 1st Married at age 21 Widowed Mother

All born in Virginia.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #164/164, April 15, 1930

Paul L. Cox Age 28 1st Married at age 26 Farmer

Mabel V. Cox Age 21 1st Married at age 18

Bob F. Cox Age 1 4/12 (Listed as female)

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Barbary F. Cox Age 66 1st Married at age 21 Widowed Mother
All born in Virginia.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Paul Cox

Date of Birth: Tuesday May 03, 1904

Date of Death: November 1981

Est. Age at death: 77 years, 6 months

Last known residence:

City: Galax; Dalhart; Meadowcreek

County: Galax City

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24333

Latitude: 36.6484

Longitude: -80.9203

Location of Last Benefit Paid:

City: Galax; Dalhart; Meadowcreek

County: Galax City

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24333

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 227-03-0338

Paul L. Cox and unknown spouse were married in 1928. They had no children.

Mabel V. Baer was born in 1909 in Virginia. She died on 12 May 1989.

Paul L. Cox and Mabel V. Baer were married in 1928. They had the following children:

- i. **Bob F. Cox** was born in Dec 1928.

412. **Eula Agnes HAGA**-12 (Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Aug 1905 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 21 Nov 1996 in Sparta, NC.

Notes for Eula Agnes HAGA:

General Notes:

Article in Heritage of Grayson County, VA, pg 221

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Ancestry.com

Mountain View Bapt. Church Cem., surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard 15Apr 2003

Rev Troy Jackson OSBORNE son of John Guy OSBORNE and Sarah Malinda HAGA was born on 13 Nov 1903 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 08 Sep 1986 in Sparta, NC.

Notes for Rev Troy Jackson OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Article in Heritage of Grayson County, VA, pg 221

Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery., surveyed by Rich & GingerBallard 15 Apr 2003

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 66, HH# 113

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Osborne, John G. head 44
Sarah M. wife 40
Elsie M. dau 18
Troy J. son 16
Justine R. dau 13
Claude L. son 8
Nannie L. dau 6
Carrie R. dau 4
Virginia D. dau 2
All born VA

Rev Troy Jackson OSBORNE and Eula Agnes HAGA were married on 25 Sep 1926 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

637. i. **Dorothy Claudine OSBORNE** was born on 06 Aug 1927 in Grayson Co, VA. She married French Parker (Jack) BLEVINS in 1945 in Chester, SC.
638. ii. **Mildred Jean OSBORNE** was born on 26 Sep 1929 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va. She married Ray Stuart REEVES in Dec 1946.
639. iii. **Mary Jackson OSBORNE** was born on 24 Aug 1932 in Baywood, Grayson Co, Va. She married Charles TRULOCK on 08 Nov 1958 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va.
640. iv. **Thomas Howard Guy OSBORNE** was born on 23 Apr 1934 in Crackers Neck, Grayson Co, Va. He married Louise ANDERS on 07 May 1955. He died on 14 Jan 2008 in Sparta, NC.
641. v. **Robert Troy OSBORNE** was born on 19 Nov 1940 in Baywood, Grayson Co, Va. He married Juanita DAUGHTERY in 1964 in Rough and Ready, CA.
- vi. **Janell Sarah Etta OSBORNE** was born on 28 Feb 1942 in Baywood, Grayson Co, Va.
642. vii. **Eula Jane OSBORNE** was born on 17 May 1946 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va. She married Bobby Joe GENTRY on 12 Apr 1968.
- viii. **Patsy Ann OSBORNE** was born on 29 Nov 1948 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va. She died on 09 Feb 1949 in Mt. View, Grayson Co, VA.
413. **Ruby Jane HAGA**-12 (Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Jan 1907 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 26 Sep 2009 in MD.

Notes for Ruby Jane HAGA:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Ancestry.com

428. **Bayse COX** son of Grover Cleveland COX and Pearl EDWARDS was born on 28 Oct 1907. He died in Oct 1971 in Virginia.

Bayse COX and Ruby Jane HAGA were married on 11 Dec 1932 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- i. **Nancy COX** was born in 1934.
 - 643. ii. **Howard COX** was born on 22 Mar 1935.
 - 644. iii. **Bonnie Nell COX** was born on 12 Apr 1938.
 - 645. iv. **Larry COX** was born on 12 Oct 1947.
414. **Mary Ruth HAGA-12** (Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Jul 1910 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va. She died on 17 Jan 1964.

Notes for Mary Ruth HAGA:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Mary Ruth HAGA and unknown spouse were married on 16 Sep 1931 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Walter MOXLEY son of Alfred MOXLEY and Clemmie EDWARDS was born in 1909. He died in 1983.

Notes for Walter MOXLEY:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Walter MOXLEY and Mary Ruth HAGA were married on 16 Sep 1931 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 646. i. **Keith MOXLEY.**
 - ii. **Robert Howard MOXLEY.**
 - 647. iii. **Sam MOXLEY.** He married Shirley SMITH in 1948 in Grayson Co., VA.
 - 648. iv. **Scott MOXLEY.**
 - 649. v. **Harold Rex MOXLEY** was born in 1937 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Betty Sue THOMAS on 04 Jun 1966 in Grayson Co., VA.
415. **Mildred Dell HAGA-12** (Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 May 1911 in Grayson Co, VA. She died in 1989 in Virginia.
389. **Harmon Glenn COX** son of Lafayette F. COX and Alice HASH was born on 22 Aug 1909 in Gold Hill, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 02 Aug 1959 in Virginia.

Harmon Glenn COX and Mildred Dell HAGA were married on 18 Aug 1934 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 622. i. **Susie Etta Ruth COX** was born in 1936 in VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

623. ii. **Ernest Harmon (Buster) COX** was born in 1937 in VA. He died on 12 Nov 2011 in NC.

Foye Jones MORTON son of Robert Weldon MORTON and Martha Jane HALL was born in 1904. He died in 1977.

Foye Jones MORTON and Mildred Dell HAGA were married on 01 Mar 1958 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

416. **Muriel Pauline HAGA**-12 (Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Muriel Pauline HAGA:

General Notes:

Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca (Russell) Russell of Grayson Co., VA by Shirley Ramos & Patricia Kratz, pg 26

Baywood, by Pat Davis, pg 35

Muriel Pauline HAGA and unknown spouse were married on 22 Dec 1934 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Able Benjamin CARICO son of Calvin Franklin CARICO and Mary Moore GORDON was born on 28 Nov 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Sep 1998 in Galax, VA.

Notes for Able Benjamin CARICO:

General Notes:

Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca (Russell) Russell of Grayson Co., VA by Shirley Ramos & Patricia Kratz, pg 26

Baywood, by Pat Davis, pg 35

Able Benjamin CARICO and Muriel Pauline HAGA were married on 22 Dec 1934 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

650. i. **Carolyn Lavonne CARICO** was born on 23 Apr 1937 in Galax, Virginia. She married David Keith SPIVEY on 17 Nov 1956.

417. **Howard Ernest HAGA**-12 (Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Aug 1918 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He died on 24 Sep 1995.

362. **Ola Virginia MOXLEY** daughter of John Lennie MOXLEY and Nancy Caroline COX was born on 15 Feb 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Dec 2000 in Galax, Carroll Co., Va.

Howard Ernest HAGA and Ola Virginia MOXLEY were married on 22 Dec 1939. They had the following children:

563. i. **Evelyn Doris HAGA** was born on 06 Oct 1940 in Independence, Virginia. She married Alvin Carl COX on 20 Jan 1963. She died on 10 Mar 1990 in Virginia.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

564. ii. **Ernest Colen HAGA** was born on 06 Mar 1942 in Independence, Virginia. He married Peggy Sue SUTHERLAND on 04 Jul 1964.
565. iii. **James Robert HAGA** was born on 07 Sep 1943 in Independence, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Suzanne RHUDY on 27 Aug 1969 in Smyth Co., VA.
566. iv. **Howard Ronald HAGA** was born on 03 Jun 1945 in Independence, Virginia. He married Ella Sue OSBORNE on 14 Aug 1964.
567. v. **Billy Joe HAGA** was born on 22 Dec 1946 in Independence, Virginia. He married Linda Jeanette ROBERTS on 07 Dec 1968.
568. vi. **Virginia Loretta HAGA** was born on 29 Jul 1948 in Independence, Virginia. She married Edward Steven McLEOD on 23 Nov 1968 in Winston-Salem, NC.
569. vii. **Barbara Ann HAGA** was born on 10 Aug 1950 in Independence, Virginia. She married Roger Dale COLE on 09 Jul 1971.
570. viii. **Glenda Carol HAGA** was born on 03 Jun 1952 in Grayson Co, Virginia. She married Charles Ralph WARD Jr on 26 Jun 1971 in Mt. View Baptist, Grayson Co, VA.
571. ix. **Sandra Evonne HAGA** was born on 12 Jul 1955 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Lester Howard HALSEY III on 18 Jun 1977 in Grayson Co., VA.
- x. **Nancy Katherine HAGA** was born on 27 May 1957 in Independence, Virginia.
- xi. **Mary Jane HAGA** was born on 11 Jan 1959 in Independence, Virginia. She married Franklin Randolph FERRELL on 27 Sep 1980 in Grayson Co., VA.
572. xii. **Thomas Lennie HAGA** was born on 02 Nov 1960 in Independence, Virginia. He married Kelly Leigh WHITE on 24 Nov 1979.
573. xiii. **Scottie Susan HAGA** was born on 11 Nov 1963 in Independence, Virginia. She married William David COX on 17 May 1986 in Independence, Va.
418. **Nancy June HAGA-12** (Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Jan 1921 in Grayson Co., VA.
363. **Samuel Lennie MOXLEY** son of John Lennie MOXLEY and Nancy Caroline COX was born on 26 Mar 1920 in Grayson Co., VA.
- Samuel Lennie MOXLEY and Nancy June HAGA were married on 21 Jun 1941. They had the following children:
574. i. **Samuel Harold MOXLEY** was born on 19 Jan 1942 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Joyce Lee POOLE on 06 Jun 1964.
575. ii. **Linda June MOXLEY** was born on 12 Mar 1944 in Independence, Va. She married Carl James RICHARDSON on 21 Jun 1964.
576. iii. **David Bryan MOXLEY** was born on 20 Nov 1949 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Patricia Ann SULLIVAN on 22 Dec 1973 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- iv. **Marietta MOXLEY** was born on 20 Dec 1954 in Galax, VA. She married Michael Lynn BASS on 15 Jun 1996.

419. **Fannie HALSEY**-12 (Polly Jane-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Jan 1869. She died on 26 Jun 1944.

Notes for Fannie HALSEY:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co., VA 1793, pg 139

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 7

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in mypossession

Fannie HALSEY and unknown spouse were married on 28 Jan 1885 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

397. **John Cabel Breckenridge OSBORNE** son of Joshua Straley OSBORNE and Jincy Ann OSBORNE was born on 03 May 1866. He died on 20 May 1939.

Notes for John Cabel Breckenridge OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson County VA Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 19

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson Co., VA 1793, pg

1880 Grayson County Virginia, Wilson Creek Dist. pg 88

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in mypossession

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

John Cabel Breckenridge OSBORNE and Fannie HALSEY were married on 28 Jun 1885 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. They had the following children:

- i. **Donna D. OSBORNE** was born on 03 Jun 1886. She married Glenn C. CHOATE on 20 Oct 1909.
- ii. **Charles Kyle OSBORNE** was born on 11 Dec 1888. He married Margaret ROBINSON in Sep 1927.
- iii. **Claude S. OSBORNE** was born on 04 Jul 1892.

Notes for Claude S. OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Named dau-in-law of Bertha Burris Osborne in Bertha's obituary. Jan.1996

- iv. **Mattie Belle OSBORNE** was born on 05 Jul 1895.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

626. v. **Edna Frank OSBORNE** was born on 15 Sep 1902 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Rufus Franklin AUSTIN on 23 Feb 1935 in Jefferson, NC. She died on 18 Feb 1980.

420. **Fields McTier HALSEY**-12 (Polly Jane-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1874 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 26 Mar 1954 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Fields McTier HALSEY:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 By George Henry Latham, pg 15

Halsey Genealogy Since 1394 by David Halsey, pg 184

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 182, 230

aka Fielden

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 7

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Fields McTier HALSEY and unknown spouse were married on 13 Apr 1900 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

246. **Zenna COX** daughter of Elbert F Siever COX and Jane HAMPTON was born in 1882. She died on 22 Feb 1960 in @ home, Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Zenna COX:

General Notes:

'Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900' By George Henry Latham, pg 115

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 182, 230; aka Zenna

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Halsey Genealogy Since 1394 by David Halsey, pg 184

Mrs. Zenna C. Halsey

INDEPENDENCE , Feb. 22 -- Mrs Zenna Cox Halsey, 77, died at her hometoday.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Lucille Osborne, Norfolk, Neb; three sons, Clarence Halsey and Guy Halsey, both of Independence; Frank Halsey, Jonesville; two brothers, Joe T. Cox, Baywood, Bert Cox, Independence.

Funeral will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Independence Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Cox family cemetery.

The body will remain at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home until 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, when it (incomplete obituary)

Fields McTier HALSEY and Zenna COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Clarence Nebraska HALSEY** was born on 06 Nov 1902 in Grayson Co, VA. He married Ileta FINNEY on 25 Oct 1930. He died in 1976.

Notes for Clarence Nebraska HALSEY:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Halsey Genealogy Since 1394 by David Halsey, pg 254, 255

Cox's Chapel cemetery - no dod listed.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- ii. **Lucille HALSEY** was born on 31 Oct 1905 in Grayson Co, VA. She married Fielden Z. OSBORNE on 10 Aug 1929. She died in 1986.

Notes for Lucille HALSEY:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia 1793, pg 230

Halsey Genealogy Since 1394 by David Halsey, pg 184

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 141

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

651. iii. **Guy Wilson HALSEY** was born on 10 Jun 1914. He married Jane CHITWOOD on 07 Aug 1958.

421. **Emmett Johnson COX-12** (Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Sep 1871. He died on 18 Dec 1937.

Notes for Emmett Johnson COX:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery - dod may be 1951

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard; 26single, s/o E.S. & Martha Cox, Grayson. Farmer. Listed as 'E. J.'

Emmett Johnson COX and unknown spouse were married on 10 Oct 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Vena Cox** was born on 04 Mar 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Oct 1988 in Independence, Grayson Co. VA.

Notes for Vena Cox:

General Notes:

Named as sister surviving Vergie Cox Cornett. Feb 1985

Social Security Death Index

about Vena C. Boyer

Name: Vena C. Boyer

SSN: 228-30-5485

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia, United States of America

Born: 4 Mar 1901

Died: Oct 1988

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Margaret Robenia (Beanie) WALLS daughter of Peter J. WALLS and Susan SALES was born in 1870 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1942 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Margaret Robenia (Beanie) WALLS:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard; 27, single, d/o P. J. & Susan of Grayson

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Emmett Johnson COX and Margaret Robenia (Beanie) WALLS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Kyle COX.**
- 652. ii. **Kellie W COX** was born on 26 Oct 1898 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Jun 1982 in Smyth Co. Comm. Hospital, Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- iii. **Verna Sue COX** was born on 04 Mar 1901. She died on 19 Oct 1998.

Notes for Verna Sue COX:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

- iv. **Amma Robenia COX** was born on 01 Sep 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 Mar 1994.

Notes for Amma Robenia COX:

General Notes:

Hardin Cox Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA: Member of Eastern Star

- v. **Vergie Mae COX** was born on 23 Aug 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 22 Feb 1985 in Alleghany County Memorial Hospital, Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Vergie Mae COX:

General Notes:

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996

about Vergie Mae Cornett

Name: Vergie Mae Cornett

Death Date: 22 Feb 1985

Death County: Alleghany

Death State: North Carolina

Death Age: 78

Burial Location: Burial out of state

Birth Date: 23 Aug 1906

Birth Location: Virginia

Residence County: Beaufort

Residence State: Virginia

Father: C

Gender: Female

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number: 216053150

Autopsy: Yes

Institution: General Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Source: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1983-87

Vergie C. Cornett

SPARTA, N.C. - Vergie C. Cornett, 78, of Independence, Va., died lastFriday at Alleghany County Memorial Hospital.

The daughter of Emmitt J. And Robena W. Cox, she was born Aug. 23,1906 in

Independence. She was a member of the Independence UnitedMethodist Church and a

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

member of the Independence Order of EasternStar No. 89.

Surviving are her husband, W. Argil Cornett of the home; one brother, Carl Cox of Independence, two sisters Vena Boyer and Mrs. Earl Cox, both of Independence; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Sunday at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel in Independence with the Revs. Olin Shupe and Randolph Morris officiating. Burial was in the Comers Rock Cemetery.

653. vi. **John Carl COX** was born on 03 May 1908. He died on 15 Apr 1996.

422. **Zachariah David COX-12** (Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Aug 1875. He died on 05 Mar 1970.

Notes for Zachariah David COX:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Volter Registration List

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 by Ginger Ballard

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 50, HH# 369

Cox, Elbert S. 58 wd NC

Zach D. son 34 mar 11 yrs VA

Bena d-i-l 34; 2 children, 2 living VA

Roby M. gr-son 8 VA

Reva gr-dau 1 8/12 VA

Enumerated 9 May 1910 by John M. Ward

Zachariah David COX and unknown spouse were married on 02 Apr 1899 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Wilson Cox** was born in Grayson Co., VA. He died after Jul 1959.

Notes for Wilson Cox:

General Notes:

named as 1 of 3 sons that survived Bena Boyer Cox. July 1959

ii. **Mattie Elma Cox** was born on 29 Apr 1917 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mattie Elma Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Susan Taylor Woodson, 24 Jan 2001

Listing in Comers Rock Cemetery - still alive in July 2006

Named as only sister surviving Reva Cox Osborne in Reva's obituary. Oct. 1996

named as 1 of 2 daughters that survived Bena Boyer Cox. July 1959

'Mrs. Blake Taylor'

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Bena Ennice BOYER daughter of Isaac BOYER and Sarah Columbia REEVES was born on 06 May 1875. She died on 24 Jul 1959.

Notes for Bena Ennice BOYER:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003;states her middle name.

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 by Ginger Ballard

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 50, HH# 369

Cox, Elbert S. 58 wd NC

Zach D. son 34 mar 11 yrs VA

Bena d-i-l 34; 2 children, 2 living VA

Roby M. gr-son 8 VA

Reva gr-dau 1 8/12 VA

Enumerated 9 May 1910 by John M. Ward

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 359 ? photo of Isaac Boyer and hischildren. All birth dates are given for each person ? and some deathdates also.(her death date given).

Mrs. Bena Ennice Cox

INDEPENDENCE - July 25, - Mrs. Bena Ennice Cox, 84, died last nightat her home.

She is survived by her husband, Zack D. Cox; two daughters, Mrs. AllenOsborne, Mouth of Wilson; Mrs. Blake Taylor, Comers Rock; three sons,R. M. Cox and Olen Cox of Independence, Wilson Cox, Perryville, Md.;three sisters, Mrs. Lily Young, Mrs. Burt Cox and Mrs. Gladys Reeves,all of Independence; four brothers, Mack, Cullen and Lamer Boyer ofIndependence; Cable boyer, Olathe, Colo.; 14 grandchildren, and fivegreat-grandchildren.

Funeral will be Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at the Brush Creek Baptist Church. Burial will be in the Cox family cemetery.

Zachariah David COX and Bena Ennice BOYER were married on 02 Apr 1898 in Grayson Co, VA.

They had the following children:

- 654. i. **Raby Mack COX** was born on 10 Feb 1902. He married Mettie Cleo COX on 22 Jan 1926 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Oct 1985.
- 655. ii. **Reva Biddie Anna COX** was born on 18 Sep 1908. She married Zack Allen OSBORNE on 07 Jan 1931. She died on 16 Oct 1996 in Waddell Nursing Home, Galax, VA.
- 656. iii. **Olen Boyer COX** was born on 28 Mar 1914. He died on 16 Aug 1998.

423. **Amma Melinda COX**-12 (Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Feb 1885. She died on 15 Nov 1970 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Amma Melinda COX:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett &Maude Johnson, pg 32

William Weaver & His Descendants' by Robert B. Weaver, pg 28

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, by bookcommittee, pg 269

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 466

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

aka Amma - had Amma prior to marriage record
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Amma Melinda COX and unknown spouse were married on 15 Jan 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

165. **Munsey OSBORNE** son of Zachariah R OSBORNE Jr. and Mary Rebecca COX was born on 27 Aug 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Oct 1961 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Munsey OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne, His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Maude Johnson. Pg 32
'William Weaver & His Descendants' by Robert B. Weaver, pg 28
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, by bookcommittee, pg 269
Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Munsey OSBORNE and Amma Melinda COX married. They had the following children:

325. i. **Harold Clifford OSBORNE** was born on 30 Dec 1906. He married Gladys HASH on 25 Nov 1936 in Independence, Va. He died on 19 Aug 1998 in Galax, VA.
- ii. **Mattie Bryan OSBORNE** was born on 02 Sep 1908 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 Apr 1995 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mattie Bryan OSBORNE:

General Notes:

William Weaver, Jr. & His Descendants by Robert B. Weaver, pg 28.

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

Lebanon Church Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard 24 May 2003

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; gives dob/dod, date and place of interment. 1 daughter, 1 gr-dau, 1 gr-gr-dau, 1bro.; 1 niece survive.

424. **Mattie Beatrice REEVES**-12 (Virginia Florence-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Elbert Marian ELLIOTT.

Elbert Marian ELLIOTT and Mattie Beatrice REEVES married. They had the following children:

657. i. **Attro Wionna ELLIOTT** was born on 23 Jul 1899. She married James Clarence COX Sr. on 31 Mar 1923 in Sparta, NC. She died in 1984.

425. **Delcie**-12 (Ephraim Mitchell-11, Enoch Reeves-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Apr 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1982.

Notes for Delcie:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard
1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 90, #86

Delcie and unknown spouse were married on 06 May 1917 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Elbert COX.

Elbert COX and Delcie married. They had the following children:

- i. **R. M. COX.** He married Bettie BECK on 26 May 1895.

Robert COX son of Aras Bishop COX and Martha PUGH was born on 22 Oct 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1965.

Notes for Robert COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; says he was 47

Census Place: District 38, Grayson, Virginia

1880Source: FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page425C

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Aras B. COXSelfMMW35VA

Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: VA

Martha COXWifeFMW36VA

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: VA

Wm. Hoyt COXSonMSW13VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Andrus J. COXSonMSW11VA

Occ:At HomeFa: VAMo: VA

Robert F COXSonMSW7VA

Fa: VAMo: VA

The obituary of Joshua Cox gives only two ½ brothers and 2 ½ sisters as surviving him:

Mrs. Annie Hash of Fox, VA

Mrs. Hattie Ward, Sturgis, SD

Bob Cox of Independence

A. B. Cox of Mullen, NE

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1879 by Billie White & Ginger Ballard; unnamed; says female #142

Robert COX and Delcie were married on 20 Jun 1927 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

426. **J. Summit Cox**-12 (Ephraim Mitchell-11, Enoch Reeves-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Nov 1899 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1964 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for J. Summit Cox:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Pleasant Grove Cem., Grayson Co. VA, surveyed by Jeff Weaver & GingerBallard 26 May 2003

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

J. Summit Cox and unknown spouse were married on 26 Dec 1923 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Eva Cox** was born after 1923.

Notes for Eva Cox:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

b d est. by BN Jul 2001

- ii. **Elaine Cox** was born in Mar 1936.

Notes for Elaine Cox:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

427. **Eugene Cox**-12 (Grover Cleveland-11, Enoch Reeves-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Sep 1912 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 24 Aug 1990 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Eugene Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ in Clinton Halsey book p 240.

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Social Security Death Index

about Eugene Cox

Name: Eugene Cox

SSN: 229-42-0672

Born: 5 Sep 1912

Died: Aug 1990

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1951)

Social Security Death Index

about Eugene Cox

Name: Eugene Cox

SSN: 229-42-0672

Born: 5 Sep 1912

Died: Aug 1990

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1951)

Eugene Cox and unknown spouse were married on 22 Aug 1931. They had no children.

468. **Mazy Ann Parsons** daughter of Joseph PARSONS and Mazie Ann 'Mary' Halsey was born on 26 Feb 1915 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Sep 1987.

Notes for Mazy Ann Parsons:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Mazy P. Cox

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Date of Birth: Friday February 26, 1915
Date of Death: Saturday September 26, 1987
Est. Age at death: 72 years, 7 months, 1 days
Last known residence:
City: Independence
County: Grayson
State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24348
Latitude: 36.6402
Longitude: -81.1769
Confirmation: Verified
Location of Last Benefit Paid:
City: Independence
County: Grayson
State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24348
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 224-36-6819

Eugene Cox and Mazy Ann Parsons married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Cleveland Cox** was born on 21 Dec 1938. He died on 15 Jan 1948.

Notes for Joseph Cleveland Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ from R. Clinton Halsey book p240.

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

- ii. **Marguerite Gean Cox** was born on 05 Oct 1943. She died on 30 Nov 1963.

Notes for Marguerite Gean Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ from R. Clinton Halsey book p240.

428. **Bayse COX**-12 (Grover Cleveland-11, Enoch Reeves-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Oct 1907. He died in Oct 1971 in Virginia.

413. **Ruby Jane HAGA** daughter of Howard Carlie HAGA and Etta Dell OSBORNE was born on 07 Jan 1907 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 26 Sep 2009 in MD.

Notes for Ruby Jane HAGA:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Ancestry.com

Bayse COX and Ruby Jane HAGA were married on 11 Dec 1932 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy COX** was born in 1934.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

643. ii. **Howard COX** was born on 22 Mar 1935.

644. iii. **Bonnie Nell COX** was born on 12 Apr 1938.

645. iv. **Larry COX** was born on 12 Oct 1947.

429. **Chap Hamptom COX**-12 (Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Mar 1897. He died on 11 Feb 1959.

Cleo Matilda COX was born on 25 Jun 1898. She died on 05 Apr 1973.

Chap Hamptom COX and Cleo Matilda COX were married on 11 Jun 1919. They had the following children:

658. i. **Mildred COX**.

659. ii. **Chapman Davis COX** was born on 06 Apr 1922.

430. **Forrest Simmerman COX**-12 (Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Jun 1899. He died on 22 Dec 1949.

Notes for Forrest Simmerman COX:

General Notes:

1900 Oldtown Census, Dist. 42, HH# 6

Cox, Joseph head Dec 1871 mar 5 yrs.

Laura F. wife Aug 1875 2 children, 2 living

Chapman H. son Feb 1896

Forest S. son June 1899

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; 29, s/farmer,s/o J. D. & Laura Hampton Cox, Baywood. (Marriage at Abington)

Forrest Simmerman COX and unknown spouse were married on 14 Jun 1929 in Abington, Washington Co., VA. They had no children.

599. **Ella Mae Dalla OSBORNE** daughter of Preston OSBORNE and Ruth America COX was born on 09 Mar 1905. She died on 07 Jan 1981.

Notes for Ella Mae Dalla OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; 24, s. d/oPreston & Ruth Cox of Mouth of Wilson (marriage at Abington)

Forrest Simmerman COX and Ella Mae Dalla OSBORNE were married on 14 Jun 1929. They had the following children:

i. **Patsy Ann COX** was born on 14 Dec 1930.

794. ii. **Frances Jo COX** was born on 14 Oct 1933.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

431. **Paul Guy COX**-12 (Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Sep 1901. He died on 28 Nov 1997.

Notes for Paul Guy COX:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

about Paul G. Cox

Name: Paul G. Cox

SSN: 231-42-4928

Last Residence: 17608 Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Born: 6 Sep 1901

Died: 28 Nov 1997

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1952)

1920 Oldtown Census, Dist. 74, HH# 219/226

Cox, Joseph T. head 47

Laura F. wife 44

Paul G. son 18

Mary K. dau 16

Elbert son 13

Joseph E. son 11

Fred son 10

Thomas R. 7

Annie L. dau 4 11/12

Robert B. son 2 10/12

Hardin son 5/12

Enumerated 29 & 30 Jun 1920 by John P. Young

Galax City Cemetery, Grayson Co. VA

Nancy Emaleen KIRK was born on 08 Feb 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Apr 2000.

Notes for Nancy Emaleen KIRK:

General Notes:

Galax City Cemetery, Galax, VA

Social Security Death Index

about Nancy K. Cox

Name: Nancy K. Cox

SSN: 224-46-6570

Last Residence: 17603 Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Born: 8 Feb 1906

Died: 7 Apr 2000

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1953)

Galax City Cemetery, Galax, VA

Social Security Death Index

about Nancy K. Cox

Name: Nancy K. Cox

SSN: 224-46-6570

Last Residence: 17603 Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Born: 8 Feb 1906
Died: 7 Apr 2000
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1953)

Paul Guy COX and Nancy Emaleen KIRK married. They had the following children:

660. i. **Phyllis Jean COX** was born on 08 Sep 1938.

ii. **Harriet Elizabeth COX** was born on 18 Jun 1940.

661. iii. **Alixé Jon COX** was born in Oct 1945.

432. **Mary Katherine COX-12** (Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Nov 1903. She died on 09 May 1982.

Notes for Mary Katherine COX:

General Notes:

1920 Oldtown Census, Dist. 74, HH# 219/226

Cox, Joseph T. head 47

Laura F. wife 44

Paul G. son 18

Mary K. dau 16

Elbert son 13

Joseph E. son 11

Fred son 10

Thomas R. 7

Annie L. dau 4 11/12

Robert B. son 2 10/12

Hardin son 5/12

Enumerated 29 & 30 Jun 1920 by John P. Young

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; 27, single, Baywood, d/o J. T. Cox & Laura Hampton of Baywood.

Mary Katherine COX and unknown spouse were married on 27 Jun 1931 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Randolph Anderson NOELL was born on 12 Mar 1899 in East Radford, Montgomery Co., VA. He died on 29 Oct 1989 in Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA.

Notes for Randolph Anderson NOELL:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; s/o R. J. Noell & Irene James Noell, of Willis, age 32

Social Security Death Index

about Randolph A. Noell

Name: Randolph A. Noell

SSN: 230-40-9963

Last Residence: 24343 Hillsville, Carroll, Virginia

Born: 12 Mar 1899

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Died: 29 Oct 1989

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Randolph Anderson NOELL and Mary Katherine COX married. They had the following children:

662. i. **Irene James NOELL** was born on 09 Sep 1939.

433. **Fred Mason COX-12** (Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Oct 1909.

Frances McCoy FUQUA was born on 14 Sep 1911.

Fred Mason COX and Frances McCoy FUQUA married. They had the following children:

663. i. **Diana Elizabeth COX** was born on 28 Sep 1942.

664. ii. **Cynthia Ann COX** was born on 01 Feb 1946.

iii. **Stephen Hampton COX** was born on 04 Dec 1950.

434. **Thomas Randolph COX-12** (Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Aug 1912. He died on 12 Sep 2007 in Charleston, WV.

Notes for Thomas Randolph COX:

General Notes:

1920 Oldtown Census, Dist. 74, HH# 219/226

Cox, Joseph T. head 47

Laura F. wife 44

Paul G. son 18

Mary K. dau 16

Elbert son 13

Joseph E. son 11

Fred son 10

Thomas R. 7

Annie L. dau 4 11/12

Robert B. son 2 10/12

Hardin son 5/12

Enumerated 29 & 30 Jun 1920 by John P. Young

Galax Gazette Sept. 19, 2007

Thomas Randolph Cox, died Sept. 12, 2007, in Charleston, W.Va., where he had lived since July 1998, near his son, Randy, and family.

He was born Aug. 19, 1912, in Grayson County, the Baywood community, where he grew up, the eighth of 11 children of Joseph Terry and Laura Hampton Cox.

Mr. Cox graduated from Virginia Tech in 1933, facing seven more years of the Great Depression. He was employed three years in Bath County, Virginia, as a high school teacher, followed by two years in the graduate school at Michigan State University, where he received his master's degree in agronomy. He worked in research at Rhode Island State College until December 1940, when ordered to active duty in the 68th Anti-aircraft Regiment at Camp Edwards, Mass. In 1942, he was transferred to Camp

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Stewart, Ga., where he helped organize and train the 455th AAA Battalion there and at Fort Benning, before transfer to England.

Mr. Cox was one of five brothers who served as officers in the Army, Navy or Army Air Corps during World War II. The last two of five years in the war were in England and the Third Army sector in France and Germany.

For services rendered in the ETO, Mr. Cox was awarded the Bronze Star medal.

In January 1946, after returning to Inactive Army Reserve with the rank of lieutenant colonel, he was employed by American Cyanamid Company for 31 years, until he retired at age 65.

In 1946, he was married to Mary Anderson of Connecticut, whom he credits for their long and good life together.

Mr. Cox was an active member of First Presbyterian Church of Stamford, Conn., for 15 years, where he was a member of the Board of Trustees; a member of Nassau Presbyterian Church, Princeton, N.J., for 12 years, where he was an elder; and a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Raleigh, N.C., until moving to West Virginia in 1998, where he was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Charleston.

Mr. Cox recently celebrated his 95th birthday with family and friends.

Surviving are his wife, Mary; son, Thomas Randolph Cox Jr. and his wife, Ann Bradley; grandchildren, Erin Elizabeth Cox of Chicago, Ill., and Thomas Randolph Cox III of Lexington, Ky.; and more than 80 members of three younger generations descended from Joseph and Laura Cox.

A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, Sept. 21, at First Presbyterian Church, Charleston. Burial will be in Fairfield, Conn., with his wife's family.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Hospice Care, 1143 Dunbar Ave., Dunbar, W. Va. 25064.

Thomas Randolph COX and unknown spouse were married in 1946. They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Randolph Cox Jr..**

Mary Elizabeth ANDERSON was born on 24 Nov 1914.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth ANDERSON:

General Notes:

Named as spouse of Thomas Randolph Cox, Sr. in his obituary.

Thomas Randolph COX and Mary Elizabeth ANDERSON married. They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Randolph COX Jr** was born on 19 Oct 1949.

435. **Elbert Thomas COX-12** (Elbert-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Apr 1945.

Virginia Kathleen BALDWIN.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Elbert Thomas COX and Virginia Kathleen BALDWIN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Hampton COX.**
- ii. **Katherine Felton COX.**

436. **John Terry COX**-12 (Elbert-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 May 1946.

Julia Robeson McNAIR.

John Terry COX and Julia Robeson McNAIR married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Austin COX.**

437. **Herman Crockett MOORE**-12 (Nannie Sue-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 May 1896. He died on 06 Oct 1997.

Notes for Herman Crockett MOORE:

General Notes:

Copy of obit of spouse from Galax Gazette, dated May 12-13, 1999 in mypossession.

Social Security Death Index

about Herman C. Moore

Name: Herman C. Moore

SSN: 276-14-6565

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 9 May 1896

Died: 6 Oct 1997

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; 22, single, farmer, s/o Dan Moore & wife, Grayson.

1900 Oldtown, Dist. 41, HH# 231/233

Moore, Daniel head Sep 1853 mar 19 yrs.

Sue N. wife Nov 1861 mar 19 yrs. 7 children, 7 living

Bessie V. dau Feb 1882

Grover E. son July 1884

Joseph F. son May 1887

Vergie M. dau Jan 1891

Robert M. son Oct 1893

Herman C. son May 1896

French H. son Feb 1899

Herman Crockett MOORE and unknown spouse were married on 30 Nov 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Jessie GAMBILL daughter of Dr J. C. GAMBILL was born on 11 Nov 1907 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 10 May 1999.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Jessie GAMBILL:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. Heritage, 1793, pg 185

David Halsey's book 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' page 186

sister, Mary's obit in my possession , from Jefferson Post, Jefferson,NC dtd 11/11/1997

Article in Heritage of Ashe County NC Vol. I, pg 248

Copy of obit from Galax Gazette, dated May 12-13, 1999 in mypossession.

Potato Creek Cemetery surveyed by Jeff Weaver April 2003

Herman Crockett MOORE and Jessie GAMBILL were married after 1965. They had no children.

Lilly KIRBY was born in 1896 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 15 Jun 1970.

Notes for Lilly KIRBY:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; 22, single, d/oJ. H. Kirby & wife, Grayson.

Herman Crockett MOORE and Lilly KIRBY married. They had the following children:

665. i. **James Daniel MOORE** was born on 19 Mar 1920 in PA. He died on 18 Aug 1986.

438. **Dr Zachariah Glenn PHIPPS**-12 (Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Apr 1876 in Neulin, Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 29 Oct 1952 in Galax, VA.

Notes for Dr Zachariah Glenn PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 50

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 290

There were at least two children (sons).

Descendants of Ballard Ephraim Ward July 19, 2005 from Harold Haga,haroldhaga@prodigy.net

Dr Zachariah Glenn PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 12 Sep 1906 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Preston Harvey Phipps** was born on 24 Mar 1915 in Galax, Galax Co., VA.

Notes for Preston Harvey Phipps:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 50

Mary Guynn WARD was born on 12 Jun 1879.

Dr Zachariah Glenn PHIPPS and Mary Guynn WARD were married on 12 Sep 1906. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- i. **Dr Glen Ward PHIPPS** was born on 31 Oct 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Frances GRAYBEAL on 30 Jun 1937. He died on 29 Oct 1952 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., VA.
 - 666. ii. **Luemma Carole PHIPPS** was born on 27 Oct 1913 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She married Winton Cornett (Bud) PHIPPS on 03 Jul 1940 in Galax, VA.
 - iii. **Preston Harvey PHIPPS** was born on 24 Mar 1915 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He married Helen Ray MUMPOWER on 05 Apr 1941 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. He died on 28 Aug 1981 in Galax, VA.
439. **Eugene Isom PHIPPS**-12 (Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Aug 1879 in Neulin, Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 07 Jun 1962 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Eugene Isom PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval raven pg 50

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.pg. 270

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 176

Eugene Isom PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 25 Jan 1914. They had no children.

Verna Manon GENTRY was born on 29 Nov 1889 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Jul 1961 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Verna Manon GENTRY:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval Craven Pg 50

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.

Pg. 211 &270

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 176

Eugene Isom PHIPPS and Verna Manon GENTRY were married on 25 Jan 1914 in Turkey Knob, Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Emeline Sylvia PHIPPS** was born on 23 Feb 1915 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She married Reid Salmon HAMPTON on 16 May 1938 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- ii. **Ruth Evangeline PHIPPS** was born on 21 Sep 1918 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 27 Sep 1921 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.
- 667. iii. **Eugene Isom PHIPPS Jr.** was born on 07 Mar 1921 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He married Emma Norene RECTOR on 24 Nov 1948 in Woodlawn, Carroll Co., VA.
- iv. **Sallie Ailene PHIPPS** was born on 21 Jan 1923 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 01 Oct 2006 in Sparta, NC.

Notes for Sallie Ailene PHIPPS:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:

Galax Gazette Obituary October 3, 2006

Galax, VA

Sallie'Ailene' Phipps, the youngest daughter of Eugene Sr., and VemaGentry Phipps, was born January 21, 1923, in Cox's Chapel Community. Her youth was spent in a loving family; she was a sickly child had lots of allergies and eye problems. She attended Maple Shade Elementary School, then Independence High School. She finished therein 1941, then went on to college at Radford State Teacher's College and received a bachelor of science degree and became a teacher.

She taught at Mountain Park, N.C., Fries High School, Fieldale, Providence, Fairview and Independence High School, ending a 41-year career at Bridle Creek.

She told a friend one day she always spoke to each child personally as the school day began to make them welcome.

Although she never married, she was not only an aunt to several nieces and nephews, who affectionately called her Heidi, she was a stand-in mother to some of these, a surrogate grandmother, and welcoming friend to all who knew her. She welcomed a sister into her home after a divorce, a niece and her children spent a number of years in her home, and a nephew and wife as they built a house.

James was a son she never had, as she depended on his daily visits and to help in caring for her needs. A special niece-in-law, Jane, an LPN, came on many weekends cooking, cleaning and doing a myriad of chores for her and her mother-in-law.

Ailene professed a hope in Christ and joined the Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church in July 1935, remaining a faithful, active member as long as health permitted. She was stricken with cancer the fourth time to her body, that case being some three years and nine months. Ailene passed away Oct. 1, 2006, at the Alleghany Memorial Hospital, Sparta, N.C., while being cared for by two nieces and a nephew.

She is survived by a sister, Sylvia Hampton of Gray, Ga.; a brother, Eugene Jr. and wife, Emma, of Mouth of Wilson; several other nieces, nephews, great nieces and nephews, numerous cousins and friends. During her need for 24 hour care she had several loving caregivers and said she 'loved them all,' Maxine Spencer, Ruth Farmer, Shirley Cornett, Ann Perkins, Margie Spencer, Cora Sue Dolinger and Donnie Privett. Although she will be missed for many reasons, God said, 'My child you've suffered enough, keep the faith, come home.' May God bless each one for every concern, visit, prayer or whatever. If she could speak, I feel sure she'd say, Heidi, don't grieve for me, I'm free of pain, I can see, hear, dance and sing for Jesus, come on over to see me in my new home. 'I'm Looking for you.'

A memorial service was held Oct. 3 at 2 p.m. at Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church with the Rev. Johnny Huffman and the Rev. Pete Overcash officiating.

Memorial contributions may be made to Cancer Research at North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N.C., or the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements were by Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence.

440. **Preston Bays PHIPPS**-12 (Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Aug 1883 in Turkey Knob, Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 27 Apr 1965 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Preston Bays PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins, pg 51

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries thru 1986

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard

Preston Bays PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 11 Aug 1907 in Grayson Co. VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Zenna Mae Phipps** was born on 14 Mar 1916 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Zenna Mae Phipps:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

Mary Emma COCKERHAM was born on 03 Jan 1888 in Surry Co., NC. She died on 09 Apr 1913 in Galax, VA.

Notes for Mary Emma COCKERHAM:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins, pg 51

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; d/o M. I. & Mary A. of Grayson

Preston Bays PHIPPS and Mary Emma COCKERHAM were married on 11 Aug 1907. They had the following children:

668. i. **Loy Glenn PHIPPS** was born on 11 Jun 1908 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He married Hazel Anna WARD on 20 Jan 1933 in Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA. He died on 28 Nov 1990 in Galax, VA.
- ii. **Mary Emelile PHIPPS** was born on 09 Nov 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Carlis Lee MITCHELL on 31 May 1933. She died on 20 Feb 1962 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Mary Emelile PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named in brother, Lee's obituary as predeceasing him.

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

Betty Bertha HAMPTON daughter of Reverend Lee A. Hampton was born on 15 Jan 1888. She died on 03 Nov 1973.

Notes for Betty Bertha HAMPTON:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins, pg 51; d/o Leea A. & Mary Ella Smith

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

1900 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Gap Civil Twp., Dist 3, HH# 276/285

Preston Bays PHIPPS and Betty Bertha HAMPTON were married on 19 May 1915 in Turkey Knob, Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- i. **Zenna Mae PHIPPS** was born on 14 Mar 1916 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Mar 1984 in Winston-Salem, Forsythe Co., NC.
 - 669. ii. **Lee Columbus PHIPPS** was born on 04 Nov 1917 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He married Bonnie Sue YOUNG on 11 Apr 1941 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Apr 2005 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.
 - iii. **Ella Sue PHIPPS** was born on 07 Feb 1925 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She married Rex Clifford MITCHELL on 31 Dec 1944 in Grayson Co., VA.
441. **Victor Bryan PHIPPS**-12 (Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Feb 1889 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 10 Dec 1981 in Elkin, Surry Co., NC.

Mary Ellen (Mayme) RILEY. She died in Helena, Jefferson Co., MT.

Victor Bryan PHIPPS and Mary Ellen (Mayme) RILEY were married in Helena, Jefferson Co., MT. They had the following children:

- i. **Norma Jean PHIPPS** was born on 11 Nov 1924 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 23 Sep 1927 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.
 - ii. **James Bernard PHIPPS** was born on 08 Jun 1928 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 17 May 1982 in Fl..
442. **Delta OSBORNE**-12 (Hardin-11, Enoch C.-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Marshall Fields PUGH.

Marshall Fields PUGH and Delta OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Danny PUGH.**
443. **Kent Greybeal OSBORNE**-12 (Hardin-11, Enoch C.-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Avalee BROWN.

Kent Greybeal OSBORNE and Avalee BROWN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jackie OSBORNE.**
444. **Ruth COX**-12 (Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1825. She died in Grayson Co, Virginia.

Pickney O. DANIEL son of Shepperd DANIEL and Mary (Daniel) was born on 02 Feb 1825 in Iredell Co, NC. He died on 18 Nov 1919 in Grayson Co, Virginia.

Notes for Pickney O. DANIEL:
General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

1910 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek, Dist. 14, HH# 105

Daniel, Pinkley O. head 82 mar 2 X b NC

Peggy J. wife 61 mar 2 X 5 children, 4 living

Mattie C. dau 25 NC

Isabel 22 dau NC

Gracy Dan gr-dau

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages by George Henry Latham, pg 208

Grayson County Marriage Register 2 Part 2 1883-1889, By Jeff Weaver,pg 80; widower

1870 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Twp., pg 63, #77

1880 Census Place: Piney Creek, Alleghany, North Carolina

Source: FHL Film 1254951 National Archives Film T9-0951 Page 300A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

P. A. DANIELS Self MWW 55 NC

Occ: Farmer Fa: NCMo: NC

Charles L. DANIELS Son MSW 20 NC

Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: NCMo: VA

Flora J. DANIELS Dau FSW 17 NC

Occ: Home Fa: NCMo: VA

Joseph DANIELS Son MSW 12 NC

Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: NCMo: VA

Pickney O. DANIEL and Ruth COX were married before 1849. They had the following children:

- i. **David Rush DANIELS** was born in 1848.
 670. ii. **Warner DANIELS** was born in 1851. He died in NE.
 671. iii. **Cynthia Caroline DANIELS** was born on 22 Nov 1855. She died on 23 Jul 1932.
 - iv. **Mary S. DANIELS** was born on 06 Mar 1858.
 - v. **Charles Leander DANIELS** was born on 15 Sep 1859.
 672. vi. **Flora Virginia (Jenny) DANIELS** was born on 03 Mar 1863. She married David Burton COX on 21 Oct 1882. She died on 02 Dec 1913.
 - vii. **Joseph DANIELS** was born in 1868.
445. **Leona Cidella BAKER**-12 (Alice Elizabeth-11, Enoch C.-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1876. She died on 28 May 1948.

Notes for Leona Cidella BAKER:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 209/211

BAKER:

Joshua head mar 1850 wd

Leona dau Nov 1876

Lola E. dau Aug 1878

Vaner R. son June 1881

Clyde M. dau Dec 1883

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Neal C. son June 1886
Agnes dau June 1888
Cleveland son Jun 1890
All born VA

Grayson Co. VA Births, 1853-1879, #189

Census Place:Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia
1880Source:FHL Film 1255368 National Archives Film T9-1368 Page359C
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Joshua BAKERSelfMMW30NC
Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: VA
Alice BAKERWifeFMW23VA
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: NCMo: VA
Carl BAKERSonMSW6VA
Fa: NCMo: VA
Walton BAKERSonMSW5VA
Fa: NCMo: VA
Leona BAKERDauFSW3VA
Fa: NCMo: VA
Lola BAKERDauFSW1VA
Fa: NCMo: VA
BAKERSonMSW1MVA
Fa: NCMo: VA

351. **Martin Edward COX** son of John Floyd COX and Alice Lugent DICK was born on 26 Feb 1876. He died on 27 Jan 1948 in Washington.

Notes for Martin Edward COX:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 1, pg 7, #54

Martin Edward COX and Leona Cidella BAKER were married on 25 Dec 1901. They had the following children:

543. i. **Carl Edward COX** was born on 22 Oct 1902. He married Virginia Gillispie FROST on 27 Dec 1934.

544. ii. **Alice May COX** was born on 06 May 1904.

446. **Agnes May BAKER**-12 (Alice Elizabeth-11, Enoch C.-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Jul 1888. She died on 27 Sep 1967.

Notes for Agnes May BAKER:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, # 179-180

COX:

R. Charlie 37 head

Agnes M. 40 wife

James E. 12 son

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Edna M. 10 dau
Charlie Jr. 5 son
Ruth E. 1 9/12 dau
Mae L. 50 sister
Alice L. Mother 74 wd b NC
All b VA except Alice L. (mother) b NC

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 50, HH# 371/373

BAKER:

Joshua F. head 60 m 2 X, b NC
Emmy J. wife, 48 m 2 X 8 children/6 living, b VA
Agnes 21 dau VA
John C. son 19 b VA

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd, head 68 VA
Alice wife 66 NC
May dau 39 VA
Charlie son 29 VA
Agnes d-i-l 31 VA
Walter Floyd gr-son 3 yr 6/12 VA
James Earl gr-son 9 yr 11/12 VA
Garnett gr-son 6 yrs.

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 40, HH# 209/211

BAKER:

Joshua head mar 1850 wd
Leona dau Nov 1876
Lola E. dau Aug 1878
Vaner R. son June 1881
Clyde M. dau Dec 1883
Neal C. son June 1886
Agnes dau June 1888
Cleveland son Jun 1890
All born VA

Agnes May BAKER and unknown spouse were married on 17 Apr 1915 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

355. **Robert Charlie COX Sr.** son of John Floyd COX and Alice Lugent DICK was born on 23 May 1891. He died on 21 Jun 1951.

Notes for Robert Charlie COX Sr.:

General Notes:

R. Charlie Cox

Robert Charlie Cox, 66, who resided near Independence, died in a Galax hospital Friday, June 21. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Agnes Cox; one daughter, Mrs. Allen Hash, Galax; two sons, James Cox, Independence, and Charlie Cox, Jr., Charlotte, N.C.; one sister, Mrs. W. R. Reeves, Washington, and one brother, Clarence Cox, Galax.

Funeral services were held at Flat Rock Methodist Church Sunday at 11:00 a.m. by the Rev. Virgil N. Hale, pastor of the Bridle Creek Circuit and the Rev. Fred Jennings, Baptist minister. A talk was given also by Guffey D. McKnight, a neighbor of the deceased.

Rites were held at the grave in the church cemetery by Independence Lodge No. 258, Independence

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Order of Odd Fellows, led by Came R. Hale and the Rev. C. H. McKnight.
Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, had charge of arrangements.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard
1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, # 179-180

COX:

R. Charlie 37 head
Agnes M. 40 wife
James E. 12 son
Edna M. 10 dau
Charlie Jr. 5 son
Ruth E. 1 9/12 dau
Mae L. 50 sister
Alice L. Mother 74 wd b NC
All b VA except Alice L. (mother) b NC

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd 68 head VA
Alice 66 wife NC
May dau 39
Charlie son 29
Agnes 31 d-i-l 31
Walter Floyd gr-son 3 y 6 mo.
James Earl gr son 9 yr 11 mo
Garnett gr son 6 yrs
All born VA except Alice V.

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., HH# 54/55

COX:

John F. Sep 1851 head VA
Alice V. May 1856 wife NC
Cabell Z. son Nov 1877
Mae dau Jan 1880
Ina dau Feb 1882
Lillie dau Jun 1884
Minnie dau Jul 1886
Clarence son Dec 1888
Charlie son May 1891
All born VA except Alice V.

Robert Charlie COX Sr. and Agnes May BAKER were married on 17 Apr 1915. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Floyd COX** was born on 08 Aug 1916 in Flat Rock, Grayson Co. Va. He died on 28 Jul 1926.

Notes for Walter Floyd COX:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd 68 head VA
Alice 66 wife NC
May dau 39

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Charlie son 29
Agnes 31 d-i-l 31
Walter Floyd gr-son 3 y 6 mo.
James Earl gr son 9 yr 11 mo
Garnett gr son 6 yrs
All born VA except Alice V.

554. ii. **James Earl COX** was born on 07 Jun 1918 in Flat Rock, Grayson Co. Va. He died on 13 Sep 2005 in Waddell Nursing Home, Galax, VA.

iii. **Edna Marie COX** was born on 14 Feb 1920. She died on 13 May 1934.

Notes for Edna Marie COX:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 2, HH# 179/180

R. Charlie 37 head

Agnes M. wife 40

James E. son 12

Edna M. dau 10

Charlie Jr. son 5

Ruth E. 1 yr 9 mo.

Mae L. sister 50

Alice L. mother 74 wid b NC

All b VA excelpt Alice b NC

555. iv. **Robert Charlie COX Jr** was born on 20 Sep 1925. He married Ida Dove BOLT on 27 Dec 1944. He died on 04 Jan 1993 in Grayson Co., VA.

556. v. **Ruth Elizabeth COX** was born on 26 Jun 1928.

447. **Marcus Shaver-12** (Nancy-11, Ruth-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1877 in North Carolina. He died on 22 Mar 1950.

Notes for Marcus Shaver:

General Notes:

1899-1909 Grayson Co. VA Marriages by Ginger Ballard

Copy of marriage certificate courtesy of Joy Poston

Descendants of Jackson B. Parks, July 25, 2005 from Harold Haga,haroldhaga@prodigy.net

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek, Dist. 39, HH# 107/128

Shaver, Lee A. May 1855 NC

Nancy C. wife Nov 1856 Nc mar 13 yrs. 2 children/2 living

Marcus F. step son May 1877 NC

Mary L. step-dau Apr 1882 VA

Marcus Shaver and unknown spouse were married on 30 Dec 1899 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Mary Lucinda Cress was born on 15 Apr 1882. She died on 10 Sep 1923.

Marcus Shaver and Mary Lucinda Cress married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

673. i. **Ethel Virginia Shaffer** was born on 02 Feb 1901. She died on 25 Aug 1985.

Sarah Cynthia Lucinda Lovie Ann 'India' Kress daughter of Noah Franklin Kress and Sarah Ann Parks was born on 30 Mar 1879 in Carroll Co., Virginia. She died on 22 Feb 1958 in Carroll Co., Virginia.

Notes for Sarah Cynthia Lucinda Lovie Ann 'India' Kress:

General Notes:

From 1 World Tree, ancestry.com <http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=76829043>

Alexander M. Catron, b 8 Apr 1872 d 15 Apr 1906 Carroll Co., VA

1 child: Orange Curtis Catron b 13 Apr 1904

Marriage 2)

Boyd C. Jolley

Child: Vergie Beatrice b 6 Dec 1896

1899-1909 Grayson Co. VA Marriages by Ginger Ballard

Copy of marriage certificate courtesy of Joy Poston

Descendants of Jackson B. Parks, July 25, 2005 from Harold Haga, haroldhaga@prodigy.net

1900 Wythe Co., VA Census, Rural Retreat, Dist. 132; HH# 359/360:

CRESS:

Noah head Nov 1853 - married 26 yrs.

Sarah A. wife Mar 1855 13 children, 11 living

Grover C. son, Apr 1885

Sela E. dau Nov 1888

Charles M, son May 1892

Laura M. dau July 1895

Leona E. dau May 1896

India Jolley dau, Mar 1879 wd 2 children, 2 living

Virginia Jolley gr dau Dec 1897

Carl W. Jolley gr son Dec 1899

All b VA

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 By Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard, 2005; aka India - marriage to Boyd C. Jolley

1900 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek, Dist. 39, HH# 107/128

Shaver, Lee A. May 1855 NC

Nancy C. wife Nov 1856 Nc mar 13 yrs. 2 children/2 living

Marcus F. step son May 1877 NC

Mary L. step-dau Apr 1882 VA

United in marriage by J. K. Shuler.

Marcus Shaver and Sarah Cynthia Lucinda Lovie Ann 'India' Kress were married on 30 Dec 1899 in Grayson Co., Virginia. They had no children.

448. **Beecher Henry Daniel**-12 (Thomas F.-11, Phebe Jane-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1904 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Beecher Henry Daniel:

General Notes:

Book, 'Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D.', by David Halsey. Pg. 234

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; s/o ThomasDaniel & wife, Volney.

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Willson Creek, Dist. 12, HH# 189/194

Daniels, Beecher H. head 26

Ruth E. wife 26

H. Don son 2 11/12

wife listed as Ruth Daniel in SSDI

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 78, HH# 215

Daniel, Thomas F. head 55

Lorana B. wife 53

Robert D. son 27

William C. son 19

Henry W. B. son 17

Matha N. dau 13

Thomas B. son 10

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 78, HH# 216

Perkins, John M. head 82 wd

Matha V. dau 51 single

Beecher Henry Daniel and unknown spouse were married on 02 Jun 1926 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **H. Don Daniel** was born in 1927 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for H. Don Daniel:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Willson Creek, Dist. 12, HH# 189/194

Daniels, Beecher H. head 26

Ruth E. wife 26

H. Don son 2 11/12

449. **Fred Lee PHIPPS**-12 (Ruth-11, Phebe Jane-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Oct 1903 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 23 Aug 1994 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Fred Lee PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 81

There were 3 children by Roma & none by Grace

Little River Reg. Baptist Assoc. Obituaries 1894-1998

Fred Lee PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 19 Aug 1928 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Grace BROOKS was born on 19 Nov 1901 in Cherryville, Gaston Co., NC.

Notes for Grace BROOKS:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 81

Fred Lee PHIPPS and Grace BROOKS were married on 25 Dec 1937 in Cherrville, Gaston Co., NC. They had no children.

Roma ROBERTS was born on 17 Aug 1908 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 10 May 1934 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Roma ROBERTS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg81

Birth: Alleghany Co., NC Cemetery Records.

Death: Alleghany Co., NC Cemetery Records.

*Burial: Mt. Carmel Bretheren Church (1911)

Little River Reg. Baptist Assoc. Obituaries 1894-1998

Fred Lee PHIPPS and Roma ROBERTS were married on 19 Aug 1928 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co. NC. They had the following children:

- 674. i. **John Lee Franklin PHIPPS** was born on 13 May 1929 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Myrtie Eura Lee EDWARDS on 14 Dec 1955 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co. NC.
- 675. ii. **Roma Ruth PHIPPS** was born on 09 May 1934 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She married Delbert Wayne KENNEDY on 11 Jul 1951 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- iii. **Ronda Rae PHIPPS** was born on 09 May 1934 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 14 May 1934 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

450. **Zenna Bell PHIPPS**-12 (Ruth-11, Phebe Jane-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 22 Dec 1968 in Winston-Salem, Forsythe Co., NC.

John Andrew NEWBERRY was born on 07 Nov 1891. He died on 24 Aug 1963 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

John Andrew NEWBERRY and Zenna Bell PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew Lavn NEWBERRY.**
- ii. **Cecil Ray NEWBERRY.**
- iii. **Mary Ruth NEWBERRY.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Guy Columbus OSBORN was born on 18 Jul 1910 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 04 Nov 1934 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Guy Columbus OSBORN and Zenna Bell PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Guy OSBORN** was born on 14 Jun 1929 in Buhl, Gooding Co., ID.
- ii. **Edwin Gale OSBORN** was born on 26 Apr 1933 in Richlands, Tazewell Co., Va.

451. **Creed Cox THOMAS**-12 (Kate Elizabeth-11, Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Margaret Elmyre DOYLE.

Creed Cox THOMAS and Margaret Elmyre DOYLE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Debra Diane THOMAS.**
676. ii. **Stephen Creed THOMAS.**
- iii. **Stephen Creed THOMAS.**
677. iv. **Linda Cheryl THOMAS** was born in 1821 in North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Yadkin Co., NC (prob.).

452. **Virginia Calvin THOMAS**-12 (Kate Elizabeth-11, Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Notes for Virginia Calvin THOMAS:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & His Descendants by Myrtle Johnson& Carol Hackett. Pg 47; resided Marion, VA 1961

Stephen Bourn & Rosemary Mallory, Descendants- Related Families,1650-1982, pg 53

David Albert GREEAR son of ? GREER was born on 29 Aug 1914. He died on 17 Feb 1972.

Notes for David Albert GREEAR:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne His Ancestors & His Descendants by Myrtle Johnson& Carol Hackett. Pg 47; resided Marion, VA 1961

Stephen Bourn & Rosemary Mallory, Descendants- Related Families,1650-1982, pg 53

David Albert GREEAR and Virginia Calvin THOMAS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Jean GREEAR.**
- ii. **John David GREEAR.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

453. **Sidney Rose SARRATT**-12 (Rose Emma-11, Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Feb 1933.

Dr Palmer Willis FANT son of Rev David Jones FANT and Sara Rebecca WILLIS was born on 11 Feb 1927 in Richmond Hill, NY.

Dr Palmer Willis FANT and Sidney Rose SARRATT were married on 10 Oct 1959. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Rose FANT** was born on 04 Mar 1961.
- ii. **Mary Pacolette FANT** was born on 29 May 1962.
- iii. **John Sarratt FANT** was born on 30 Aug 1964.
- iv. **David Creed Fulton FANT** was born on 04 May 1968.

454. **Walter Dixie HAMPTON**-12 (Annie Elizabeth-11, LT Thomas Marion-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Jul 1894. He died in Nov 1962.

Maggie Faye JOHNSON.

Walter Dixie HAMPTON and Maggie Faye JOHNSON were married on 26 Aug 1914. They had the following children:

678. i. **Walter Dixie HAMPTON JR** was born on 16 Oct 1918. He died on 04 Mar 1992.

455. **Winton Cornett (Bud) PHIPPS**-12 (Edgar Isom-11, Nancy-10, Isom-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Jul 1906. He died on 12 Jan 1996.

Notes for Winton Cornett (Bud) PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg122

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 289

a.k.a. Bud

Grayson County Memories, Vol. I, pg 244

Winton Cornett (Bud) PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 30 Jul 1940. They had no children.

666. **Luemma Carole PHIPPS** daughter of Dr Zachariah Glenn PHIPPS and Mary Guynn WARD was born on 27 Oct 1913 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Luemma Carole PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Craven Pg 50

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 289

Grayson County Memories, Vol. I, pg 244

Winton Cornett (Bud) PHIPPS and Luemma Carole PHIPPS were married on 03 Jul 1940 in Galax, VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Winton Cornett PHIPPS Jr** was born on 04 Jul 1942. He married Miranda Lucille BREWER on 04 Aug 1979.
- ii. **Mary Lou PHIPPS** was born on 21 May 1945. She married Robert Jeryl RICHARDSON on 28 Mar 1968 in Grayson Co., VA.

456. **Robert Lloyd Parsons-12** (Robert Franklin-11, Solomon Welborn-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Jan 1912 in Shoals, Martin Co., IN. He died on 19 Dec 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co., CA.

Notes for Robert Lloyd Parsons:

General Notes:

Descendants of Robert Parsons, August 2005 from Richard Kreiss<rich_kreiss@msn.com>

Robert Lloyd Parsons and unknown spouse were married in 1930. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert James Parsons** was born on 20 Jan 1943 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He died on 23 Oct 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Robert James Parsons:

General Notes:

Descendants of Robert Parsons, August 2005 from Richard Kreiss<rich_kreiss@msn.com>

457. **French Joseph Parsons-12** (David Johnson-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Aug 1903 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jul 1993 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for French Joseph Parsons:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #45/47, April 4, 1930

French J. Parsons Age 26 1st Married at age 25 Farmer

Mattie L. Parsons Age 27 1st Married at age 26

Charline M. Parsons Age 6/12

Newspaper article, dated 11 Oct 1962 written by Munsey Poole, stateshe lived in Bear Branch section.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 205

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates
Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for Mother; listed her sons & daughters, spouse. Dated Sep. 22, 1964

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for French J. gives dob, dod, date and place of funeral; 2 dau's, 3 sons, 1 brother (Robert M.) 4 sisters:
Dell Boyer, Frances Stovall, Carrie Jarrett, Victoria Johnson of Idaho.

Married by Z. F. Mayberry.

1930 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #45/47, April 4, 1930
French J. Parsons Age 26 1st Married at age 25 Farmer
Mattie L. Parsons Age 27 1st Married at age 26
Charline M. Parsons Age 6/12

Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - July 2, 1993
Deceased Name: OBIT-PARSONS, FRENCH J.
PARSONS, French J., 89, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Thursday, July 1, 1993. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, is in charge of arrangements.

Obituary:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - July 3, 1993
Deceased Name: OBIT-PARSONS, FRENCH J.
PARSONS, French J., 89, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Thursday, July 1, 1993, at his residence. He was born August 4, 1903 in Mouth of Wilson to David Johnston and Dora Halsey Parsons. He was a life-long farmer. Surviving are two daughters, Charlsie P. Little, Troutdale, and Irene Barr, Pulaski; three sons, Walter F. Parsons, Martinsville, Wallace Parsons, Independence, and Dave Parsons, Kokomo, Ind.; one brother, Robert M. Parsons, Mouth of Wilson; four sisters, Dell Boyer, Independence, Frances Stovall, Carrie Jarrett, both of Bassett, and Victoria Johnson of Idaho; ten grandchildren, and thirteengreat-grandchildren. Funeral service will be conducted Sunday, July 4, 1993 at 1 p.m. in Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel, Independence, with Rev. Eddie F. Patton officiating. Interment in Young's Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The body will remain at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m. The family will be at the home of the daughter, Charlsie P. Little, where friends may call at anytime. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, is in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: French Parsons
Date of Birth: Tuesday August 04, 1903
Date of Death: Thursday July 01, 1993
Est. Age at death: 89 years, 10 months, 27 days
Last known residence:
City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney
County: Grayson
State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24363
Latitude: 36.6187
Longitude: -81.4157
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 224-20-0469

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

French Joseph Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 01 Dec 1928 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Mattie Louise Wagg daughter of Charles Wagg and Sallie Young was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Weaversford, Ashe Co., North Carolina. She died on 07 Dec 1991 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Mattie Louise Wagg:

General Notes:

Article in Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg205

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; gives dob/dod, date & place of interment. Husband: J. French Parsons, Mouth of Wilson, 2 dau's; 3 sons; 1 sister.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; for Mattie: gives dob/dod and date & place of interment. Names spouse, 2 dau's, 3 sons, 1 sister.

Married by Z. F. Mayberry.

Obituary:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - December 8, 1991

Deceased Name: OBIT-PARSONS, M.

PARSONS, MATTIE W.

INDEPENDENCE - Mrs. Mattie Wagg Parsons, age 89, of Independence, Va. passed away Saturday, December 7, 1991, in Twin County Community Hospital, Galax, Va. She was born April 22, 1902, in the Grassy Creek Community near Mouth of Wilson, to Charlie and Sallie Young Wagg. She was a retired elementary school teacher and homemaker and a member of the Grassy Creek United Methodist Church. Surviving are her husband, J. French Parsons, Mouth of Wilson, Va.; two daughters, Charlsie Little, Grant, Va.; Irene Barr, Pulaski, Va.; three sons, Walter F. Parsons, Martinsville; Wallace Parsons, Independence; David A. Parsons, Kokomo, Ind.; one sister, Mrs. Jack (Ada) Thomas, Volney, Va.; ten grandchildren; thirteen grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Monday, December 9, 1991, at 11:00 a.m. in Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Hal Eaton will officiate. Interment will follow in Young's Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson, Va. The body will remain at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home where the family will receive friends Sunday night from 7:00 until 9:00. The family will be at the home of Mrs. Charlsie Little in Grant, Va. where friends may call at any time. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, Va., is in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Mattie Parsons

Date of Birth: Tuesday April 22, 1902

Date of Death: Saturday December 07, 1991

Est. Age at death: 89 years, 7 months, 15 days

Last known residence:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Latitude: 36.6402

Longitude: -81.1769

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Number: 225-92-6471

French Joseph Parsons and Mattie Louise Wagg were married on 01 Dec 1928 in Grayson Co., Virginia. They had the following children:

- i. **Charlsie Marie Parsons** was born on 10 Sep 1929. She married Roger Little on 29 Mar 1949.

Notes for Charlsie Marie Parsons:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 205

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for father, French Parsons. July 1993. Listed daughter as Charlsie P. Little of Troutdale.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother, Mattie Wagg Parsons. Dec. 1991.

- ii. **Frances Irene Parsons** was born on 15 Nov 1930. She married William Barr Jr. on 13 Dec 1947.

Notes for Frances Irene Parsons:

General Notes:

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98
The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 205

FGR from Debra (Parsons) Buchanan, with letter dtd Sep. 17, 1998

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for father, French Parsons. Listed daughter as Irene Barr, Pulaski, VA

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother, Mattie Wagg Parsons. Dec. 1991

679. iii. **Walter French Parsons** was born on 31 Mar 1932.

- iv. **Wallace Kent Parsons** was born on 28 Feb 1936.

Notes for Wallace Kent Parsons:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 205
FGR from Mrs. Eugene Phipps, Jr., Mouth of Wilson, VA with ltr dtd 2/98; div.
FGR from Debra (Parsons) Buchanan, with letter dtd Sep. 17, 1998
Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for father, French Parsons. Listed son as Wallace Parsons of Independence, VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother, Mattie Wagg Parsons. Dec. 1991

- v. **David Alfred Parsons** was born on 11 Sep 1939.

Notes for David Alfred Parsons:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 205

FGR from Debra (Parsons) Buchanan, with letter dtd Sep. 17, 1998
Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forfather, French Parsons. July 1993. Listed son as Dave Parsons of Kokomo, IN July 1993

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother, Mattie Wagg Parsons. Dec. 1991

458. **Robert Hardin 'Rob' Parsons**-12 (David Johnson-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1912. He died on 03 Sep 1997 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Robert Hardin 'Rob' Parsons:

General Notes:

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forbrother, French J. listed brother as Robert M. of Mouth of Wilson, VA

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card for mother, Mrs. Dora Halsey Parsons: Sep. 1964. Listed son as Robert H. of Mouth of Wilson.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card for self. Names wife, 5 dau's, 1 son, 3 sisters survive him. dob/dod, date & place of interment.

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson, pg 74 Newspaper article, dated 11 Oct 1962 written by Munsey Poole, states she was living at Mouth of Wilson.

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278; aka Rob

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & J. C. Mullins, pg 206 obit in my possession.

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Social Security Death Index

about R. H. Parsons

Name: R. H. Parsons

SSN: 225-14-9904

Last Residence: 24363 Mouth of Wilson, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 26 Jun 1911

Died: 3 Sep 1997

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1960)

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - September 4, 1997

Deceased Name: PARSONS

PARSONS, Robert H., 86, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Wednesday, September 3, 1997. Funeral 11 a.m. Friday, Youngs Chapel Baptist Church. Visitation 7 to 9 p.m. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence.

Social Security Death Index

Name: R. H. Parsons

Date of Birth: Monday June 26, 1911

Date of Death: Wednesday September 03, 1997

Est. Age at death: 86 years, 2 months, 8 days

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Latitude: 36.6187

Longitude: -81.4157

Confirmation: Verified

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 225-14-9904

Robert Hardin 'Rob' Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 26 Jun 1930 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Pauline Parsons.**

Notes for Pauline Parsons:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 206

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Madge Osborne daughter of James Esker Osborne and Bertha Grubb was born on 28 Jan 1918 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia. She died on 11 May 1998.

Notes for Madge Osborne:

General Notes:

Obituary:

Madge Osborne Parsons, age 80, of Mouth of Wilson, died Monday, May 11, 1998 at the home of her daughter, Janet and Doug Wingate in Raleigh, N.C.

She was the widow of Robert H. 'Rob' Parsons. She was born Jan. 28, 1918 in Marion, the daughter of James Esker Osborne and Bertha Grubb.

Surviving are five daughters and sons-in-law: Janet and Doug Wingate, Raleigh, N.C., Jeanette and Robert Toohey, Harrisonburg, Pauline and Maurice Hoffman, Grant, Jo Ann Hessig, Woodbridge, and Nancy and Gerald Davies, Independence; one son, Jack Parsons, Mouth of Wilson; 15 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren; two sisters and one brother-in-law, Ruth and Marvin Gullion, Marion, and Ruby Johnson, Atkins.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, May 13, at 11 a.m. at Young's Chapel Baptist Church, Mouth

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

of Wilson, with the Rev. Eddie Patton and the Rev. Hal Eaton officiating. Interment was in Young's Chapel Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Young's Chapel Cemetery, c/o Mr. Gwyn Halsey, 200 Oak Hill Road, Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363 or Twin County Hospice, P.O. Box 106, Galax, VA 24333.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence was in charge of arrangements.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for her spouse, Robert H. says wife was 'Madge', of the home. Sep. 1997

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; 'Madge' gives dob/dod, date & place of interment. Names 5 daughters & sons-in-law; 1 son, 2 sisters & 1 bro-in-law. Widow of Robert H. 'Rob' Parsons.

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 206

Obituary courtesy of Joy Poston:

Madge Osborne Parsons, age 80, of Mouth of Wilson, died Monday, May 11, 1998 at the home of her daughter, Janet and Doug Wingate in Raleigh, N.C.

She was the widow of Robert H. 'Rob' Parsons. She was born Jan. 28, 1918 in Marion, the daughter of James Esker Osborne and Bertha Grubb.

Surviving are five daughters and sons-in-law: Janet and Doug Wingate, Raleigh, N.C., Jeanette and Robert Toohey, Harrisonburg, Pauline and Maurice Hoffman, Grant, Jo Ann Hessig, Woodbridge, and Nancy and Gerald Davies, Independence; one son, Jack Parsons, Mouth of Wilson; 15 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren; two sisters and one brother-in-law, Ruth and Marvin Gullion, Marion, and Ruby Johnson, Atkins.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, May 13, at 11 a.m. at Young's Chapel Baptist Church, Mouth of Wilson, with the Rev. Eddie Patton and the Rev. Hal Eaton officiating. Interment was in Young's Chapel Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Young's Chapel Cemetery, c/o Mr. Gwyn Halsey, 200 Oak Hill Road, Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363 or Twin County Hospice, P.O. Box 106, Galax, VA 24333.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence was in charge of arrangements.

'Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors & Descendants by Carol Hackett & Myrtle Johnson, pg 74; aka Madge

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - March 21, 1998

Deceased Name: PARSONS

PARSONS, Madge Shumate, 75, of Konnarock, passed away Friday, March 20, 1998. Graveside services 2 p.m. Sunday, Fairwood Cemetery, Troutdale. Arrangements by Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence. There will be no visitation at the funeral home.

Obituary:

Madge Osborne Parsons, age 80, of Mouth of Wilson, died Monday, May 11, 1998 at the home of her daughter, Janet and Doug Wingate in Raleigh, N.C.

She was the widow of Robert H. 'Rob' Parsons. She was born Jan. 28, 1918 in Marion, the daughter of James Esker Osborne and Bertha Grubb.

Surviving are five daughters and sons-in-law: Janet and Doug Wingate, Raleigh, N.C., Jeanette and Robert Toohey, Harrisonburg, Pauline and Maurice Hoffman, Grant, Jo Ann Hessig, Woodbridge, and Nancy and Gerald Davies, Independence; one son, Jack Parsons, Mouth of Wilson; 15 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren; two sisters and one brother-in-law, Ruth and Marvin Gullion, Marion, and Ruby Johnson, Atkins.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, May 13, at 11 a.m. at Young's Chapel Baptist Church, Mouth of Wilson, with the Rev. Eddie Patton and the Rev. Hal Eaton officiating. Interment was in Young's Chapel Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Young's Chapel Cemetery, c/o Mr. Gwyn Halsey, 200 Oak Hill Road, Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363 or Twin County Hospice, P.O. Box 106, Galax,

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

VA 24333.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence was in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Madge Parsons

Date of Birth: Monday January 28, 1918

Date of Death: Monday May 11, 1998

Est. Age at death: 80 years, 3 months, 13 days

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Latitude: 36.6187

Longitude: -81.4157

Confirmation: Verified

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 227-82-4861

Robert Hardin 'Rob' Parsons and Madge Osborne married. They had the following children:

680. i. **'Jack' Parsons.**

ii. **Janet Parsons.**

Notes for Janet Parsons:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 206
copy of mother's obituary states mother died at home of Janet & DougWingate.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forfather. Sep. 1997

iii. **Jeanette Parsons.**

Notes for Jeanette Parsons:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval
Craven Pg 206

copy of mother's obit in my possession

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; May 1998

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forfather, Robert H. Sep.
1997

iv. **Jo Ann Parsons.**

Notes for Jo Ann Parsons:

General Notes:

copy of mother's obit in my possession; mar a Hessig; prob. div as nofirst name given
Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forfather. Sep 1997

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

v. **Nancy Parsons.**

Notes for Nancy Parsons:

General Notes:

copy of mother's obit in my possession

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for father. Sep. 1997

vi. **Pauline Parsons.**

Notes for Pauline Parsons:

General Notes:

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for father, Robert H. Sep. 1997

459. **David C. Parsons-12** (David Johnson-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Nov 1915. He died on 12 May 1978 in Galax, Galax Co., VA.

Notes for David C. Parsons:

General Notes:

David served on the Galax, Virginia police force for some time.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother, Mrs. Dora Halsey Parsons; Sep. 1964. Listed son as David C. Parsons, Independence, VA

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278; aka 'LittleDave'

FGR from Pam Hollandsworth, Patrick Springs, VA, 7/97

FGR from Debra (Parsons) Buchanan, with letter dtd Sep. 17, 1998

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Bridle Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; preceded in death by spouse, David C. Parsons; 4 sons & dau's in-law; 2 dau's, 1 sister-in-law Mamie Tomlinson, Galax.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; 'Mr. David C. Parsons' wife, Mrs. Carrie Tomlinson Parsons, of Independence; dau's Patsy Fleshman, Mary Cornett, Sue Tarter; sons: Ike, Philip, Earl, French. Sisters: Mrs. Victoria Johnston, Mrs. Della Boyer, Mrs. Frances Stovall, Mrs. Carrie Jarrett. Bro's: French & Robert H.

was a Mason, Masonic Rites were conducted at graveside by Independence Masonic Lodge # 129 A.F. & A. M.

David served on the Galax, Virginia police force for some time.

Social Security Death Index

Name: David Parsons

Date of Birth: Tuesday September 14, 1915

Date of Death: May 1978

Est. Age at death: 62 years, 8 months

Last known residence:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Latitude: 36.6402

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Longitude: -81.1769
Social Security details:
State of Issue: District of Columbia;
Number: 577-16-2243

David C. Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 15 Apr 1939. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Louise Parsons** was born on 14 Nov 1942 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 14 Jul 1997 in Rural Retreat, Va.

Notes for Mary Louise Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Pam Hollandsworth, Patrick Springs, VA, 7/97

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 206

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

copy of obit of mother in my possession

Mary Parsons Cornett, age 54, died Monday, July 14, 1997 at her home in Rural Retreat.

She was the widow of David B. Cornett.

She was born Nov. 14, 1942 at Volney, to Dave Parsons and Carrie Tomlinson Parsons.

Surviving are three daughters and sons-in-law, Anita and Mike Romans, North Wilkesboro,

N.C., Rita and Teddy DeBord, Sugar Grove, and Tina Cornett and daughter Karri of the

home; her mother, Carrie Parsons, Independence; two sisters, Patsy Fleshman and Sue

Parsons, both of Roanoke; four brothers and sisters-in-law, Lawrence and Joyce

Parsons, Philip and Bobbie Parsons, all of Bassett, Earl and Joyce Parsons, Austinville, and

French and Sally Parsons, Independence; seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday, July 17, at 11 a.m. in the Calvary Baptist

Church in Marion with the Rev. Marion Boggs and the Rev. Mike Sage officiating. Interment

will be in Baptist Union Cemetery in Flatridge. The body will be taken to the church 30

minutes preceding the service to lie in state. The family will receive friends tonight, July 16,

from 7 to 9 at the Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home. Flowers will be appreciated or memorial

contributions may be made to Community Hospice of America, Wytheville or to the Calvary

Baptist Church in Marion.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence is in charge of arrangements.

Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - July 16, 1997

Deceased Name: CORNETT

CORNETT, Mary Parsons, 54, of Rural Retreat, passed away Monday, July 14, 1997.

Funeral 11 a.m. Thursday, Calvary Baptist Church, Marion. The family will receive friends

from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Mary P. Cornett

Date of Birth: Saturday November 14, 1942

Date of Death: Monday July 14, 1997

Est. Age at death: 54 years, 8 months

Last known residence:

City: Rural Retreat; Grosclose

County: Wythe

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24368

Latitude: 36.8797

Longitude: -81.2941

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Confirmation: Verified
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 229-54-8683

681. ii. **Earl Johnson Parsons** was born on 27 Jul 1944 in Grayson Co., VA.

iii. **Dora Sue Parsons** was born on 24 Apr 1949.

Notes for Dora Sue Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Pam Hollandsworth, Patrick Springs, VA, 7/97 - divorced.

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 206

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

copy of obit of mother in my possession; think she is divorced as listed as Parsons

Named in sister, Mary's obituary; listed as Parsons.

Named as daughter of Carrie Tomlinson Parsons, in her funeral card. Aug 1999; listed again as Sue Parsons. Must have divorced and taken her maiden name.

iv. **Elizabeth Parsons** was born on 09 Jul 1961 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 09 Jul 1961 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Elizabeth Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Pam Hollandsworth, Patrick Springs, VA, 7/97

copy of obit of mother in my possession

Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession; listed as Inf. dau

460. **Stephen Parsons PHIPPS**-12 (Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Dec 1908 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 07 Nov 2001 in Twin County Regional Hosp., Galax, VA.

Notes for Stephen Parsons PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 112

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for self. Dob/dod, date & place of funeral; wife preceded him in death; surviving: dau & son-in-law; son & dau-in-law; 1 bro.; 1 sister-in-law. Nov 2001

Galax Gazette,

Galax, VA

12 Nov 2001

Obituary:

Steve Parsons Phipps, 92

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Steve Parsons Phipps, 92, of Mouth of Wilson, died Wednesday, Nov. 7, 2001, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Nannie Pugh Phipps and several brothers and sisters.

He was born Dec. 14, 1908 in Mouth of Wilson to Steve and Lura Parsons Phipps.

He served 30 years in the postal service, three years as a mailcarrier and 27 years as postmaster of the Mouth of Wilson Post Office.

He was also a dairy farmer and a member of Youngs Chapel Baptist Church.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Betty Jo and Roland Sullivan of Comers Rock; a son and daughter-in-law, Jack and Nancy Phipps of Mouth of Wilson; a brother, Joe X. Phipps of Mouth of Wilson; a sister-in-law, Ruth Phipps of Mouth of Wilson; five grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; and special care-givers, Norma Anaou and Rebecca Anaou.

A funeral was held Saturday at Youngs Chapel Baptist Church with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery. The Revs. Doug Turnmire, Bobby Lorton and Hal Eaton officiated.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Rugby Rescue Squad, 1845 Rugby Road, Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363; or to the charity of the donor's choice.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - November 9, 2001

Deceased Name: OBIT - PHIPPS, STEVE PARSONS

PHIPPS, Steve Parsons, 92, of Mouth of Wilson, Va., passed away Wednesday, November 7, 2001.

Funeral service 11 a.m. Saturday in Youngs Chapel Baptist Church. The family will receive friends

Friday night from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, Va., is in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Steve P. Phipps

Date of Birth: Monday December 14, 1908

Date of Death: Wednesday November 07, 2001

Est. Age at death: 92 years, 10 months, 24 days

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Latitude: 36.6187

Longitude: -81.4157

Confirmation: Verified

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 225-48-8183

Nannie Emma PUGH daughter of Jonathan Thomas PUGH and Medora Emma HASH was born on 07 Sep 1910 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 16 Oct 1995 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Nannie Emma PUGH:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg110, 112

Social Security Death Index

about Nannie E. Phipps

Name: Nannie E. Phipps

SSN: 230-44-5289

Last Residence: 24363 Mouth of Wilson, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 7 Sep 1910

Died: 16 Oct 1995

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1953)

Spouse's obituary states her first name was Nannie. SSDI has the same.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for self 'Nannie'; dob/dod, date & place of funeral. Surviving: Husband, dau & son-in-law, son & dau-in-law.

Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - October 17, 1995

Deceased Name: PHIPPS

PHIPPS, Nannie Pugh, 85, of Mouth of Wilson, wife of Steve P. Phipps, passed away Monday, October 16, 1995. Funeral 2 p.m. Wednesday, Youngs Chapel Baptist Church. Arrangements by Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Nannie E. Phipps

Date of Birth: Wednesday September 07, 1910

Date of Death: Monday October 16, 1995

Est. Age at death: 85 years, 1 months, 9 days

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Latitude: 36.6187

Longitude: -81.4157

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 230-44-5289

Stephen Parsons PHIPPS and Nannie Emma PUGH were married on 10 Sep 1932. They had the following children:

682. i. **Betty Jo PHIPPS** was born on 16 Dec 1933 in Vienna, VA. She married Roland Lewis SULLIVAN on 15 Sep 1951 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

683. ii. **Steve Jackson PHIPPS** was born on 21 Jan 1935. He married Nancy BARTLETT on 05 Sep 1971.

461. **Mattie Elizabeth PHIPPS**-12 (Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Oct 1910. She died before 23 Sep 2003.

Notes for Mattie Elizabeth PHIPPS:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 103., 111

Social Security Death Index

about Mattie P. Halsey

Name: Mattie P. Halsey

SSN: 228-48-8514

Last Residence: 24084 Dublin, Pulaski, Virginia

Born: 29 Oct 1910

Died: 15 Dec 1998

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1955)

Obituary:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - December 17, 1998

Deceased Name: OBIT - HALSEY, MATTIE PHIPPS

HALSEY, Mattie Phipps, 88, of Dublin, passed away Tuesday, December 15, 1998 at Carilion Radford Community Hospital. She was born in Grayson County and was a daughter of the late Steve and Lura Parson Phipps. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Vance C. Halsey. She was a member of the Dublin United Methodist Church. Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law, Doris and Earl Covey of Dublin, Peggy Hemmings of Dublin, and Patsy and Don Otey of Grand Prairie, Texas; two brothers, Joe X. Phipps and Steve Phipps both of Mouth of Wilson; seven grandchildren, Jean Thorp, Vann Covey, Stuart Covey, Ruth Ann Otey, Amy Bledsoe, Beth Donnelly and Joe Otey; five great-grandchildren, Katie Thorp, Will Thorp, Lindsey Bledsoe, Wes Bledsoe, Mattie Donnelly. Funeral services will be held Friday, December 18, 1998 at 11 a.m. at the Dublin United Methodist Church with the Rev. Richard Patterson officiating. Extended services will be held at 2:30 p.m. at Youngs Chapel at Mouth of Wilson, Va., with burial to follow in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers the family has requested that contributions be made to the Dublin United Methodist Church General Fund, P.O. Box 577, Dublin, Va. 24084 or the Youngs Chapel Cemetery Fund, Oak Hill Road, Mouth of Wilson, Va. 24363. The family will receive friends from 6 p.m. until 8 p.m. Thursday at the Seaver-Sanders & Mullins Funeral Home in Radford.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Mattie P. Halsey

Date of Birth: Saturday October 29, 1910

Date of Death: Tuesday December 15, 1998

Est. Age at death: 88 years, 1 months, 16 days

Last known residence:

City: Dublin

County: Pulaski

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24084

Latitude: 37.0923

Longitude: -80.6542

Confirmation: Verified

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 228-48-8514

Mattie Elizabeth PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 20 Aug 1933. They had no children.

Vance C. HALSEY son of Allie HALSEY and Josey SPEAKS was born on 12 Jun 1911. He died in Feb 1986.

Notes for Vance C. HALSEY:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Vance Halsey

Date of Birth: Monday June 12, 1911

Date of Death: February 1986

Est. Age at death: 74 years, 8 months

Last known residence:

City: Dublin

County: Pulaski

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24084

Latitude: 37.0923

Longitude: -80.6542

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 230-05-2295

Vance C. HALSEY and Mattie Elizabeth PHIPPS were married on 20 Aug 1933. They had the following children:

- i. **Doris Ann HALSEY** was born on 05 Jun 1934.
- ii. **Peggy Jean HALSEY** was born on 21 Jun 1936.

684. iii. **Patsy Sue HALSEY** was born on 17 Mar 1944.

462. **Paul Jackson PHIPPS**-12 (Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 May 1913. He died before 23 Sep 2003.

Notes for Paul Jackson PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 103 & 201.

Copy of obit of bro/ Steven from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA issue of 12Nov 2001 in my possession.

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 578

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - January 2, 1998

Deceased Name: PHIPPS

PHIPPS, Paul J., 84, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Thursday, January1, 1998. Funeral 11 a.m.

Saturday in Youngs Chapel Baptist Church. Thefamily will receive friends Friday from 7 to 8 p.m.

atReins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Paul J. Phipps

Date of Birth: Tuesday May 13, 1913

Date of Death: Thursday January 01, 1998

Est. Age at death: 84 years, 7 months

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24363
Latitude: 36.6187
Longitude: -81.4157
Confirmation: Verified
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 231-14-7435

Ruth Montana HASH was born on 05 Jan 1914.

Notes for Ruth Montana HASH:

General Notes:

Phipps Family of NC & VA by John C. Mullins 1982, Pg 201

Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D., by David Halsey. Pg. 180

Copy of obit of brother-in-law, Steven from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA issue of 12 Nov 2001 in my possession.

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates; still alive Aug 2002

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for brother-in-law, Stephen Parsons Phipps. Nov. 2001 - Ruth named assister-in-law surviving him.

Paul Jackson PHIPPS and Ruth Montana HASH were married in 1935 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

685. i. **Lewis P. PHIPPS** was born on 01 Oct 1942.

463. **Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps**-12 (Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 May 1917 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Sep 2003 in Galax, Galax City, Virginia.

Notes for Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps:

General Notes:

Obituary:

'The Gazette', Fri. September 26, 2003

Joe X. Phipps, 86

Joe X. Phipps, 86, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 23, 2003, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Eva Lee Cox Phipps; and all his brothers and sisters.

He was born May 7, 1917, in Mouth of Wilson to Steve and Lura Parsons Phipps.

He was an Army Veteran of World War II.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Joe X. Jr., and Joyce Phipps of the Fox community, Independence, and Mike and Nancy Phipps of Fries; one grandson and his wife, Joe X. III, and Roxane Phipps of Lenoir, N.C.; and one granddaughter, Lindsay Phipps of Pulaski.

A funeral will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The Revs. Hal Eaton and Doug Turnmire will officiate.

Military rites will be conducted at graveside by the Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

The family will receive friends tonight, Friday, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va. 24348.

The family will be at the resident in Mouth of Wilson, where friends may call at any time.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for brother, Stephen Parsons Phipps. Nov. 2001.

Memories of Grayson Co., VA, Vol. II, pg 481

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg111

Copy of obit of bro/ Steven from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA issue of 12 Nov 2001 in my possession.

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Saturday, September 27, 2003

Obituaries: Galax Gazette, Galax, VA

Joe X. Phipps, 86

Joe X. Phipps, 86, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 23, 2003, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Eva Lee Cox Phipps; and all his brothers and sisters.

He was born May 7, 1917, in Mouth of Wilson to Steve and Lura Parsons Phipps.

He was an Army Veteran of World War II.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Joe X. Jr., and Joyce Phipps of the Fox community, Independence, and Mike and Nancy Phipps of Fries; one grandson and his wife, Joe X. III, and Roxane Phipps of Lenoir, N.C.; and one granddaughter, Lindsay Phipps of Pulaski.

A funeral will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The Revs. Hal Eaton and Doug Turnmire will officiate.

Military rites will be conducted at graveside by the Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

The family will receive friends tonight, Friday, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va. 24348.

The family will be at the resident in Mouth of Wilson, where friends may call at any time.

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 578

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Joe X Phipps SR

Birth Year: 1917

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Virginia

State: Hawaii

Enlistment Date: 19 Feb 1945

Enlistment State: Virginia

Enlistment City: Roanoke

Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: 1 year of high school

Civil Occupation: Carburetor Specialist

Marital Status: Married

Height: 00

Weight: 003

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Obituary:

'The Gazette', Fri. September 26, 2003

Joe X. Phipps, 86

Joe X. Phipps, 86, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 23, 2003, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Eva Lee Cox Phipps; and all his brothers and sisters.

He was born May 7, 1917, in Mouth of Wilson to Steve and Lura Parsons Phipps.

He was an Army Veteran of World War II.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Joe X. Jr., and Joyce Phipps of the Fox community, Independence, and Mike and Nancy Phipps of Fries; one grandson and his wife, Joe X. III, and Roxane Phipps of Lenoir, N.C.; and one granddaughter, Lindsay Phipps of Pulaski.

A funeral will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The Revs. Hal Eaton and Doug Turnmire will officiate.

Military rites will be conducted at graveside by the Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

The family will receive friends tonight, Friday, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va. 24348.

The family will be at the residence in Mouth of Wilson, where friends may call at any time.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Joe X. Phipps

Date of Birth: Thursday May 17, 1917

Date of Death: Tuesday September 23, 2003

Est. Age at death: 86 years, 4 months, 6 days

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Latitude: 36.6187

Longitude: -81.4157

Confirmation: Verified

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 231-14-7663

Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps and unknown spouse were married on 22 Feb 1941. They had no children.

635. **Eva Lee Cox** daughter of Benjamin Franklin COX and Mattie Lee HASH was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Aug 1997 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Eva Lee Cox:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg111

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Obituary:

Radford University Class Notes Winter 1997

<http://www.radford.edu/~alumnews/cnnd97.htm>

Eva Lee Cox Phipps '64, Mouth of Wilson, died August 8, 1997 at age 75. She was a retired school

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

teacher having served as an elementary school principal at Virginia-Carolina School in Grassy Creek, N.C., and taught in the Grayson County School System for 31 years. She was a member of Young's Chapel Baptist Church; member of the New River Pioneer Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. She is survived by her husband Joe X. Phipps, Sr.; sons and daughters-in-law Joe X. Jr. and Joyce Phipps, Mike and Nancy Phipps; grandchildren Lindsey Phipps and Joe X. III; sister and brother-in-law Jolene and Charles Gore; brother Hale Cox; and several nieces and nephews.

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - August 10, 1997

Deceased Name: PHIPPS

PHIPPS, Eva Lee, 75, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Friday, August 8, 1997, at her residence. She was born on February 28, 1922, in the Fox community of Grayson County to Ben F. and Mattie Lee Hash Cox. A graduate of Radford University, Mrs. Phipps was a retired schoolteacher, having served as elementary principal at Virginia-Carolina School in Grassy Creek, N.C., and taught in Grayson County School System for 31 years. She was a member of Young's Chapel Baptist Church and was an active member of New River Pioneer Chapter of D.A.R. Surviving are her husband, Joe X. Phipps Sr. of the home; two sons and daughters-in-law, Joe X. Jr. and Joyce Phipps of Independence, and Mike and Nancy Phipps of Fries; a granddaughter, Lindsay Phipps of Fries; a grandson and spouse, Joe X. Phipps III and Roxane of Lenoir, N.C.; a sister and brother-in-law, Jolene and Charles Gore of Mouth of Wilson; a brother, Hale Cox of Independence, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday, August 11, 1997, at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel in Independence, with the Rev. Doug Turnmire, the Rev. Eddie Patton and the Rev. Hal Eaton officiating. Interment will be in Young's Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, is in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Eva L. Phipps

Date of Birth: Tuesday February 28, 1922

Date of Death: Friday August 08, 1997

Est. Age at death: 75 years, 5 months, 11 days

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 231-14-7925

Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps and Eva Lee Cox were married on 22 Feb 1941. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph X. PHIPPS Jr.**
- ii. **Mike Phipps.**
812. iii. **Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps Jr.** was born in 1942.
813. iv. **Michael David PHIPPS** was born on 05 May 1947 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He married Nancy WILSON on 10 Jun 1972 in Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

464. **Harry HART**-12 (Robert Welborn-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Feb 1927 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Nov 2003 in Galax, Galax City, Virginia.

Notes for Harry HART:

General Notes:

Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - November 26, 2003

Deceased Name: OBIT - PARSONS, H. DEAN

H. Dean Parsons, 76, of Independence, died Monday, November 24, 2003. Funeral services, 2:30 p.m. today, in Youngs Chapel Baptist Church, Mouth of Wilson, Va. Arrangements by Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence.

Obituary:

'The Gazette', <http://www.galaxgazette.com/articles/2003/11/28/news/obituaries/obits02.txt>

H. Dean Parsons, 76

H. Dean Parsons, 76, of Independence, died Monday, Nov. 24, 2003, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

He was born Feb. 14, 1927, in Mouth of Wilson to Robert W. and Effie Vaught Parsons.

Survivors include his wife, Arlene Hart Parsons of the home; a son and daughter-in-law, Edward Dean and Dianna Parsons of Independence; a daughter, Bonnie Marlene Parsons of Galax; a sister, Allene Dinsmore of Galax; a sister-in-law, Geneva P. Parsons of Independence; a special brother-in-law, Lillard Hart of Independence; three grandchildren; two special great-granddaughters; one great-grandson; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Wednesday at Youngs Chapel Baptist Church, Mouth of Wilson, with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery. The Revs. Doug Halsey and Hal Eaton officiated.

Military rites were conducted by the Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Harry D. Parsons

Date of Birth: Monday February 14, 1927

Date of Death: Monday November 24, 2003

Est. Age at death: 76 years, 9 months, 10 days

Last known residence:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Latitude: 36.6402

Longitude: -81.1769

Confirmation: Verified

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 229-24-2125

Arlene Hart.

Notes for Arlene Hart:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 369 mentioned in spouse's obituary in Galax Gazette

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

Harry HART and Arlene Hart married. They had the following children:

i. **Bonnie Marlene Parsons.**

Notes for Bonnie Marlene Parsons:

General Notes:

Mentioned in father's obituary in Galax Gazette; of Galax

686. ii. **Edward Dean Parsons.**

Geraldine O'BERLE.

Harry HART and Geraldine O'BERLE married. They had the following children:

687. i. **Marilyn Alice HART** was born on 19 Sep 1935 in CLEVELAND, OH.

465. **Robert Dent PARSONS**-12 (Robert Welborn-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Oct 1916 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 02 Oct 1964.

Notes for Robert Dent PARSONS:

General Notes:

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 25

Parsons, Robert W. head 42

Effie wife 29

Gene D. dau 18

Ralph C. son 14

James A. son 6

Robert V. son 3

All born VA

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; for self. Survivors: wife, daughter, son, mother, sister, 2 brothers, 1 halfsister, 1 half brother. Masonic Rites by Independence Masonic Lodge No. 129 A.F. & A. M.

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279, 369

Copy of marriage certificate courtesy of Joy Poston

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

Descendants of Lura Ellen Ward from Joy Poston, 26 July 2005

Obituary courtesy of Joy Poston.

'Obituary'

Robert D. Parsons

Robert Dent Parsons, 47, died last Friday morning at his home in Independence.

He had operated Parsons Motor Co., Independence, since 1949 and served 10 years on the town council there.

Funeral service was conducted Sunday at 2 p.m. in Independence Methodist Church, with burial following in the Independent Cemetery. Masonic Lodge 129 AF and AM officiated at a graveside service.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Geneva Parsons; a son, Jimmy Dale Parsons, Independence; a daughter, Mrs. Nancy P. Lundy, Winston-Salem, NC; his mother, Mrs. Effie Parsons, Mouth of Wilson; two brothers, Arthur Parsons, Independence and Dean Parsons, Mouth of Wilson; a halfbrother, Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson, NC; a half-sister, Mrs. Jean Kenley, Willis, and three grandchildren.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, was in charge of arrangements.

Smith County News
Thursday, October 8, 1964

United in marriage by L. F. Funk, a minister of the Friends Church.

Social Security Death Index
Name: Robert Parsons
Date of Birth: Monday October 16, 1916
Date of Death: October 1964
Est. Age at death: 47 years, 11 months
Last known residence:
State: Unknown
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 225-14-9287

Robert Dent PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 18 Sep 1936 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Geneva Ruth (Judy) PARKS daughter of Floyd Green PARKS and Lura Ellen Ward was born on 02 Mar 1921.

Notes for Geneva Ruth (Judy) PARKS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279; d/o Floyd Green & Laura Ward Parks.
Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 369
Copy of obit of sister-in-law, Jean, from Roanoke Times, Monday, May 8, 2000 in my possession
Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 134, 301
FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.
Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003; says b 23 Mar 1921
mentioned in bro.-in-law H. Dean's obit of Nov. 2003
Copy of marriage certificate courtesy of Joy Poston
1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 14, HH# 113/122

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; listed as Mrs. R.D. Parsons, Independence, VA - dau-in-law of Effie Vaught Parsons. May 1988

United in marriage by L. F. Funk, a minister of the Friends Church.

Robert Dent PARSONS and Geneva Ruth (Judy) PARKS were married on 18 Sep 1936. They had the following children:

- i. **? Parsons** was born in 1939. She died in 1939.

Notes for ? Parsons:
General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279; d one day afterbirth.

688. ii. **Jimmy Dale PARSONS** was born on 27 Feb 1941. He married Willa Ann WARD on 18 Oct 1958.

689. iii. **Nancy Ruth PARSONS** was born on 14 Apr 1943. She married Shaney Harvey LUNDY Jr on 22 Sep 1962.

466. **Harry Dean Parsons**-12 (Robert Wilburn-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Feb 1927 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Nov 2003 in Twin Co. Reg. Hospital, Galax, VA.

Notes for Harry Dean Parsons:

General Notes:

Obituary:

'The Gazette', <http://www.galaxgazette.com/articles/2003/11/28/news/obituaries/obits02.txt>

H. Dean Parsons, 76

H. Dean Parsons, 76, of Independence, died Monday, Nov. 24, 2003, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

He was born Feb. 14, 1927, in Mouth of Wilson to Robert W. and Effie Vaught Parsons.

Survivors include his wife, Arlene Hart Parsons of the home; a son and daughter-in-law, Edward Dean and Dianna Parsons of Independence; a daughter, Bonnie Marlene Parsons of Galax; a sister, Allene Dinsmore of Galax; a sister-in-law, Geneva P. Parsons of Independence; a special brother-in-law, Lillard Hart of Independence; three grandchildren; two special great-granddaughters; one great-grandson; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Wednesday at Youngs Chapel Baptist Church, Mouth of Wilson, with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery. The Revs. Doug Halsey and Hal Eaton officiated.

Military rites were conducted by the Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother, he is listed as surviving her, Dean & Arlene Parsons, Independence. VA

Funeral card Courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for brother, Robert Dent. Oct. 1964

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 369

Copy of obit of sister, Jean, from Roanoke Times, Monday, May 8, 2000 in my possession

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

Galax Gazette

Galax, VA

Friday, November 28, 2003

Obituaries

H. Dean Parsons, 76

H. Dean Parsons, 76, of Independence, died Monday, Nov. 24, 2003, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

He was born Feb. 14, 1927, in Mouth of Wilson to Robert W. and EffieVaught Parsons. Survivors include his wife, Arlene Hart Parsons of the home; a son anddaughter-in-law, Edward Dean and Dianna Parsons of Independence; adaughter, Bonnie Marlene Parsons of Galax; a sister, Allene Dinsmoreof Galax; a sister-in-law, Geneva P. Parsons of Independence; aspecial brother-in-law, Lillard Hart of Independence; threegrandchildren; two special great-granddaughters; one great-grandson;and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Wednesday at Youngs Chapel Baptist Church, Mouth ofWilson, with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery. The Revs. DougHalsey and Hal Eaton officiated.

Military rites were conducted by the Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad,P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Harry Dean Parsons and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Glenna Sue Parsons** was born on 19 Jun 1951 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 Jan 1952 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Glenna Sue Parsons:

General Notes:

Funeral card Courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; was stated shepreceded father in death.

467. **Isaac Cox Parsons-12** (Joseph-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Sep 1903 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Jul 1946 in Odd, Poquoson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Isaac Cox Parsons:

General Notes:

book, ' Halsey Genealogy Since 1395', by David Halsey, pg 83

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.

Email from Linda Parsons Hightower, 4 Feb 1999, linda@cwv.net

Email from Linda Parsons Hightower, 5 Feb 1999, linda@cwv.net

Email from Linda Parsons Hightower, 20 July 1999, linda@cwv.net

Isaac Cox Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 23 Mar 1929 in Eastgulf, Raleigh Co., WV. They had the following children:

- i. **Darrell Lee Parsons** was born in Odd, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.
- ii. **Deloris Maxine Parsons** was born in Odd, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.
690. iii. **Isaac Cox Parsons II** was born on 15 May 1933 in Lego, Raleigh Co., WV.
- iv. **Jo Anna Parsons** was born on 19 Sep 1937.

Notes for Jo Anna Parsons:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:

Email from Linda (Parsons) Hightower, dated Jan. 20, 1999, Midway, WV

Email from Linda Parsons Hightower, 4 Feb 1999, lindah@cwv.net

Email from Linda Parsons Hightower, 20 July 1999, lindah@cwv.net

468. **Mazy Ann Parsons**-12 (Joseph-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Feb 1915 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Sep 1987.

Notes for Mazy Ann Parsons:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Mazy P. Cox

Date of Birth: Friday February 26, 1915

Date of Death: Saturday September 26, 1987

Est. Age at death: 72 years, 7 months, 1 days

Last known residence:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Latitude: 36.6402

Longitude: -81.1769

Confirmation: Verified

Location of Last Benefit Paid:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 224-36-6819

427. **Eugene Cox** son of Grover Cleveland COX was born on 05 Sep 1912 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 24 Aug 1990 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Eugene Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ in Clinton Halsey book p 240.

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

Social Security Death Index

about Eugene Cox

Name: Eugene Cox

SSN: 229-42-0672

Born: 5 Sep 1912

Died: Aug 1990

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1951)

Social Security Death Index

about Eugene Cox

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Name: Eugene Cox
SSN: 229-42-0672
Born: 5 Sep 1912
Died: Aug 1990
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1951)

Eugene Cox and Mazy Ann Parsons married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Cleveland Cox** was born on 21 Dec 1938. He died on 15 Jan 1948.

Notes for Joseph Cleveland Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ from R. Clinton Halsey book p240.

Hardin Cox Cemetery surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard, 23 Apr 2003

- ii. **Marguerite Gean Cox** was born on 05 Oct 1943. She died on 30 Nov 1963.

Notes for Marguerite Gean Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ from R. Clinton Halsey book p240.

469. **Bertis Volney Parsons**-12 (Joseph-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Apr 1919 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virgin.

Notes for Bertis Volney Parsons:

General Notes:

Bertis served in WW II. He was a farmer as well. FGR from GilmerCallison, Tucson, AZ.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother, Carrie May; listed son as Bertis Parsons, Mouth of Wilson,surviving her.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for 1/2brother, Joseph Waddell Parsons. April 1975. Listed as BertusParsons

Bertis Volney Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 27 Aug 1946 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Edna Jane Parsons** was born in Jefferson, Ashe Co., North Carolina.
- ii. **Brenda Susan Parsons** was born on 20 Jul 1950 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Brenda Susan Parsons:

General Notes:

Info from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.

- iii. **Bertis John Parsons** was born on 08 May 1957 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Bertis John Parsons:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

General Notes:

Info from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ.

Frances Virginia Troha was born on 23 Sep 1925 in Winnsboro, Franklin Co., Louisiana. She died on 27 Apr 2008 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Frances Virginia Troha:

General Notes:

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ; d/o Frank & Frances(Zargar).

Obituary:

'Galax Gazette', April 30, 2008

FRANCES TROHA PARSONS, 82

Frances Troha Parsons, 82, of Mouth of Wilson, died Sunday, April 27, 2008, at Forsyth Medical Center, Winston-Salem, N.C.

She was born Sept. 23, 1925, at Winnsboro, La., to Frank and Frances Zargar Troha.

Survivors include her husband, Bertis V. Parsons of the home; four daughters and two spouses, Sharon Parson of Lexington, Ky., and Susan Parsons of Elkin, N.C., Peggy and Jim Schaffer of Sutton, Mass., and Janie and Billy Pugh of Mouth of Wilson; one son, Johnny Parsons of Mouth of Wilson; two sisters, Mary Poye and Agnes Brownell, both of Winnsboro, La.; one brother, Phillip Troha of Winnsboro, La.; and six grandchildren.

A mass of Christian burial will be held Tuesday at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. Rev. Mark Lawlor will officiate.

Flowers are appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tenn. 38105-9956.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Frances T. Parsons

Date of Birth: Tuesday September 29, 1925

Date of Death: Sunday April 27, 2008

Est. Age at death: 82 years, 6 months, 29 days

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Latitude: 36.6187

Longitude: -81.4157

Confirmation: Verified

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Louisiana

Number: 439-12-5686

Bertis Volney Parsons and Frances Virginia Troha were married on 27 Aug 1946 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., Virginia. They had no children.

470. **Joseph Stephen Parsons**-12 (Martha Ann 'Mattie'-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 May 1893 in Harrison, Sioux Co., NE. He died on 14 Nov 1954 in Midwest, Natrona Co., WY.

Notes for Joseph Stephen Parsons:

General Notes:

Gilmer Callison obtained information from the Bible of Joseph & Martha and from the list of heirs from

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Allie Parsons estate in 1935. FGR from Gilmer.

Family History written by Conrad Parsons; b date of May 5, 1892

FGR from Waldo Parsons with letter dtd 9/16/1998

Joseph Stephen Parsons and unknown spouse were married about 1921. They had the following children:

691. i. **Joseph Caleb Parsons** was born on 08 Apr 1923 in Casper, Natrona Co., WY. He died on 24 Dec 1960 in nr Midwest, Natrona Co., WY.

471. **Greek PARSONS**-12 (Hardin E.-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 May 1892. He died on 02 Feb 1965.

Notes for Greek PARSONS:

General Notes:

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, with letter of 3/2/1997.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins

1900 Grayson Co. Census, Wilson Dist., #3, pg 246, #69

FGR from Dick Ziglar, w/letter dated 23 Aug 2004: Greek left Mouth of Wilson at age 19, in March 1911. He first worked as a miner, then moved to Washington. He spent the rest of his life as a wheat farmer

located south of Spokane. Greek returned to VA in 1934.

FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Feb. 2005

1920 Asotin Co., WA census, Cloverland, Dist. 17, HH # 47

Parsons, Greek head 27 VA

Ruth M. wife 26 WA

Berel R. son 1 WA

Enumerated 10 Jan 1920 by Bryan H. Hillicard

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 148

Parsons, Hardin E. hed 38 mar 1 X

Lura wife 36 mar 1 X 8 children, 8 living

Greek son 18

David C. son 15

Greene B. son 13

Allie son 10

Mary dau 7

John B. son 4

Myrtle K. dau 2

Infant dau 1/12

All born VA

Enumerated 29 Apr 1910 by Wm. A. Anderson

Social Security Death Index

about Greek Parsons

Name: Greek Parsons

SSN: 538-28-7321

Last Residence: Washington

Born: 9 May 1892

Died: Feb 1965

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

State (Year) SSN issued: Washington (Before 1951)

Greek PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 15 Nov 1916. They had the following children:

- 692. i. **Harold Wayne Parsons** was born on 23 Apr 1920 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID. He died on 31 Jul 1993 in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA.
- ii. **Helen Louise Parsons** was born on 26 Jun 1921.

Notes for Helen Louise Parsons:

General Notes:

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, withletter of 3/2/1997.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 203

FGR from Dick Ziglar, w/letter dated 23 Aug 2004

FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Oct 1, 2004

FGR from Sylvia (Parsons) Fox, February 2005

- 693. iii. **Delwin Dale 'Bub' Parsons** was born on 16 Apr 1923 in Clarkston, Asotin Co., WA. He died on 04 Jul 1975 in Palouse, Whitman Co., WA.

472. **Hardin Ellis Parsons Jr.**-12 (Hardin E.-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Nov 1915 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Jul 1983 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.

Hardin Ellis Parsons Jr. and unknown spouse were married on 09 Jul 1939. They had no children.

Mary Rose Shumate was born on 14 Apr 1922 in Rush Run, Fayette Co., West Virginia.

Hardin Ellis Parsons Jr. and Mary Rose Shumate were married on 09 Jul 1939. They had the following children:

- 694. i. **Reta June Parsons** was born on 01 Feb 1940 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., West Virginia. She married Britton G. Elkins on 20 Sep 1962.
- 695. ii. **Wilma Sue Parsons** was born on 18 Mar 1942. She married John Mack Philips on 30 Jun 1959.

473. **William Paul Parsons**-12 (John May-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Dec 1894 in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia.. He died on 20 Oct 1990.

Notes for William Paul Parsons:

General Notes:

William registered for the WWI draft on June 5, 1917. His card was stamped for the local board of Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. He was 22 years old, single, and he was a School Teacher in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. He had attended VMI for four years. He was in the infantry branch and had been designated by the Adjutant General to hold an examination for Second Lieutenant. No exemptions.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by John Mullins, pg 116

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist, pg 99, #100

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 105, #204
aka Paul
1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 66, HH# 22

Per Sue Sheppard, 11 July 2006: Paul changed his will in Oct 1988 and indicated Mattie May was deceased?

William registered for the WWI draft on June 5, 1917. His card was stamped for the local board of Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. He was 22 years old, single, and he was a School Teacher in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. He had attended VMI for four years. He was in the infantry branch and had been designated by the Adjutant General to hold an examination for Second Lieutenant. No exemptions.

Obituary:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - October 21, 1990

Deceased Name: OBIT-PARSONS, W.

PARSONS, W. PAUL

WYTHEVILLE - W. Paul Parsons, age 95, attorney in Wytheville for over 65 years, died in the Wythe County Community Hospital on Saturday, October 20, 1990. He was the son of John May Parsons and Mary Belle Bryant Parsons of Independence, Va. Mr. Parsons was a graduate of V.M.I. and W. & L. Law School. He began practicing law in Wytheville in 1924. During his career Mr. Parsons served as Commonwealth's Attorney for 26 years and was attorney for the Town of Wytheville for 45 years. A member of St. Paul United Methodist Church since 1924, he served for many years in various church leadership positions. He was preceded in death by his wife, Clara McAllister Parsons, who died in 1957. Surviving are a daughter, Sarah Parsons Fisher, Charlotte, N.C.; a son, William X Parsons, Roanoke; four grandchildren, Christopher S. Fisher, Gregory S. Fisher, Elizabeth C. Parsons, and Daniel W. Parsons; a brother, Joe W. Parsons, Galax; two nephews, John W. Parsons, Independence; and Terry H. Davis, Norfolk. In lieu of flowers the family requests that donations be given to the St. Paul United Methodist Church Roof Fund or the charity of your choice. Services will be held at 4:00 p.m. Monday, October 22, at the St. Paul United Methodist Church conducted by the Rev. William S. Rodgers. Interment will follow in the West End Cemetery in Wytheville. The family will receive friends at the Grubb Funeral Home Sunday between the hours of 7:00 and 9:00 p.m.

William Paul Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 27 Jul 1940 in Covington, Goochland Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah McAllister Parsons** was born on 22 Jan 1942 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA. She died on 18 May 2007 in Presbyterian Hosp., Charlotte, NC.

Notes for Sarah McAllister Parsons:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 116

FGR from Sarah McAllister Parsons Fisher, 29 Sep 2002

Sarah Parsons Fisher

Mrs. Fisher, 65, of Charlotte died Friday May 18, 2007 at Presbyterian Hospital, where she had been treated and nurtured since suffering a stroke on April 15th.

Mrs. Fisher was born January 22, 1942 in Roanoke, Virginia, daughter of the late Clara McAllister and William Paul Parsons. Raised in Wytheville, Virginia, Mrs. Fisher was a graduate of George Wythe High School in Wytheville, Virginia and Queens University in Charlotte, North Carolina. After graduating from Queens in 1964, she married Patrick Shannon Fisher on June 12, 1965. Mrs. Fisher taught Junior High School math near Columbia, South Carolina, and inspired both of her sons to become educators.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Mrs. Fisher moved to Charlotte on August 15, 1973 where she was a member of Living Saviour Lutheran Church, and an active volunteer in the community. She worked as a substitute teacher for Charlotte-Mecklenburg Schools. Throughout her life, she enjoyed playing bridge, bowling, traveling, and spending time with her many friends and family members. She was also an animal lover who derived great joy from her many pets. Survivors include her husband, Patrick Shannon Fisher; sons Gregory Fisher of Winston-Salem, NC and Christopher Fisher and his wife Margaret of Fort Mill, SC and brother William X Parsons and his wife Jean of Roanoke, VA.

A service to celebrate her life will be held at 2 PM on Monday, May 21, 2007 at Living Saviour Lutheran Church, 6817 Carmel Rd., Charlotte, with the Reverend David Hill officiating.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Samaritan's Purse, P.O. Box 3000, Boone, NC 28607.

Arrangements by McEwen Funeral Service, Pineville Chapel.

Published in the Charlotte Observer from 5/19/2007 - 5/21/2007.

- ii. **William X Parsons** was born on 11 May 1944 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA.

Notes for William X Parsons:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 116

Database from John A. Parsons, Tullahoma, TN June 27, 1998.

FGR from Sarah McAllister Parsons Fisher, 29 Sep 2002

Obituary of sister Sarah, states he was living in Roanoke, VA with wife Margaret.

474. **Joe W. PARSONS**-12 (John May-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Sep 1898. He died on 19 Feb 1994 in Baywood, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Joe W. PARSONS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 116, 121

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, Pg. 278

1910 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. pg 99, #100

1900 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 105, #204

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003; has d 1995

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

1920 Grayson Co. VA census, Elk Creek Dist. 66, HH# 22

Funeral card Courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; age 96, names wife, son & daughter-in-law, granddaughter and grandson-in-law, great grandchildren.

Obituary:

Joe W. Parsons, 96

Grayson native, dies

Galax -- Joe Wheeler Parsons, 96 of Route 1, Galax, died Sunday Feb. 19, 1994 at his home.

Born Sept. 18, 1898 in Grayson County, he was the son of John May and Mary Bryant Parsons.

Surviving are his wife, Virginia Phipps Parsons of Galax; one son and daughter-in-law, John W. and

Jerry Parsons of Independence; one granddaughter and grandson-in-law,

Susan and Mark Fackrell of Galax; and two great-grandchildren, Matthew and Ashley Fackrell of

Galax.

A funeral was held Tuesday at First United Methodist Church in Galax. The Rev. Kenneth Perkins

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

officiated. Burial was in the Independence Cemetery in Independence. Memorial may be made to the Baywood Search and Rescue Squad or First United Methodist Church in Galax.

Vaughan-Guyann Funeral Home of Galax was in charge of the arrangements.

Obituary:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - February 21, 1995

Deceased Name: PARSONS

PARSONS, Joe Wheeler, 96, of Rt. 1, Galax, died Sunday, February 19, 1995, at his home. Mr. Parsons was born September 18, 1898, in Independence. On December 1, 1924, he was married to Virginia Phipps. They had one son, John Wheeler Parsons. Joe attended Virginia Military Institute and Roanoke College and was a Sergeant in the United States Army during World War I. He was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court of Grayson County in 1928 and held this office for 32 years. Mr. Parsons was admitted to the Virginia State Bar in 1931. He was active in the Republican Party for many years and was chairman of the party in Grayson County and the Fifth Congressional District. He attended five national Republican presidential conventions and was chairman of the Virginia Delegation in 1956. In 1953 and in 1957, he managed the gubernatorial campaigns of Ted Dalton. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the First National Bank of Galax and its successor banks for 59 years. From 1946 through 1993, he managed Parsons Auction Company, which had been started by his father, John May Parsons, around 1915. Mr. Parsons was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Galax and various civic and fraternal organizations. Surviving are his wife, Virginia Phipps Parsons; son and daughter-in-law, John W. and Jerry Parsons, Independence; granddaughter and grandson-in-law, Susan and Mark Fackrell, Galax; two great-grandchildren, Matthew and Ashley Fackrell. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the First United Methodist Church with interment to follow in the Independence Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Baywood Rescue Squad or the First United Methodist Church of Galax. Arrangements by Vaughan-Guyann Funeral Home, Galax.

Joe W. PARSONS and unknown spouse were married on 01 Dec 1924 in Pulaski, VA. They had no children.

Virginia PHIPPS was born on 21 May 1897 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 14 Apr 1996 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Virginia PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 116, 121

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, Pg. 278

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for self. dob/dod date & place of interment. Surviving: 1 son & dau-in-law; granddau & grandson in law, 2 great grandchildren.

Joe W. PARSONS and Virginia PHIPPS were married on 01 Dec 1924 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **John Wheeler PARSONS** was born on 26 Aug 1931 in Galax, Galax Co., VA.

Notes for John Wheeler PARSONS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 278

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 116

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- states John & Sue Stanley divorced.
obituary of his father, Joesph Wheeler Parsons, in the file.
He was not mentioned in Sue Stanley's obituary.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for hismother. April 1996.
Wife of John was 'Jerry'.

475. **Cordell Corbal Cox**-12 (John-11, David-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jun 1904 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. He died in Feb 1969 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for Cordell Corbal Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

8 children

FTM' s Social Security Death Benefits Records: US 1937-1993

Cordell Corbal Cox and unknown spouse were married on 29 Mar 1925 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN. They had the following children:

- i. **James Paul Cox** was born on 22 Nov 1940 in Crossville, Cumberland Co., TN.

Notes for James Paul Cox:

General Notes:

FGR from Pat Cox, June 12, 1999, Greenville, TN

2 children

476. **Shirley COX**-12 (Dr Montague G.-11, George Washington-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 May 1935.

Robert E. GORDON son of Raymond L. GORDON and Anna B ?.

Robert E. GORDON and Shirley COX were married on 15 Jun 1955. They had the following children:

- i. **Della Kathleen GORDON.**
- ii. **Lee Anna GORDON.**
696. iii. **Raymont GORDON.**
- iv. **Robert Paul GORDON.**

477. **Clay Haywood COX**-12 (Joseph Franklin-11, William R.-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Sep 1909 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 25 Oct 2003 in Laurel Sprimngs, NC.

Notes for Clay Haywood COX:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Multiple terms as county commissioner in Allegheny Co. NC

Margaret BUSH.

Clay Haywood COX and Margaret BUSH married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Lee 'Pinky' COX.**
- ii. **E. Paula COX.**
- iii. **Thomas Clay COX.**

697. iv. **Beth Ann COX** was born on 29 Dec 1959.

478. **Ina Ruth OSBORNE-12** (Ina Ruth-11, Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Bernard WHITE was born in Germany.

Bernard WHITE and Ina Ruth OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Anne WHITE.**
- ii. **Mable WHITE.**
- iii. **Verna Mable WHITE.**

479. **John Hoyt OSBORNE-12** (Ina Ruth-11, Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Apr 1918.

Notes for John Hoyt OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Built Grayson Supply and Osborne Motel

Ima Glenna DUNCAN daughter of Glenn L. DUNCAN and Rose P was born on 15 Apr 1925.

John Hoyt OSBORNE and Ima Glenna DUNCAN were married on 14 Aug 1943. They had the following children:

- 698. i. **John Hoyt OSBORNE Jr** was born on 14 May 1946.
- 699. ii. **David Gentry OSBORNE** was born on 17 Apr 1950. He died on 04 Jan 1979.
- 700. iii. **Glenda Rose 'Sissy' OSBORNE** was born on 06 May 1951.
- 701. iv. **Katherine (Kathy) Marie OSBORNE** was born on 28 Mar 1953.
- 702. v. **Daniel Duncan OSBORNE** was born on 09 Jun 1957.
- 703. vi. **Donna Gwen OSBORNE** was born on 05 Sep 1959.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

480. **Sam OSBORNE**-12 (Ina Ruth-11, Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Apr 1920.

Mary SURATT.

Sam OSBORNE and Mary SURATT married. They had the following children:

i. **Sandy OSBORNE.**

481. **Dan Clay OSBORNE**-12 (Ina Ruth-11, Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Nov 1924.

Frances POOLE.

Dan Clay OSBORNE and Frances POOLE married. They had the following children:

i. **Dana OSBORNE.**

ii. **Susan OSBORNE.**

482. **William Burl Laxton**-12 (Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Dec 1908 in Virginia. He died on 10 Dec 1992.

Notes for William Burl Laxton:

General Notes:

Descendants of Charles M. Laxton, 12 February 2005 from Joy Poston

I believe this is the 'Burl' Laxton mentioned in the obituary of Charlie M. Laxton

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 13, HH# 192

Laxton, Charlie M. head 42 mar @ 20

Bettie 43 mar @ 20

W. Byrd son 21

Essie M. dau 19

George W. son 16

Samuel D. son 14

Hayden O. son 6

Lessie dau 3 6/12

Marie dau 8/12

All born VA

Enumerated 17 Apr 1930 by Wm. H. Johnson

Social Security Death Index

about William B. Laxton

Name: William B. Laxton

SSN: 224-01-5268

Last Residence: 27107 Winston Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina

Born: 31 Dec 1908

Died: 10 Dec 1992

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Social Security Death Index

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Name: William B. Laxton
Date of Birth: Thursday December 31, 1908
Date of Death: Thursday December 10, 1992
Est. Age at death: 83 years, 21 days
Last known residence:
City: Winston Salem; Eller; Gumtree; Waughtown; Winston-Salem
County: Forsyth
State: North Carolina
ZIP Code: 27107
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 224-01-5268

William Burl Laxton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Marie Laxton.**
 704. ii. **Nancy ?** was born in 1836 in Grayson Co., VA. She died before Dec 1860 in Grandview, Yakima Co., WA.
483. **George W. Laxton**-12 (Charles May-11, Bidy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jun 1913. He died on 10 Mar 1995.

Notes for George W. Laxton:

General Notes:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record

Name: George W Laxton

Birth Year: 1913

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: Virginia

State: U.S. At Large

Enlistment Date: 2 Feb 1945

Enlistment State: Virginia

Enlistment City: Roanoke

Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school

Civil Occupation: Laborer

Marital Status: Married

Height: 88

Weight: 693

Descendants of Charles M. Laxton, 12 February 2005 from Joy Poston

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 13, HH# 192

Laxton, Charlie M. head 42 mar @ 20

Bettie 43 mar @ 20

W. Byrd son 21

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Essie M. dau 19
George W. son 16
Samuel D. son 14
Hayden O. son 6
Lessie dau 3 6/12
Marie dau 8/12
All born VA
Enumerated 17 Apr 1930 by Wm. H. Johnson

Social Security Death Index
about George W. Laxton
Name: George W. Laxton
SSN: 224-01-5271
Last Residence: 28214 Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina
Born: 10 Jun 1913
Died: 10 Mar 1995
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record
Name: George W Laxton
Birth Year: 1913
Race: White, citizen
Nativity State or Country: Virginia
State: U.S. At Large
Enlistment Date: 2 Feb 1945
Enlistment State: Virginia
Enlistment City: Roanoke
Branch: No branch assignment
Branch Code: No branch assignment
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Laborer
Marital Status: Married
Height: 88
Weight: 693

Social Security Death Index
Name: George W. Laxton
Date of Birth: Tuesday June 10, 1913
Date of Death: Friday March 10, 1995
Est. Age at death: 81 years, 9 months, 1 days
Last known residence:
City: Charlotte
County: Mecklenburg
State: North Carolina
ZIP Code: 28214
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 224-01-5271

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

George W. Laxton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Betty Laxton.**
- ii. **Bonnie Laxton.**

484. **Samuel D. Laxton**-12 (Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Aug 1915. He died on 25 Oct 1996.

Notes for Samuel D. Laxton:

General Notes:

Descendants of Charles M. Laxton, 12 February 2005 from Joy Poston

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 13, HH# 192

Laxton, Charlie M. head 42 mar @ 20

Bettie 43 mar @ 20

W. Byrd son 21

Essie M. dau 19

George W. son 16

Samuel D. son 14

Hayden O. son 6

Lessie dau 3 6/12

Marie dau 8/12

All born VA

Enumerated 17 Apr 1930 by Wm. H. Johnson

Social Security Death Index

about Samuel D. Laxton

Name: Samuel D. Laxton

SSN: 223-10-6493

Last Residence: 24740 Princeton, Mercer, West Virginia

Born: 29 Aug 1915

Died: 25 Oct 1996

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Social Security Death Index

Name: Samuel D. Laxton

Date of Birth: Sunday August 29, 1915

Date of Death: Friday October 25, 1996

Est. Age at death: 81 years, 1 months, 26 days

Last known residence:

City: Princeton; Elgood

County: Mercer

State: West Virginia

ZIP Code: 24740

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 223-10-6493

Samuel D. Laxton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joy Laxton.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

ii. **Brenda Sue Laxton** was born on 01 Dec 1947 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.

485. **Hayden Odell Laxton**-12 (Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1924 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Sep 2005 in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia.

Notes for Hayden Odell Laxton:

General Notes:

Obituary:

'The Roanoke Times', Friday September 9, 2005

LAXTON, Hayden Odell

Hayden Odell Laxton, 81, of Christiansburg, died Wednesday, September 7, 2005 at his home. He attended the Bain's Chapel Pentecostal Holiness Church and was a retired employee of the Radford Army Ammunition Plant. He was preceded in death by a stepdaughter, Sandra Bain. He was a member of The New River Valley React Club and held the 'handle' of 'Windjammer'. Surviving are his wife, Mary D. Laxton, Christiansburg; two stepdaughters, Pamela Whitaker and her husband, Woodrow and Tracy Brewster and her husband, Russell, both of Christiansburg; five stepgrandchildren, Cory, Beth and Stephan Whitaker and Colton and Madison Brewster. As per Mr. Laxton's request, a graveside will be at 11 a.m. Saturday, September 10, 2005 at Sunrise Burial Park with Rev. Phillip Martin officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Carilion Hospice Services, 707 Randolph Street, Radford, Va. 24141. The family will receive friends from 6 p.m. until 8 p.m. Friday, September 9, 2005 at The DeVilbiss Funeral Home, Radford.

Descendants of Charles M. Laxton, 12 February 2005 from Joy Poston

Copy of marriage certificate courtesy of Joy Poston

'The Roanoke Times', Friday September 9, 2005

LAXTON, Hayden Odell

Hayden Odell Laxton, 81, of Christiansburg, died Wednesday, September 7, 2005 at his home. He attended the Bain's Chapel Pentecostal Holiness Church and was a retired employee of the Radford Army Ammunition Plant. He was preceded in death by a stepdaughter, Sandra Bain. He was a member of The New River Valley React Club and held the 'handle' of 'Windjammer'. Surviving are his wife, Mary D. Laxton, Christiansburg; two stepdaughters, Pamela Whitaker and her husband, Woodrow and Tracy Brewster and her husband, Russell, both of Christiansburg; five stepgrandchildren, Cory, Beth and Stephan Whitaker and Colton and Madison Brewster. As per Mr. Laxton's request, a graveside will be at 11 a.m. Saturday, September 10, 2005 at Sunrise Burial Park with Rev. Phillip Martin officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Carilion Hospice Services, 707 Randolph Street, Radford, Va. 24141. The family will receive friends from 6 p.m. until 8 p.m. Friday, September 9, 2005 at The DeVilbiss Funeral Home, Radford.

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 13, HH# 192

Laxton, Charlie M. head 42 mar @ 20

Bettie 43 mar @ 20

W. Byrd son 21

Essie M. dau 19

George W. son 16

Samuel D. son 14

Hayden O. son 6

Lessie dau 3 6/12

Marie dau 8/12

All born VA

Enumerated 17 Apr 1930 by Wm. H. Johnson

Social Security Death Index
about Hayden O. Laxton

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Name: Hayden O. Laxton
SSN: 223-24-1729
Last Residence: 24073 Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia
Born: 8 Jan 1924
Died: 7 Sep 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

United in marriage by H. Olin Troy.

Obituary:

'The Roanoke Times', Friday September 9, 2005

LAXTON, Hayden Odell

Hayden Odell Laxton, 81, of Christiansburg, died Wednesday, September 7, 2005 at his home. He attended the Bain's Chapel Pentecostal Holiness Church and was a retired employee of the Radford Army Ammunition Plant. He was preceded in death by a stepdaughter, Sandra Bain. He was a member of The New River Valley React Club and held the 'handle' of 'Windjammer'. Surviving are his wife, Mary D. Laxton, Christiansburg; two stepdaughters, Pamela Whitaker and her husband, Woodrow and Tracy Brewster and her husband, Russell, both of Christiansburg; five stepgrandchildren, Cory, Beth and Stephan Whitaker and Colton and Madison Brewster. As per Mr. Laxton's request, a graveside will be at 11 a.m. Saturday, September 10, 2005 at Sunrise Burial Park with Rev. Phillip Martin officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Carilion Hospice Services, 707 Randolph Street, Radford, Va. 24141. The family will receive friends from 6p.m. until 8 p.m. Friday, September 9, 2005 at The DeVilbiss Funeral Home, Radford.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Hayden O. Laxton
Date of Birth: Tuesday January 08, 1924
Date of Death: Wednesday September 07, 2005
Est. Age at death: 81 years, 7 months, 30 days
Last known residence:
City: Christiansburg; Cambria; Prices Fork
County: Montgomery
State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24073
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 223-24-1729

Hayden Odell Laxton and unknown spouse were married on 07 Nov 1949 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. They had the following children:

705. i. **Marvin Odell Laxton** was born in Jul 1945 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Eva Marie Jennelle daughter of Myron M. Jennelle and Myrtle Childress was born in 1930 in Devil's Fork, West Virginia. She died in Virginia.

Notes for Eva Marie Jennelle:

General Notes:

Copy of marriage certificate courtesy of Joy Poston

United in marriage by H. Olin Troy.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Hayden Odell Laxton and Eva Marie Jennelle were married on 07 Nov 1949 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia. They had no children.

486. **Marie Laxton**-12 (Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Feb 1930 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died in Nov 1984 in Kernersville, Forysth Co., NC (prob.).

Notes for Marie Laxton:

General Notes:

Descendants of Charles M. Laxton, 12 February 2005 from Joy Poston
Copy of marriage certificate courtesy of Joy Poston

1930 Grayson Co. VA census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 13, HH# 192

Laxton, Charlie M. head 42 mar @ 20

Bettie 43 mar @ 20

W. Byrd son 21

Essie M. dau 19

George W. son 16

Samuel D. son 14

Hayden O. son 6

Lessie dau 3 6/12

Marie dau 8/12

All born VA

Enumerated 17 Apr 1930 by Wm. H. Johnson

Social Security Death Index

about Marie Lineberry

Name: Marie Lineberry

SSN: 231-32-9503

Born: 10 Feb 1930

Died: Nov 1984

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Social Security Death Index

Name: Marie Lineberry

Date of Birth: Monday February 10, 1930

Date of Death: November 1984

Est. Age at death: 54 years, 9 months

Last known residence:

State: Unknown

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 231-32-9503

Marie Laxton and unknown spouse were married on 28 Dec 1949 in Fries, Grayson Co., Va. They had the following children:

706. i. **Ronald Wayne Laxton** was born on 18 Oct 1949 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Oscar A. Lineberry son of Preston Lineberry and Victoria (Lineberry) was born on 22 Nov 1900 in Carroll Co., Virginia. He died in Feb 1969.

Notes for Oscar A. Lineberry:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Copy of marriage certificate courtesy of Joy Poston; s/o Preston &Victoria

Social Security Death Index

about Oscar Lineberry

Name: Oscar Lineberry

SSN: 226-16-6918

Last Residence: 27284 Kernersville, Forsyth, North Carolina

Born: 22 Nov 1900

Died: Feb 1969

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Social Security Death Index

Name: Oscar Lineberry

Date of Birth: Thursday November 22, 1900

Date of Death: February 1969

Est. Age at death: 68 years, 2 months

Last known residence:

City: Kernersville; Guthrie; Matthewstown; Talleys Crossing; UnionCro

County: Forsyth

State: North Carolina

ZIP Code: 27284

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 226-16-6918

Oscar A. Lineberry and Marie Laxton were married on 28 Dec 1949 in Fries, Grayson Co., Virginia. They had the following children:

707. i. **Everette Oscar Lineberry** was born on 12 Nov 1950 in Grayson Co., Virginia.
- ii. **Eunice Lineberry** was born on 11 Apr 1952 in Virginia.
- iii. **Lessie Lois Lineberry** was born on 07 Jun 1955 in Siler City, Chatham Co., North Carolina.
- iv. **Michelle Renee Lineberry** was born on 08 Dec 1969 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., North Carolina.

487. **Arnold Laxton**-12 (Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 May 1932 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Jun 2003 in Rolesville, Wake Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Arnold Laxton:

General Notes:

Obituary:

'The News & Observer', June 17, 2003

Rev. Arnold Laxton, 71, of 7321 Pulleytown Road, died Monday morning, June 16, 2003. He was born in Mouth Of Wilson, VA and was the son of the late Charlie and Betty Laxton. He was the Pastor of The Church of God of Royal. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock, Wednesday afternoon, June 18, 2003 at The Church of God of Royal with the Bishop James C. Anders, the Rev. Earl West, and the Rev. Melvin McGriff officiating. Burial will follow in the New Life Church of God of Prophecy Cemetery. Mr. Laxton is survived by his wife, Ruby Jones Laxton; daughters, Ruth Hodge of Rolesville, Marie Bryant of Alpharetta, GA, and Mary Cribb of Rolesville; sons, David Laxton of Rolesville and Ron

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Laxton of Zebulon; brother, Hayden Laxton of Christiansburg, VA; nine grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Friends may visit with the family from 7-9 Tuesday evening at Bright Funeral Home, 405 S. Main Street, Wake Forest. A service of Bright Funeral Home & Cremation, (919-556-5811)

Obituary of mother, courtesy of Joy Poston February 13, 2005; from Smyth Co. News Apr 19, 1956
Obituary for Arnolda Laxton courtesy of Joy Poston.

'The News & Observer', June 17, 2003

Rev. Arnold Laxton, 71, of 7321 Pulleypoint Road, died Monday morning, June 16, 2003. He was born in Mouth Of Wilson, VA and was the son of the late Charlie and Betty Laxton. He was the Pastor of The Church of God of Royal. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock, Wednesday afternoon, June 18, 2003 at The Church of God of Royal with the Bishop James C. Anders, the Rev. Earl West, and the Rev. Melvin McGriff officiating. Burial will follow in the New Life Church of God of Prophecy Cemetery. Mr. Laxton is survived by his wife, Ruby Jones Laxton; daughters, Ruth Hodge of Rolesville, Marie Bryant of Alpharetta, GA, and Mary Cribb of Rolesville; sons, David Laxton of Rolesville and Ron Laxton of Zebulon; brother, Hayden Laxton of Christiansburg, VA; nine grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Friends may visit with the family from 7-9 Tuesday evening at Bright Funeral Home, 405 S. Main Street, Wake Forest. A service of Bright Funeral Home & Cremation, (919-556-5811)

Social Security Death Index

about Arnold Laxton

Name: Arnold Laxton

SSN: 225-38-1553

Last Residence: 27571 Rolesville, Wake, North Carolina

Born: 6 May 1932

Died: 16 Jun 2003

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Obituary:

'The News & Observer', June 17, 2003

Rev. Arnold Laxton, 71, of 7321 Pulleypoint Road, died Monday morning, June 16, 2003. He was born in Mouth Of Wilson, VA and was the son of the late Charlie and Betty Laxton. He was the Pastor of The Church of God of Royal. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock, Wednesday afternoon, June 18, 2003 at The Church of God of Royal with the Bishop James C. Anders, the Rev. Earl West, and the Rev. Melvin McGriff officiating. Burial will follow in the New Life Church of God of Prophecy Cemetery. Mr. Laxton is survived by his wife, Ruby Jones Laxton; daughters, Ruth Hodge of Rolesville, Marie Bryant of Alpharetta, GA, and Mary Cribb of Rolesville; sons, David Laxton of Rolesville and Ron Laxton of Zebulon; brother, Hayden Laxton of Christiansburg, VA; nine grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Friends may visit with the family from 7-9 Tuesday evening at Bright Funeral Home, 405 S. Main Street, Wake Forest. A service of Bright Funeral Home & Cremation, (919-556-5811)

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Arnold Laxton

Gender: Male

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Non-Hispanic

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number: 225381553

Father's Last Name: Laxton

Age: 71 Years

Date of Birth: 6 May 1932

Birth State: Virginia

Residence County: Wake

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Residence State: North Carolina
Residence Zip Code: 27587
Education: 7th
Date of Death: 16 Jun 2003
Death County: Wake
Death State: North Carolina
Autopsy: Autopsy Not Performed
Autopsy Findings: Autopsy findings were not considered in determining cause of death
institution: Residence
Attendant: Physician
Burial Location: Burial in-state
Recorded date: 17 Jun 2003
Source Vendor: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics

Social Security Death Index
Name: Arnold Laxton
Date of Birth: Friday May 06, 1932
Date of Death: Monday June 16, 2003
Est. Age at death: 71 years, 1 months, 10 days
Last known residence:
City: Rolesville
County: Wake
State: North Carolina
ZIP Code: 27571
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 225-38-1553

Death Notes:
Unknown GEDCOM info: Cardiac Arrest

Arnold Laxton and unknown spouse were married on 18 Aug 1950 in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. They had the following children:

708. i. **David Arnold Laxton** was born on 13 Jul 1954 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Ruby Jones daughter of Weldon Crockett Jones was born on 04 Aug 1934 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Jun 2007 in Wake Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Ruby Jones:

General Notes:

Obituary:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - June 20, 2007

Deceased Name: Ruby Ruth Jones Laxton

ROLESVILLES -- Ruby Jones Laxton, 74, died Tuesday, June 19, 2007 at Hillside Nursing Center. She was born in Grayson County, Virginia, daughter of the late Minnie Hines Jones and Weldon Jones.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Arnold Laxton.

Mrs. Laxton was a loving mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother, and she was a homemaker. The funeral service will be held 2 o'clock Friday afternoon, June 22, 2007 at The Church of God at Royal. The burial will follow at New Life Church of God of Prophecy.

Mrs. Laxton is survived by her daughters, Ruth Hodge, and Mary Cribb, both of Rolesville, and Marie Bryant of Alpharetta, GA; sons, David Laxton of Rolesville, and Ron Laxton of the home; a sister, Maxine Jones of Sparta, NC; and a brother, Frank Jones of Glade Valley, NC; 10 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Flowers are accepted or memorial contributions may be made to The Church of God at Royal P.O. Box 627 Rolesville, NC 27571.

Friends may visit with the family from 6:00-8:30 Thursday evening, June 21, 2007 at Bright Funeral Home and Cremation Center, 405 South Main St. Wake Forest, NC 27587 (919)556-5811 and at the home of Ruth Hodge, all other times.

Arnold Laxton and Ruby Jones married. They had the following children:

- i. **Hayden Laxton.**
- ii. **Ruth Laxton** was born on 19 Jun 1951 in Grayson Co., Virginia.
- iii. **Marie Laxton** was born on 07 Oct 1952 in Grayson Co., Virginia.
- iv. **Mary Laxton** was born on 22 Oct 1955 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

709. v. **Ron Laxton** was born on 15 Sep 1972 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.

488. **William Bryan CAMPBELL**-12 (Charlie E.-11, Medora 'Dora' Bell Frances-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Nov 1937.

Notes for William Bryan CAMPBELL:

General Notes:

Personal knowledge of Evelyn (Hash) Campbell

? (**CAMPBELL**) daughter of Marvin Collins was born on 12 Mar 1938 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT.

Notes for ? (CAMPBELL):

General Notes:

Personal knowledge of Evelyn (Hash) Campbell

William Bryan CAMPBELL and ? (CAMPBELL) married. They had the following children:

710. i. **Shirley CAMPBELL.**

489. **Litha Luella COLLINS**-12 (Della Jane-11, Nancy-10, Adaline-9, Samuel-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Feb 1881. She died on 21 Apr 1968 in Mount Vernon, IL.

Notes for Litha Luella COLLINS:

General Notes:

Grayson County Heritage book, article submitted by Faye E. G. Pickett, Pensacola, FL, pg 260

Alleghany Co. Cemeteries thru 1986, pg 144

The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Volume I, 1984, pg 358

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Litha Luella COLLINS and unknown spouse were married on 04 Sep 1901 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Enoch Alonzo McMILLIAN son of Jesse McMILLIAN was born on 12 Aug 1865 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 24 Aug 1918 in Coal Creek, VA.

Notes for Enoch Alonzo McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co. Cem's thru 1986, pg 143 a.k.a. 'Lon'

Grayson County Heritage book, article submitted by Faye E. G. Pickett, Pensacola, FL, pg 260

1870 Ashe County, NC Federal Census, page 42, # 112.

Alleghany County NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. H. Latham, pg 179

The Heritage of Ashe County North Carolina, Volume I, 1984, pg 358

Enoch Alonzo McMILLIAN and Litha Luella COLLINS were married on 15 Oct 1902 in Baywood, Grayson Co, Va. They had the following children:

- i. **Faye Collins McMILLIAN** was born on 15 Oct 1902 in Baywood, Grayson Co, Va. She married Ernest Lance GILLESPIE in Roanoke, Va.

Notes for Faye Collins McMILLIAN:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 260

490. **Clinton Barlow HASH Jr-12** (Clinton Barlow-11, Margaret Adeline-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1878.

Notes for Clinton Barlow HASH Jr:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 11, #4, dt'd. Winter 1991 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

1880 Gentry Co. MO census, Bogle district 270, #247/259

HASH: Clinton B. head 41 farmer VA

Nickietee wife 38 VA

Texa M. daughter 13 VA

Sarah M. daughter 11 MO

Frank L. son 8 MO

George G. son 6 MO

Jessie V. daughter 3 MO

Clinton B. son 1 MO

Alice daughter May MO

James L. brother 22 farmer Virginia

Enumerated 30 June 1880 by Clinton B. Hash

1900 Gentry Co. MO census, Stanberry district 83, #230

Hash, Clinton B. roomer August 1879 MO

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Clinton Barlow HASH Jr and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **George G. Hash** was born on 25 Oct 1904 in Missouri. He died in Jul 1983 in MO.

Notes for George G. Hash:

General Notes:

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 11, #4, dt'd. Winter1991
by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

Lived in Joplin, MO. Georgee made application for membership in theDAR
in 1939. The Hash Newsletter shows the affidavits made in conjunction
with the application.

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995by
Richard O. Johnson, Editor. Birth and death dates from Soc. Sec.

491. **Madison STAMPER**-12 (Jean-11, Joseph-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1838. He died on 01 Jul 1915 in Whitetop, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Madison STAMPER:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 313; 5 children

From 'Hash Family, A History' pg 12

Information from Stamper webpage

Grayson County Virginia Marriages, 1853-1882, by Jeff Weaver, pg 7

FGR from Bill Rhudy, 15 Nov 1999: bbrhudy@naxs.net

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul
2001;BETRON529@aol.com

FGR from Sadie Greer, 15 Dec 2002, jgreer100@comcast.net

Madison STAMPER and unknown spouse were married on 04 Mar 1856 in Grayson Co., VA. They
had no children.

Jane RUTHERFORD daughter of John H. RUTHERFORD and Margaret HASH was born on 18 Mar
1836 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 May 1915 in Whitetop, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Jane RUTHERFORD:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.

Pg. 315

1840 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Western Twp., Pg 314.

1850 Census of Grayson Co., VA, District 19, #704 & Pg. 209B, Sep.
1850, Editor, Dr. John F. Schunk.

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 327.Pg.
313 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

From 'Hash Family, A History' pg 12

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Information from Stamper webpage

Grayson County Virginia Marriages, 1853-1882, by Jeff Weaver, pg 7

FGR from Bill Rhudy, 15 Nov 1999: bbrhudy@naxs.net

'Some Descendants of the Vestal & Lovelace Families of Yadkin Co., NC, Grayson Co., VA 1790-1994' compiled by Anne Vestal Miller, pg 86

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001; BETRON529@aol.com

Madison STAMPER and Jane RUTHERFORD were married on 03 Mar 1856 in Grayson Co, VA. They had the following children:

- 711. i. **Catherine STAMPER** was born in 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Abraham STAMPER on 24 May 1882 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in Jan 1898 in Grayson Co., VA.
- ii. **Floyd STAMPER** was born in 1859. He died after 1940 in Marion, Va.

Notes for Floyd STAMPER:

General Notes:

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com FGR

- 712. iii. **John Calvin STAMPER** was born on 25 Apr 1860 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 Apr 1947 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

- 713. iv. **Madison N. STAMPER** was born on 18 Mar 1862. He died on 23 May 1927 in Grayson Co., VA.

- v. **Abraham Lincoln STAMPER** was born on 27 Mar 1865. He died on 23 Jan 1959 in Whitetop, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Abraham Lincoln STAMPER:

General Notes:

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

- 492. **George Harper-12** (George-11, Joseph-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1771 in NC. He died on 04 Aug 1848 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for George Harper:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793; pg 348

Carroll/Grayson Marriages by John P. Alderman

George Harper and unknown spouse were married on 20 Oct 1795 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- i. **Sarah Harper** was born in 1797 in Montgomery Co., VA. She died on 20 Jan 1869 in Rock Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sarah Harper:

General Notes:

FGR From Len Chappel, 6 Feb 2001, writer46@hotmail.com

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 105

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1853-1870 by Jeff Weaver

Grayson Co. VA Death Records, 1853-1896 by Billie White

- ii. **Nancy Harper** was born in 1799 in VA. She died after 1860 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Nancy Harper:

General Notes:

Sturgill Family, Vol. 1 Descendants of Francis Sturgill Sr. & Rebecca

Hash, by David A. Sturgill, 1993. Pg 55

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793; pg 348

1860 Ashe County North Carolina Census, Horse Creek & Helton, pg 48,#807

From 'Hash Family, A History' pg 11

1850 Ashe County North Carolina Census, HH# 633

Jesse Anderson 55

Nancy 52 VA

Floyd 18 VA

Fielden 16 VA

Jane 14 VA

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1793-1836 by Jeff Weaver

FGR from Toni Rogers, 21 Oct 2000, TRodgers2@aol.com

- iii. **Sena Harper** was born in 1801 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 28 May 1859 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sena Harper:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County Virginia, 1793, by BookCommittee, pg 333, 348

Grayson County Virginia Marriage Register 1, by Baker, pg 9; aka Seney

1850 Grayson County Virginia Federal Census, pg 28, #212

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 124

Death Records of Grayson Co. VA 1853-1896; says dod was 1859 & 55 yrs. = 1804

- iv. **Martha 'Patsy' Harper** was born on 29 Dec 1807 in KY. She died on 05 Jul 1885 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Martha 'Patsy' Harper:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages Register 1 pg 25

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

1860 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 28, #241
1850 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 27, #203; 6 children
aka Patsey
1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 134, #174
1830 Grayson Co. VA Census, pg 283
1880 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 2, pg 76, #55
Summerfield United Meth. Church Cem., by Rodney Rhudy
FGR from Susan Taylor, 24 Aug 2003; Susantaylorw@aol.com

- v. **Elizabeth Harper** was born between 1811-1817 in Grayson Co., VA. She died after 1880 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Elizabeth Harper:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 124, #134. See annotation by Jeff Weaver

Carroll/Grayson Marriages by John P. Alderman.

1880 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, pg 74, #36

FGR from Susan Taylor, 24 Aug 2003; Susantaylorw@aol.com

493. **Coy Blevins**-12 (James Marion-11, Spotswood-10, Samuel-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Coy Blevins and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Blevins**. He died after Feb 1996.

Notes for James Blevins:

General Notes:

FGR from Len Chapel, 5 Oct 2000

- ii. **Wilda Rose Blevins** was born on 22 Jun 1933 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Jun 2004 in Galax, VA.

Notes for Wilda Rose Blevins:

General Notes:

named in spouses obituary abstract

Galax Gazette On-Line

June 9, 2004

Galax, VA

Wilda Rose Reeves, 70, of Galax, died Tuesday, June 8, 2004, at TwinCounty Regional Hospital.

She was the widow of Dean Reeves.

She was born June 22, 1933, in Grayson County to Coy and Lillie Smith Blevins.

Survivors include two daughters and a son-in-law, Kathy Fields of Galax and Betty and

Odell Edwards of Asheboro, N.C.; two sons and daughters-in-law, Harold and Linda

Reeves of Galax and Jimmy and Tonya Reeves of Sparta, N.C.; two sisters and a

brother-in-law, Linda and Pete Hawks and JoAnn Monk, all of Galax; two brothers

and sisters-in-law, James and Mary Blevins of Galax and Larry and Diane Reeves of King,

N.C.; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Thursday at Meadow Creek Union Baptist Church with burial in the Crab Creek Cemetery. Elders Pete Hawks and Dale Green officiated.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

494. **George COX**-12 (Isaac Perry-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Jul 1820 in WV. He died on 19 Jun 1884 in Washington, Wayne Co, Iowa.

Sarah HAYS was born on 13 Jan 1822 in Monroe Co, Ky. She died on 24 Mar 1896 in Iowa.

George COX and Sarah HAYS married. They had the following children:

- i. **William D COX** was born in 1840. He died in 1941.
- ii. **Violet COX** was born in 1842. She married Benjamin Franklin HAYES on 11 Aug 1896. She died in 1915.
- iii. **George Washington COX** was born about 1850.
- iv. **Martha Ann COX** was born in 1857.
- v. **Julia COX** was born on 21 Nov 1859. She died on 20 Dec 1910.

Notes for Julia COX:

General Notes:

Database from Clinton Getzinger, 5 May 2000, cgetzinger@aol.com

- vi. **John Kniseley COX** was born in 1862. He died in 1898.
- vii. **Marietta COX** was born in 1865.

495. **Phillip S. COX**-12 (Isaac Perry-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1817.

Elizabeth MINTER.

Phillip S. COX and Elizabeth MINTER were married in 1838. They had the following children:

714. i. **Newton B COX** was born in 1840.
- ii. **Mary E COX** was born on 30 Aug 1841. She died on 05 May 1931.
 - iii. **Jacob Jasper COX** was born in 1843.
 - iv. **Cinderella COX** was born in 1844.
 - v. **Nancy COX** was born in 1845.
 - vi. **Credella COX** was born in 1847.
 - vii. **Lewis Morwell COX** was born in 1849.
 - viii. **Sarah COX** was born in 1851.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- ix. **William Elmore COX** was born in 1851.
- x. **Phillip W COX** was born in 1853.
- xi. **George Minter COX** was born in 1855.
- xii. **David Edwin COX** was born in 1858.

496. **William Morris COX-12** (John-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1820.

Hannah POWERS.

William Morris COX and Hannah POWERS were married on 27 Sep 1838. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah A COX** was born about 1840.
- ii. **Melville B COX** was born about 1842.
- iii. **Adaliza COX** was born about 1845.
- iv. **Nancy E COX** was born about 1847.
- v. **John S COX** was born about 1850.
- vi. **Candace COX** was born in 1851.
- vii. **Louisa COX** was born about 1852.
- viii. **Alvin W COX** was born about 1855.
- ix. **Winfield Scott COX** was born about 1857.
- x. **Albert COX** was born about 1860.
- xi. **Ellen COX** was born in 1862.

497. **Mary Elizabeth COX-12** (David Sutton-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1815.

John SHAFFER.

John SHAFFER and Mary Elizabeth COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **James F SHAFFER** was born about 1835.
- ii. **Sarah SHAFFER** was born about 1837.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- iii. **Hezekiah C. SHAFFER** was born about 1840.
- iv. **David SHAFFER** was born about 1845.
- v. **Jacob SHAFFER** was born about 1847.
- vi. **Phillip SHAFFER** was born about 1850.
- vii. **Phillip SHAFFER** was born about 1850.
- viii. **John Wesley SHAFFER** was born about 1852.
- ix. **Andrew Jackson SHAFFER** was born about 1855.
- x. **P. G. SHAFFER** was born about 1857.
- xi. **P. G. SHAFFER** was born about 1857.

498. **Phillip D. COX**-12 (David Sutton-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1824. He died on 10 Feb 1860.

Catherine MARKS.

Phillip D. COX and Catherine MARKS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Israel COX** was born about 1840.
- ii. **David COX** was born about 1844.
- iii. **Sarah COX** was born about 1845.
- iv. **Thomas F. COX** was born about 1847.
- 715. v. **Mark COX** was born about 1850.
- vi. **Mary COX** was born about 1852.

499. **Nancy THARP**-12 (Huldah-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1833.

Addison HALL.

Addison HALL and Nancy THARP were married on 29 Oct 1851. They had the following children:

- i. **Columbus HALL** was born about 1852.
- ii. **Mary Columbia HALL** was born about 1855.
- iii. **James Bascomb HALL** was born about 1857.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

iv. **Nancy Emaline HALL** was born about 1860.

500. **George Kniseley COX-12** (Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1822 in Lewis Co, VA.

Barbara BUSH.

George Kniseley COX and Barbara BUSH married. They had the following children:

i. **Gilbert COX** was born about 1845.

716. ii. **Columbia J COX** was born about 1850.

501. **John Sutton COX-12** (Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1825. He died before 1911.

Mary Friend HAMBRICK.

John Sutton COX and Mary Friend HAMBRICK were married in Lewis Co., WV. They had the following children:

i. **William COX** was born about 1850.

ii. **Ellen COX** was born about 1852.

iii. **Rose COX** was born about 1855.

502. **Issac Newton COX-12** (Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1829 in Harrison Co., WV.

Serrepeta SNIDER.

Issac Newton COX and Serrepeta SNIDER were married about 1856. They had the following children:

i. **Betty COX** was born about 1870.

503. **Oliver Perry COX-12** (Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1837 in Lewis Co., VA.

Sarah E. KNISELEY.

Oliver Perry COX and Sarah E. KNISELEY were married on 29 Dec 1859 in Gilmer Co., (W) VA. They had the following children:

i. **George COX** was born about 1865.

717. ii. **Franz COX** was born in 1868.

iii. **Issac Perry COX** was born about 1870.

iv. **Susie COX** was born about 1872.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

718. v. **Ira D. COX** was born on 30 Apr 1873. He died in 1958.

vi. **Roy Oliver COX** was born on 21 Jun 1878.

504. **Daniel Wirt COX**-12 (Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Apr 1839. He died on 03 Apr 1927 in Washburn, Ritchie Co., (W) VA.

Elizabeth Virginia GOODWIN.

Daniel Wirt COX and Elizabeth Virginia GOODWIN were married on 09 Oct 1865 in West Milford, Harrison Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Ida Susan COX** was born on 24 Jul 1866.

719. ii. **Charles John COX** was born on 21 Oct 1867 in Zanesville, Oh. He died on 02 Apr 1923 in Clarksburg, WV.

iii. **Lizzie May COX** was born on 30 Jul 1869.

iv. **Maggie Jane COX** was born on 03 Apr 1871.

720. v. **Francis Wirt COX** was born on 23 Feb 1873 in Sinnetts Mills, WV.

721. vi. **Albert Kendall COX** was born on 05 Apr 1875 in Sinnetts Mills, WV. He died on 01 May 1948 in Weston, WV.

722. vii. **Clara Virginia COX** was born on 28 Feb 1877.

723. viii. **Harvey Hamilton COX** was born on 26 Dec 1880 in Ritchie Co, WV.

ix. **Martha Viola COX** was born on 14 Jan 1884.

724. x. **Calvin Newton Morris COX** was born on 16 Apr 1886 in Ritchie Co, WV.

725. xi. **Wessley Russell COX** was born on 17 Mar 1889.

505. **Rebecca Ann COX**-12 (James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Feb 1837 in Cox's Mill, Gilmer Co., (W)VA. She died on 23 May 1917 in Jamestown, Cloud Co., KS.

Notes for Rebecca Ann COX:

General Notes:

Listed in 1870 Doddridge Co WV census with both children

Buried Kenesaw, Ks

Andrew Jackson DIVERS son of Eli DIVERS and Diannah OVERFIELD was born in 1815 in Doddridge Co, (W)VA. He died on 20 Jun 1891 in Yuma Co, Kansas.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Andrew Jackson DIVERS and Rebecca Ann COX were married on 11 Sep 1870 in Barbour Co, WV. They had the following children:

726. i. **Lillian Gay DIVERS** was born on 09 Feb 1872 in Doddridge Co. WV. She married John Francis KELTCH on 30 Dec 1882 in Jamestown, Cloud Co., KS. She died on 28 Oct 1943 in Homestead, Blaine Co., OK.
- ii. **Son DIVERS** was born on 09 Jun 1876. He died on 09 Jun 1876.

Lewis Monroe OVERFIELD son of Martin OVERFIELD and Julia Ann NUTTER was born on 28 Sep 1834 in Harrison Co. Va. He died on 18 Feb 1863 in Smithton, Doddridge Co., (W)VA.

Notes for Lewis Monroe OVERFIELD:

General Notes:

Listed in WV 1860 Census as farmer

Served in Co. M 6th WV Volunter Infantry (GOA) as did man who marriedhis widow

Andrew J. Divers (A cousin as his mother was an Overfield)

Died of Typhoid and Pneumonia-based on Register of Deceased SoldiersVol 3 1863

Lewis Monroe OVERFIELD and Rebecca Ann COX were married on 17 Mar 1857 in Harrison Co. Va. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Jane OVERFIELD** was born on 13 Oct 1858 in Doddridge Co. (W)VA. She died on 27 Feb 1879 in Kansas, USA.
 727. ii. **James Monroe OVERFIELD** was born on 26 Oct 1860 in West Union, Doddridge Co., (W)VA. He married Mina Thelka Zellastina JUPE on 12 Mar 1883. He died on 05 Sep 1945 in Juanita, Cloud Co., Ne.
506. **William Floyd COX-12** (Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Feb 1832 in Harrison Co. Va. He died on 28 Mar 1910 in Pullman, Ritchie Co, WV.

Eliza Jane FOX.

William Floyd COX and Eliza Jane FOX were married on 13 Dec 1855. They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Louise COX** was born on 26 Dec 1857 in Ritchie Co, WV. She died on 20 Jul 1923 in Harrison Co. Va.
- ii. **Sarah Leah COX** was born in 1858.
- iii. **John Alvin COX** was born on 10 Jun 1860.
- iv. **Rosa May COX** was born in 1862.
- v. **Winfield Elsworth COX** was born on 25 Dec 1863.
- vi. **Emma Augusta COX** was born in 1866.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- vii. **Moses Hall COX** was born on 25 Dec 1868.
 - 728. viii. **Frank Walter COX** was born on 12 Apr 1870. He married Cora Jane SMITH on 08 Oct 1902.
 - ix. **Minnie Dell COX** was born on 09 Apr 1875.
 - x. **Creed McClelland COX** was born on 04 Jan 1877.
507. **Daniel Sedwick COX**-12 (Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Nov 1840. He died on 31 Jan 1929.

Anora KENDALL.

Daniel Sedwick COX and Anora KENDALL married. They had the following children:

- 729. i. **John L Irwin COX** was born on 05 Jan 1863.
 - ii. **Delphia Alice COX** was born on 25 Jul 1864. She died on 27 Feb 1942.
 - 730. iii. **Winfield A COX** was born on 12 Jul 1867. He died on 09 Nov 1900.
 - 731. iv. **Elbert Newton COX** was born on 01 Jun 1868.
 - 732. v. **Wilbert Emory COX** was born on 20 Jul 1870.
 - 733. vi. **Clarence Milton COX** was born on 04 Nov 1872.
 - vii. **Ezra Ira COX** was born on 02 Mar 1875.
 - 734. viii. **Marcellus Allen COX** was born on 13 Jun 1877.
 - ix. **Isa Nora COX** was born on 04 Sep 1879.
 - 735. x. **Orval Leonard COX** was born on 18 Jul 1882.
508. **John Marshall COX**-12 (Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Aug 1842. He died on 30 Jul 1906.

Notes for John Marshall COX:

General Notes:

CW Vet

Mary I. (Cox) was born on 28 Aug 1844 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 11 Feb 1907 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mary I. (Cox):

General Notes:

Mouth of Wilson Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver 30May 2003

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

John Marshall COX and Mary I. (Cox) married. They had the following children:

736. i. **Ortha G. Cox** was born on 25 Sep 1870 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He married Mattie McMillan on 21 Sep 1898 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., North Carolina. He died before 1915.

Margaret SUMMERS.

John Marshall COX and Margaret SUMMERS were married on 30 Jun 1864 in Lewis Co, (W)VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Teed COX** was born about 1866.
- ii. **Shirley COX** was born about 1868.
- iii. **Delle COX** was born about 1870.
737. iv. **Van E COX** was born on 01 May 1877 in Ritchie Co, WV. He married Ida Ellen HAMILTON on 26 Sep 1895. He died on 15 Oct 1959 in Hazelgreen, WV.
- v. **Carrie COX** was born about 1880 in Ritchie Co, WV.
- vi. **W. Calvin COX** was born about 1882.
509. **Hiram Clark COX-12** (Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1844.

Martha Ann HARRIS.

Hiram Clark COX and Martha Ann HARRIS married. They had the following children:

738. i. **Samuel Steel COX** was born on 10 May 1869 in Ritchie Co, WV.
- ii. **Lolan Minter COX** was born on 20 Feb 1871.
- iii. **Dookey Ellis COX** was born on 20 Oct 1872.
- iv. **Della Jane COX** was born on 16 Jan 1875.
- v. **Alma Anice COX** was born on 01 Jun 1877.
- vi. **Isa Nevada COX** was born on 12 Sep 1879.
- vii. **William I Berkley COX** was born on 12 Sep 1879.
- viii. **George Clarence COX** was born on 04 Mar 1882.
- ix. **Lorena Fay COX** was born on 08 May 1884.
- x. **Crawford B COX** was born on 15 Jun 1886.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- xi. **Cosa May COX** was born on 13 Feb 1888.
- xii. **Ora Loretta COX** was born on 04 Jul 1890.

510. **Winfield Scott Taylor COX**-12 (Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1846.

Notes for Winfield Scott Taylor COX:

General Notes:

CW Vet

Mary ZINN.

Winfield Scott Taylor COX and Mary ZINN married. They had the following children:

- 739. i. **Francis D. V. COX** was born in 1868. He died in 1949 in Missouri.
- ii. **Royal COX** was born about 1870.
- iii. **Walter J COX** was born about 1872.
- iv. **Trevey COX** was born about 1875.
- v. **Claude COX** was born about 1877.
- vi. **Bertha COX** was born about 1880.
- vii. **Lillie COX** was born about 1882.
- viii. **Winnie COX** was born about 1885.
- ix. **Flossie COX** was born about 1888.
- x. **Bernice COX** was born about 1890.

511. **Grafton J. E. COX**-12 (Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1850.

Notes for Grafton J. E. COX:

General Notes:

CW Vet

716. **Columbia J COX** daughter of George Kniseley COX and Barbara BUSH was born about 1850.

Grafton J. E. COX and Columbia J COX married. They had the following children:

- 866. i. **Creed COX** was born about 1870. He died on 13 Sep 1951.
- 867. ii. **Homer COX** was born about 1875.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

- iii. **Snow COX** was born about 1877.
- iv. **Ota COX** was born about 1880.
- v. **Julia COX** was born about 1884.
- vi. **Claude Brooks COX** was born about 1886.

512. **J. Evan COX**-12 (Jessie-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1838.

Notes for J. Evan COX:

General Notes:

Grayson County Virginia Marriage Bonds

Data from Barb Norvell's webpage March, 8, 2007

Name: Enoch COX

Marriage 1 Mary MACKEY

Children

1. Ruth COX b: 29 Jan 1784 in Deep River, Orange, North Carolina

Mary TINGLER.

Notes for Mary TINGLER:

General Notes:

Data from Barb Norvell's webpage March, 8, 2007

Name: Enoch COX

Marriage 1 Mary MACKEY

Children

1. Ruth COX b: 29 Jan 1784 in Deep River, Orange, North Carolina

J. Evan COX and Mary TINGLER were married on 22 Nov 1860 in Ritchie Co, WV. They had the following children:

- 740. i. **William A COX** was born about 1860.
- ii. **Minerva COX** was born about 1862.

Mary MACKEY was born in Yakin Co., NC. She died in 1829 in Carroll Co., VA.

Notes for Mary MACKEY:

General Notes:

1850 Carroll Co. VA Census, by J. P. Alderman; pg 69#644;seeannotation by J. Alderman
Carroll Co. VA Cemetery, pg 355

J. Evan COX and Mary MACKEY married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth COX** was born on 29 Jan 1784 in Deep River, Orange Co., NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 12 (con't)

Notes for Ruth COX:

General Notes:

Grayson & Carroll Co. VA Marriages by John P. Alderman, pg 10

FGR from Len Chapel, 10 Jan 2003; writer46@hotmail.com

Data from Barb Norvell's webpage March, 8, 2007

Name: Enoch COX

Marriage 1 Mary MACKEY

Children

1. Ruth COX b: 29 Jan 1784 in Deep River, Orange, North Carolina

Generation 13

513. **Mary OSBORNE**-13 (Harold Clifford-12, Munsey-11, Mary Rebecca-10, Susannah Elizabeth-9, James-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Jerry YOUNG.

Jerry YOUNG and Mary OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

i. **Darin YOUNG.**

ii. **Micki YOUNG.**

514. **Jerry Page SMITH**-13 (Page Charles-12, Phoebe (Maggie)-11, Solomon V.-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Oct 1936.

Hulene BRAMLETT.

Jerry Page SMITH and Hulene BRAMLETT married. They had the following children:

741. i. **Jackie Gail SMITH** was born on 05 Nov 1957.

742. ii. **Susan Diann SMITH** was born on 23 Aug 1959.

iii. **Lesa Lynn SMITH** was born on 21 Oct 1964.

515. **Dorothy DOUGLAS**-13 (Margaret Ray-12, Phoebe (Maggie)-11, Solomon V.-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1933.

William DAUGHTREY was born in 1932.

William DAUGHTREY and Dorothy DOUGLAS married. They had the following children:

743. i. **Blakely Cox DAUGHTREY** was born in 1961.

ii. **Emily Withers DAUGHTREY** was born in 1968.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Robert HENLEY.

Robert HENLEY and Dorothy DOUGLAS were married in 1976. They had no children.

516. **Walter DOUGLAS**-13 (Margaret Ray-12, Phoebe (Maggie)-11, Solomon V.-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1937.

Jane HENNEBRY.

Walter DOUGLAS and Jane HENNEBRY married. They had the following children:

- i. **Paul C. DOUGLAS** was born in 1964.
- ii. **James M. DOUGLAS** was born in 1967.
- iii. **Jill K. DOUGLAS** was born in 1969.

517. **Betty Sue FOX**-13 (Dorothy Madge-12, John Elmore-11, Cynthia-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Robert Woodburn STANLEY.

Robert Woodburn STANLEY and Betty Sue FOX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Movita Lynn STANLEY.**

518. **Shirley Maxine FOX**-13 (Dorothy Madge-12, John Elmore-11, Cynthia-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Wendell Gates SMITH.

Wendell Gates SMITH and Shirley Maxine FOX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Waller Chadwick SMITH.**

744. ii. **Wendy Michelle SMITH.**

519. **Dr James Martin Gambill**-13 (James Cicero-12, James Cicero-11, Jesse-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Nov 1957.

Notes for Dr James Martin Gambill:

General Notes:

Source: The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 130

Dr James Martin Gambill and unknown spouse were married on 26 May 1984. They had the following children:

- i. **Zachary Martin Gambill** was born on 31 May 1989.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Zachary Martin Gambill:

General Notes:

Source: The Heritage of Ashe County, Vol. II, pg 130

520. **Marie COX**-13 (Lollie Mae-12, Jerusha Clementine-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Wayne DOWELL.

Wayne DOWELL and Marie COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Helena DOWELL.**
- ii. **John DOWELL.**

521. **Valla Glea RUSSELL**-13 (Morgan Leffridge-12, Lucinda-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Jul 1911 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Mar 1991 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for Valla Glea RUSSELL:

General Notes:

The Newsletter 'Hash Family Historian' by Richard O. Johnson, Editor, Vol. 15, # 2 dated Apr 1995.

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson: 'Kirks of Grayson Co. VA' by Betty Lou Kirk Fields.

Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca Russell of Grayson Co., VA by Shirley Ramos & Patricia Kratz, pg 29

FGR from Wil Vaught, 13 Jul 2001; wvaught@gods-open-door.org

FGR from Ginger Ballard, grballard@comcast.net; 25 Feb 2003!

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

Valla Glea RUSSELL and unknown spouse were married on 30 Sep 1933. They had no children.

Wiley Winton ROBERTS II son of Adam Beaty Roberts and Laura JENNINGS was born on 24 Jul 1904 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Nov 1964 in Roanoke, Va.

Notes for Wiley Winton ROBERTS II:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, source: 'Kirks of Grayson Co. VA' by Betty Lou Kirk Fields. 4 children

Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca Russell of Grayson Co., VA by Shirley Ramos & Patricia Kratz, pg 29

FGR from Wil Vaught, 13 Jul 2001; wvaught@gods-open-door.org

FGR from Ginger Ballard, grballard@comcast.net; 25 Feb 2003

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Wiley Winton ROBERTS II and Valla Glea RUSSELL were married in Sep 1933 in Wilkes Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Living ROBERTS.**
- ii. **Living ROBERTS.**
- iii. **Living ROBERTS** was born after 1933 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Living ROBERTS:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, source: 'Kirks of Grayson Co.VA' by Betty Lou Kirk Fields

- iv. **Living ROBERTS** was born on 06 Oct 1946 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for Living ROBERTS:

General Notes:

Descendants of Phillip & Rebecca Russell of Grayson Co., VA' by Shirley Ramos & Patricia Kratz, pg 29

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson: 'Kirks of Grayson Co. VA' by Betty Lou Kirk Fields

FGR from Ginger Ballard, grballard@comcast.net; 25 Feb 2003

The Newsletter, 'Hash Family Historian', Vol. 15, #2, dt'd. Apr 1995 by Richard O. Johnson, Editor.

From Rich & Ginger Ballard, June 2007

RICHARD1 BALLARD was born 08 Nov 1945 in Washington, D.C. He married VIRGINIA 'GINGER' ELAINE ROBERTS 06 Oct 1968 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, daughter of WILEY ROBERTS and VALLA RUSSELL. She was born 10 Jun 1946 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.

522. **Paul RUSSELL**-13 (Morgan Leffridge-12, Lucinda-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Mar 1916. He died on 08 Dec 1995 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Paul RUSSELL:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, Mouth of Wilson, source: 'Kirks of Grayson Co.VA' by Betty Lou Kirk Fields
Comers Rock Cemetery, Comers Rock, Grayson Co., VA from Susan Taylor 12 Aug 2001
named in spouses obituary

Death Notice:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - December 10, 1995

Deceased Name: RUSSELL

RUSSELL, Paul R., 79, of Comers Rock, passed away Friday, December 8, 1995. Funeral 2 p.m. Sunday, Reins-Sturdivant Chapel, Independence.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Paul K. Russell

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Date of Birth: Saturday March 11, 1916
Date of Death: Friday December 08, 1995
Est. Age at death: 79 years, 8 months, 27 days
Last known residence:
City: Elk Creek; Comers Rock
County: Grayson
State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24326
Latitude: 36.7300
Longitude: -81.1929
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 231-16-1185

Paul RUSSELL and unknown spouse were married on 30 May 1934. They had the following children:

i. **Alice Russell.**

Notes for Alice Russell:
General Notes:
named in mothers obituary; of Galax

ii. **James Russell.**

Notes for James Russell:
General Notes:
named in mothers obituary; of Fancy Gap

745. iii. **Logene RUSSELL.** She married James Emmett ANDERS after 1953.

iv. **Ralph Russell.**

Notes for Ralph Russell:
General Notes:
named in mothers obituary; of Fancy Gap

v. **Ted Russell.**

Notes for Ted Russell:
General Notes:
named in mothers obituary; of Fancy Gap

523. **Luther Paul JONES**-13 (Dora-12, James Morgan-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1910 in VA. He died on 02 Jul 1995.

Notes for Luther Paul JONES:
General Notes:
Death Notice:
Roanoke Times, The (VA) - July 3, 1995

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Deceased Name: JONES

JONES, Luther Paul, 85, of Independence, died Sunday, July 2, 1995. Arrangements by Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Luther P. Jones

Date of Birth: Sunday February 13, 1910

Date of Death: Sunday July 02, 1995

Est. Age at death: 85 years, 4 months, 19 days

Last known residence:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Latitude: 36.6402

Longitude: -81.1769

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 224-10-7754

Luther Paul JONES and unknown spouse were married in 1930. They had the following children:

- i. **Billy Ray Jones** was born in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.
- ii. **Weldon Letcher 'WL' Jones** was born on 21 Apr in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.
- iii. **Patsy Jones** was born on 09 Jun in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.
746. iv. **Edgar Dale Jones** was born on 28 Jan 1932 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.
- v. **Bobby Gene Jones** was born on 21 Jun 1937 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.
747. vi. **Danny Gayle Jones** was born on 01 Jan 1944 in Danville, City of Danville, Virginia.
- vii. **Ralph Neal Jones** was born on 09 Sep 1952 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Jeanetta Lee BLEVINS daughter of Letcher BLEVINS and Eliza WINGATE was born in 1913. She died on 30 Jun 1964 in Pleasant Grove, Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Luther Paul JONES and Jeanetta Lee BLEVINS were married on 21 Oct 1934 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

748. i. **Betty Jo JONES** was born on 04 Jul 1938 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA. She married Eugene Guy OSBORNE on 28 Mar 1959 in Grayson Co., VA.
524. **Billy Tom COX-13** (Edgar Cone-12, William Franklin-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Mar 1932.

Ruth Joyce WARD daughter of Guy WARD and Carrie R Osborne was born on 16 Feb 1933 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 04 May 1991 in Richmond, Chesterfield Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Billy Tom COX and Ruth Joyce WARD were married in Florence, SC. They had the following children:

- 749. i. **Cathy Jo COX** was born on 04 Dec 1955 in Richmond, Chesterfield Co., VA. She married Luther Hildebrand LEAK on 03 Jun 1978.
- 750. ii. **Susan Lynn COX** was born on 01 Jun 1958 in Richmond, Chesterfield Co., VA.
- iii. **Thomas Eugene COX** was born on 27 Dec 1963 in Richmond, Chesterfield Co., VA. He married Marci McCANDLESS in Orange Co., CA.

Mary Rich HAYDEN was born in Sugar Grove, Grayson Co., VA.

Billy Tom COX and Mary Rich HAYDEN were married on 17 Oct 1972 in Richmond, Chesterfield Co., VA. They had no children.

- 525. **Betty Jo COX-13** (Edgar Cone-12, William Franklin-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Jul 1939.

Delmar Roland CORNETT son of Vivian Elmer Alexander CORNETT and Wava Virginia BARTON was born on 13 Feb 1939 in Comers Rock, Grayson Co., VA.

Delmar Roland CORNETT and Betty Jo COX were married on 19 Dec 1958 in Sparta, NC. They had the following children:

- 751. i. **Linda Ann CORNETT** was born on 03 Dec 1964 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She married Larry Duwayne OSBORNE on 06 Oct 1984 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.
- 752. ii. **Allan Douglas CORNETT** was born on 05 Apr 1965 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Lisa Katherin KIRK on 25 Jan in Galax, VA.
- 753. iii. **Julie Jane CORNETT** was born on 02 Feb 1970 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She married John Michael TAYLOR on 27 Aug 1994 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.
- iv. **Rose Mary CORNETT** was born on 27 Sep 1973 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She married Mark WISECARVER on 24 Aug 1997 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

- 526. **Addison PHIPPS-13** (William Stark-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Sep 1914 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Oct 2006 in West Chester, PA.

Notes for Addison PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Obituary 30 Oct 2006

Galax Gazette

Galax, VA

Addison Phipps, 92, of Kimberton, Pa., died Wednesday, Oct. 25, 2006, in a West Chester, Pa., nursing home. He was formerly of Independence, the Bridle Creek community.

He was born Sept. 7, 1914, in Independence to William Stark and LouEllen Hash Phipps.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Jimmy and Geraldine Phipps of Kimberton, Pa., and

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

David and Sue Phipps of West Chester, Pa.; five sisters and a brother-in-law, Aileen Cox and Lucy Wheatley, both of Independence, Susie Hines of Elk Creek, Ruby Wagner of Marion and Ruth and Cy Mitchell of Elizabethtown, Ky.; four brothers and sisters-in-law, Bill and Mary Ruth Phipps, Samuel and Jo Ann Phipps, Tom and Phyllis Phipps, all of Independence, and Robert and Dorothy Phipps of Clemmons, N.C.; 11 grandchildren; and 33 nieces and nephews.

A funeral will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, with burial in the Isaiah Phipps Family Cemetery. The Revs. Fred E. Jennings and Ronnie Harrison officiated.

The family will receive friends one hour prior to the funeral service.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Isaiah Phipps Cemetery, c/o George D. Phipps, 96 W. Fork Lane, Independence, Va. 24348.

Mildred SWANLEY.

Notes for Mildred SWANLEY:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 325

Addison PHIPPS and Mildred SWANLEY married. They had the following children:

i. **Billy PHIPPS.**

754. ii. **David PHIPPS.**

iii. **David PHIPPS.**

iv. **Jimmy PHIPPS.**

Notes for Jimmy PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named as surviving father, Addison Phipps in Addison's obit.

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 325

v. **Jimmy PHIPPS.**

527. **Aileen PHIPPS**-13 (William Stark-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Oct 1915 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Aileen PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named as surviving brother, Addison, in his obituary.

Aileen PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married about 1934. They had no children.

Walter HARMON.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Walter HARMON:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

Walter HARMON and Aileen PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ellen HARMON** was born on 26 Mar 1936.

Notes for Mary Ellen HARMON:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

- ii. **Billy HARMON** was born on 11 Dec 1937.

- iii. **Jimmy HARMON** was born on 21 Apr 1940.

528. **Benjamin Breece PHIPPS**-13 (William Stark-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Jan 1919.

Anna Helen BOBIN.

Benjamin Breece PHIPPS and Anna Helen BOBIN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Charles PHIPPS.**
- ii. **Jane Ellen PHIPPS.**
- iii. **Lawrence Joseph PHIPPS.**
- iv. **Mary Ann PHIPPS.**
- v. **Michael Letcher PHIPPS.**
- vi. **Ronald Breece PHIPPS.**

529. **Lucy Ellen PHIPPS**-13 (William Stark-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Jul 1920 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Lucy Ellen PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named as surviving brother, Addison, in his obituary. 'Lucy Wheatley'

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

Lucy Ellen PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 20 Oct 1944 in Grayson CO., VA. They had no children.

Blaine WHEATLEY son of Bruce W. WHEATLEY and Annie L. DOWDY was born on 07 Aug 1920 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 11 Jan 1993 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Blaine WHEATLEY:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

Social Security Death Index

about Blaine Wheatley

Name: Blaine Wheatley

SSN: 231-03-6601

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 7 Aug 1920

Died: 11 Jan 1993

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Blaine WHEATLEY and Lucy Ellen PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ronald WHEATLEY** was born on 20 Apr 1946 in Lynchburg, VA.
- ii. **David B. WHEATLEY** was born on 06 Nov 1951 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.
- iii. **Elizabeth R. WHEATLEY** was born on 02 Feb 1955 in Wilmington, DE.
- iv. **Susan E. WHEATLEY** was born on 14 Feb 1956 in Wilmington, DE.

530. **Robert B. PHIPPS**-13 (William Stark-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Dec 1923 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Robert B. PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named as surviving brother, Addison, in his obit.

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

Dortha Novella ANDERS daughter of Claude Thomas ANDERS and Minerva MARCUM was born on 15 Apr 1929.

Notes for Dortha Novella ANDERS:

General Notes:

Named as spouse of Robert in Robert's brother, Addison's obituary.'Dorothy'

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325; d/oClaude Thomas & Minerva Anders.

Robert B. PHIPPS and Dortha Novella ANDERS were married in 1947 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Dale PHIPPS** was born on 10 Apr 1953 in Grayson Co., VA.

531. **Samuel PHIPPS**-13 (William Stark-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Feb 1927.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Samuel PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named as brother surviving bro. Addison, in Addison's obit.

From: <http://www.zabasearch.com/> - dob

Joan A. WARREN.

Samuel PHIPPS and Joan A. WARREN were married on 28 Mar 1951. They had the following children:

- i. **Brenda Claudette PHIPPS** was born on 29 May 1954. She married Wilbert KYLE in 1967 in Grayson Co., VA.
- ii. **Patricia A. PHIPPS** was born on 26 Jun 1958.

532. **Thomas Creed 'Tom' PHIPPS**-13 (William Stark-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Mar 1931 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Thomas Creed 'Tom' PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named as brother that survived Addison, in Addison's obit.

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

791. **Phyllis Janelle PHIPPS** daughter of Ben Hurley PHIPPS and Velva COX was born on 13 Nov 1934.

Notes for Phyllis Janelle PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

Thomas Creed 'Tom' PHIPPS and Phyllis Janelle PHIPPS were married on 13 Jun 1953 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Felita Karen PHIPPS** was born on 06 Apr 1954 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- ii. **Kathy Jane PHIPPS** was born on 06 Jan 1956 in Delaware. She married John Ray WRIGHT on 10 May 1979.
- iii. **Thomas Hurley PHIPPS** was born on 26 Jul 1958 in Mississippi.

533. **Ada Gincy KIRK**-13 (Mollie Clyde-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Dec 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Apr 1956.

Notes for Ada Gincy KIRK:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Ada Gincy KIRK and unknown spouse were married in Oct 1942. They had no children.

Dale SPENCER son of Orville Spencer was born on 10 Jan 1919 in Rugby, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 24 May 2006 in Ashe Memorial Hospital, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Dale SPENCER:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324GalaxGazette Obits, May 26, 2006
Orville Dale Spencer, 87, of Mouth of Wilson, in the York Ridgecommunity, died Wednesday, May 24, 2006 at Ashe Memorial Hospital inJefferson, N.C.

He was born Jan. 10, 1919 at Rugby to Orville and Lizzie TuckerSpencer.

Besides his parents he was preceded in death by a daughter-in-law, SueCregger Spencer.

Survivors include his wife, Marie Hall Spencer of the home, twodaughters and sons-in-law, Patsy Kay and Steve Berman of Miami, Fla.,and Pat and Allen Albert of Wytheville; three sons and twodaughters-in-law, Jerry and Jannie Reedy of Grant, Mastin Spencer ofMarion and Kenneth Dale and Peggy Spencer of Mouth of Wilson; ninegrandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

A funeral will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. in the Reins-SturdivantFuneral Home Chapel in Independence with burial in the CorinthCemetery in Rugby. The Rev. Rex Hall and the Rev. Lonnie Jones willofficiate.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Rugby Rescue Squad, 1845Rugby Road, Mouth of Wilson, Va. 24363.

Dale SPENCER and Ada Gincy KIRK were married in Oct 1942. They had the following children:

755. i. **Orville Mastin SPENCER** was born on 21 Jan 1949.
- ii. **Patsy Kaye SPENCER** was born on 15 Oct 1952. She married Joe RICHARDSON on 25 Dec 1968.

Notes for Patsy Kaye SPENCER:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

534. **Rosamond Kate KIRK**-13 (Mollie Clyde-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Mar 1921 in Grayson Co., VA.

Charles FONGER.

Charles FONGER and Rosamond Kate KIRK were married on 19 Mar 1948. They had the following children:

- i. **William Kirk FONGER** was born on 24 Aug 1953 in Kansas City, MO.
- ii. **Kay Charlene FONGER** was born on 03 Sep 1961 in Kansas City, MO.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

535. **Frances Phipps KIRK**-13 (Mollie Clyde-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 May 1923 in Grayson Co., VA.

William J. GUTHRIE.

William J. GUTHRIE and Frances Phipps KIRK were married on 24 Jun 1948. They had the following children:

- i. **William Patrick GUTHRIE** was born on 24 Aug 1953 in Washington, DC.
- ii. **Joanne Frances GUTHRIE** was born on 16 Sep 1954 in Washington, DC.
- iii. **Kirk James GUTHRIE** was born on 01 Nov 1959 in Washington, DC.
- iv. **Gregory Michael GUTHRIE** was born on 13 Aug 1964 in Washington, DC.

William J. GUTHRIE.

William J. GUTHRIE and Frances Phipps KIRK were married on 24 Jun 1948. They had no children.

536. **Ralph H KIRK**-13 (Mollie Clyde-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Mar 1925 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 30 Jan 2007 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ralph H KIRK:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

Galax Gazette
Galax, VA
Ralph H. Kirk, 81

Ralph H. Kirk, 81, of Independence, passed away Tuesday, Jan. 30, 2007 at Twin County Regional Hospital.

He was born March 11, 1925 at Independence, in the Fox Community, to Col. Mastin and Molly Phipps Kirk.

Survivors include his wife, Flora Jean Kirk of the home; one son and spouse, Joseph Ralph and Kimberly Kirk of Independence; two brothers and spouses, Harry L. and Lois Kirk of Atlanta, Ga., and Rex and Glenna Kirk of Independence; one sister, Betty Webber of Bel Air, Md.; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Brush Creek Baptist Church in Independence with interment in Bethany Cemetery. The Rev. Eddie Roland officiated.

Military rites were conducted by Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va. 24348 or Bethany Cemetery, c/o Jim Boyer, Treas., 879 Shady Hill Road, Independence, Va. 24348.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home. Inc., was in charge of arrangements. Named as son-in-law of Cleo Taylor Fields in her obituary, Oct 1987

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

Galax Gazette
Galax, VA
Ralph H. Kirk, 81

Ralph H. Kirk, 81, of Independence, passed away Tuesday, Jan. 30, 2007 at Twin County Regional Hospital.

He was born March 11, 1925 at Independence, in the Fox Community, to Col. Mastin and Molly Phipps Kirk.

Survivors include his wife, Flora Jean Kirk of the home; one son and spouse, Joseph Ralph and Kimberly Kirk of Independence; two brothers and spouses, Harry L. and Lois Kirk of Atlanta, Ga., and Rex and Glenna Kirk of Independence; one sister, Betty Webber of Bel Air, Md.; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Brush Creek Baptist Church in Independence with interment in Bethany Cemetery. The Rev. Eddie Roland officiated.

Military rites were conducted by Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va. 24348 or Bethany Cemetery, c/o Jim Boyer, Treas., 879 Shady Hill Road, Independence, Va. 24348.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home. Inc., was in charge of arrangements. Named as son-in-law of Cleo Taylor Fields in her obituary, Oct 1987

Flora Jean FIELDS daughter of Joe C. FIELDS and Cleo TAYLOR was born after 1930 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Flora Jean FIELDS:

General Notes:

Named as daughter of Cleo Taylor Fields in her obituary, Oct 1987

Ralph H KIRK and Flora Jean FIELDS were married on 14 Jun 1967. They had the following children:

756. i. **Joseph Ralph KIRK** was born on 15 Mar 1969.

537. **J Rex KIRK**-13 (Mollie Clyde-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Jan 1930 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for J Rex KIRK:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

J Rex KIRK and unknown spouse were married on 21 May 1955. They had no children.

Glenna CRIGGER.

Notes for Glenna CRIGGER:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

J Rex KIRK and Glenna CRIGGER were married on 21 May 1955. They had the following children:

- i. **Donna Sue KIRK** was born on 07 Dec 1957 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Donna Sue KIRK:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

- ii. **Danny Rex KIRK** was born on 27 Jan 1961.

Notes for Danny Rex KIRK:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

538. **Betty Joe KIRK-13** (Mollie Clyde-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Jul 1932 in Grayson Co., VA.

Guy Edward WEBBER Jr..

Guy Edward WEBBER Jr. and Betty Joe KIRK were married on 23 Dec 1953. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Edward WEBBER** was born on 15 Jul 1955 in Danville, Va.
- ii. **Lawrence Lee WEBBER** was born on 28 Jun 1957 in Danville, Va.

539. **Dorothy Ann PHIPPS-13** (George Dewey-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

James E. CHASE.

James E. CHASE and Dorothy Ann PHIPPS were married in 1956 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Ann CHASE.**
- ii. **Mark CHASE.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

540. **Harvey Louis PHIPPS**-13 (George Dewey-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Jun 1931 in Grayson Co., VA.

Pauline ROSIER daughter of Sterling ROSIER and Emma BECKER was born on 21 May 1934 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., VA.

Harvey Louis PHIPPS and Pauline ROSIER were married on 10 May 1958. They had the following children:

- i. **Stephen Rosier PHIPPS** was born on 21 May 1961 in Maryland.
- ii. **Michelle Elaine PHIPPS** was born on 15 Jun 1963 in Maryland.
- iii. **Elsie Marie PHIPPS** was born on 18 Aug 1964.

541. **Jimmy Norman PHIPPS**-13 (George Dewey-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Apr 1933.

Bonnie STENHIEM was born on 12 Sep 1935.

Jimmy Norman PHIPPS and Bonnie STENHIEM were married on 22 Dec 1957. They had the following children:

- i. **Sherill PHIPPS** was born on 25 Dec 1962.
- ii. **Virginia 'Jennie' PHIPPS** was born on 22 Sep 1964.
- iii. **Michael W. PHIPPS** was born on 01 Mar 1967.

542. **George Dewey PHIPPS Jr**-13 (George Dewey-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Jun 1941 in Grayson Co., VA.

Patricia Ann SOUTHER daughter of Robert SOUTHER and Mamie MARTIN was born on 22 Mar 1946 in Wilkes Co., NC.

George Dewey PHIPPS Jr and Patricia Ann SOUTHER were married in 1964 in Sparta, NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Matthew Lafayette PHIPPS** was born on 05 Mar 1975.
- ii. **Andrew Alexander PHIPPS** was born on 22 Jun 1979.

543. **Carl Edward COX**-13 (Martin Edward-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Oct 1902.

Virginia Gillispie FROST.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Carl Edward COX and Virginia Gillispie FROST were married on 27 Dec 1934. They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth COX.**
- ii. **William COX.**

544. **Alice May COX-13** (Martin Edward-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 May 1904.

Glenn VAN BUSKIRK.

Glenn VAN BUSKIRK and Alice May COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley VAN BUSKIRK.**
- ii. **Mary Alice VAN BUSKIRK** was born on 05 Jun 1936. She married Edward Whitefield SWAN on 18 Dec 1960.

545. **James Clarence COX Jr-13** (James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Jan 1924 in Galax, Virginia.

Fedora May WILLIAMS.

James Clarence COX Jr and Fedora May WILLIAMS were married in 1949. They had the following children:

757. i. **Sandra Jean COX** was born on 01 Apr 1950 in Wichita Falls, Tx. She married George Edward MILLER Jr in 1972.

546. **Imogene Elliott COX-13** (James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Jun 1925 in Galax, Virginia.

Howard Keesling SUTHERLAND son of Johnson SUTHERLAND and Lettie Mae KEESLING was born on 21 Jan 1922 in Flat Ridge, Grayson Co Va.

Howard Keesling SUTHERLAND and Imogene Elliott COX married. They had the following children:

758. i. **Kenneth Paul SUTHERLAND** was born on 29 Mar 1947 in Wytheville, Va.

759. ii. **Elbert Loyd SUTHERLAND** was born on 21 May 1949 in Wytheville, Va.

760. iii. **Micheal Neal SUTHERLAND** was born on 05 Jun 1954 in Wytheville, Va. He married Katherine Elizabeth EDWARDS in 1973.

761. iv. **Lois Imogene SUTHERLAND** was born on 11 Nov 1957 in Wytheville, Va. She married Landon Wesley SOYARS on 29 May 1982.

- v. **Phyllis Attro SUTHERLAND** was born on 26 May 1964.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

547. **Evelyn Nadene COX**-13 (James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Olorvista, Florida.

Claude Swanson MITCHELL son of Henry Homer MITCHELL and Virgie Ruth FRYE.

Claude Swanson MITCHELL and Evelyn Nadene COX were married on 06 Jan 1945. They had the following children:

- i. **Janice Evelyn MITCHELL** was born in 1945. She died in 1985.
- ii. **Claude David MITCHELL** was born on 07 Feb 1954.

548. **Ava Lorraine COX**-13 (James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Apr 1929 in Galax, Virginia.

Loy HEARE son of Robert Newton HEARE and Ella May SHANK.

Loy HEARE and Ava Lorraine COX were married on 27 Aug 1949. They had the following children:

- i. **Virginia Lee HEARE** was born in 1946 in Maryland.

549. **Florence Thomasine COX**-13 (James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Mar 1931. She died in 1966.

Coy Harold COCKERHAM son of Mack COCKERHAM and Grace Eveline LUNDY was born on 18 Feb 1925.

Coy Harold COCKERHAM and Florence Thomasine COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **William Harold COCKERHAM** was born on 06 Mar 1947.
- ii. **Brenda Sue COCKERHAM** was born on 02 Jul 1948.
- iii. **Ronald Thomas COCKERHAM** was born on 22 Sep 1949.

550. **Franklin Delano COX**-13 (James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Mar 1934.

Shirley Mae HUFFMAN daughter of Edgar Dean HUFFMAN and Sarah PENNINGTON was born on 11 Jul 1937.

Franklin Delano COX and Shirley Mae HUFFMAN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Teresa Lane COX** was born on 24 Mar 1956.
- ii. **Cheryl Lynn COX** was born on 02 Oct 1957.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- iii. **James Edgar COX** was born on 08 Mar 1961.
- iv. **Anthony Franklin COX** was born on 28 Jan 1971.

551. **Neal Leon COX-13** (James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Feb 1936.

Barbara Ann DAGGS daughter of Irving DAGGS and Dorothy A. HELMER.

Neal Leon COX and Barbara Ann DAGGS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy Marie COX.**
- ii. **Howard Neal COX** was born on 11 Mar 1962.
- iii. **Alan Kenneth COX** was born on 28 Feb 1967.

552. **Myrtle Alice COX-13** (James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Aug 1938.

Daniel Marrow PHILLIPS Jr son of Daniel Marrow PHILLIPS Sr and Amonette DEMONTT.

Daniel Marrow PHILLIPS Jr and Myrtle Alice COX were married on 09 Jun 1957. They had the following children:

- i. **Kathryn Alice PHILLIPS** was born on 05 Oct 1958.
- ii. **Julia Lynn PHILLIPS** was born on 02 Jul 1961.
- iii. **Daniel Marrow PHILLIPS III** was born on 12 Jul 1969.

Daniel Marrow PHILLIPS Jr son of Daniel Marrow PHILLIPS Sr and Amonette DEMONTT.

Daniel Marrow PHILLIPS Jr and Myrtle Alice COX were married on 09 Jun 1957. They had no children.

553. **Garnett Kyle COX-13** (James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Nov 1913.

Muriel Mame SLUDER daughter of Leroy SLUDER and Nancy Jane MAY was born on 29 Aug 1916 in Ashe Co, NC.

Garnett Kyle COX and Muriel Mame SLUDER were married on 14 Sep 1938 in Manassas, Va. They had the following children:

- 762. i. **Robert Kyle COX** was born on 28 Apr 1939 in PA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- ii. **Daniel Munsey COX** was born on 22 Sep 1940 in PA. He married Nina Mae BAKER on 18 Aug 1962.

554. **James Earl COX-13** (Robert Charlie-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Jun 1918 in Flat Rock, Grayson Co. Va. He died on 13 Sep 2005 in Waddell Nursing Home, Galax, VA.

Notes for James Earl COX:

General Notes:

Sister-in-law's obituary gives his name

Galax Gazette, Galax, VA Sept. 16, 2005

James E. Cox, 87, of Independence, died early Tuesday, Sept. 13, 2005, at Waddell Nursing Home, Galax.

He was born Jan. 7, 1918, in the Flat Rock community of Independence, to Robert Charlie and Agnes Baker Cox.

He began working in the hosiery industry in 1940, and retired as plant manager of Kayser-Roth Hosiery Inc., at Independence in 1981, to become a full-time farmer.

He was a lifelong member of Flat Rock United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife of 64 years, Agnes Lundy Cox of Independence; a daughter and son-in-law, Anne and Kendall Collins of San Francisco, Calif.; a son, Harry J. Cox of Independence; three grandchildren, Chris, Brad and Mary Lynne Cox, all of Independence; a sister and spouse, Ruth and Allen C. Hash of Independence; a sister-in-law, Dove Cox of Monroe, N.C.; and four nieces and nephews.

His brother, Charlie Cox Jr., preceded him in death.

A graveside service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at Flat Rock Cemetery, Independence. The Revs. Randy Morris and Fred E. Jennings will officiate.

The family will receive friends Friday night from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the donors local rescue squad.

The family asks that due to the health of Mrs. Cox, that no food be brought to the home and friends please limit their visits.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, is in charge of arrangements.

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 67, HH# 168

COX:

Floyd 68 head VA

Alice 66 wife NC

May dau 39

Charlie son 29

Agnes 31 d-i-l 31

Walter Floyd gr-son 3 y 6 mo.

James Earl gr son 9 yr 11 mo

Garnett gr son 6 yrs

All born VA except Alice V.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

James Earl COX and unknown spouse were married about 1941. They had the following children:

- i. **Harry J. Cox** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Harry J. Cox:
General Notes:
Named as son surviving James E. Cox

Agnes Marie LUNDY daughter of Ellis J. LUNDY and Verna CATRON was born on 18 Aug 1914.

Notes for Agnes Marie LUNDY:
General Notes:
Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 452
Obituary of sister Blanche
Bro. Eugene's obituary says of Independence

James Earl COX and Agnes Marie LUNDY married. They had the following children:

- i. **Verna Anne COX** was born on 13 Oct 1943 in Indiana.

763. ii. **Harry James COX** was born on 10 Dec 1950 in Roanoke, Va.

555. **Robert Charlie COX Jr-13** (Robert Charlie-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Sep 1925. He died on 04 Jan 1993 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Robert Charlie COX Jr:
General Notes:
named as spouse of Dove Bolt in Flat Rock Church Cemetery, by Lou & Shirley Kurtz

Flat Rock Church Cemetery, by Lou & Shirley Kurtz

Ida Dove BOLT daughter of Garnett BOLT and Nellie ARTANCE was born on 21 Mar 1924.

Notes for Ida Dove BOLT:
General Notes:
Copy of Obit of sis/Rebecca from online Galax Gazette, 19 April 2002; of Galax Flat Rock Church Cemetery, by Lou & Shirley Kurtz
obituary of bro/Don from online Galax Gazette says survives; of Monroe, NC

Survivors - wife Charlotte; m-i-l Lou Jean Anders; son William Gayle Bolt of Independence; daughter Libby and her 'special friend' Gary Osborne of Grant; brothers Kyle of Roanoke and Don G. of Independence; sisters Clyde (Rebecca Clyde) of Wheatland Retirement Center, Hillsville, VA; Ruby P. of Roanoke; and Dove (Ina Dove) of Galax (I have no mention in my files as to whether or not his sister Lila M. was living and/or mentioned in the obituary) and grandchildren Crystal Gail Bolt of Sparta NC, Lea Ann Bolt of Independence, Christopher Blackburn of Grant; great-granddaughter Andrian Faith Bolt of Sparta, NC.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother, Nellie Artance Bolt. Listed Mrs. Dove Cox of Charlotte, NC as survivor.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Robert Charlie COX Jr and Ida Dove BOLT were married on 27 Dec 1944. They had the following children:

764. i. **Robert Charlie COX III** was born on 25 Nov 1952.

765. ii. **Barbara Diane COX** was born on 07 Sep 1955 in Charlotte, NC. She married Ronald William McADAM on 15 May 1980.

556. **Ruth Elizabeth COX-13** (Robert Charlie-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Jun 1928.

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth COX:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 2, HH#179/180:

COX:

R. Charlie head 37

Agnes M. wife 40

James E. son 12

Edna M. dau 10

Charlie Jr. son 5

Mae L. Sister 50

Alice L. Mother 74 wd b NC

Ruth E. dau 1 yr. 9 mo.

Enumerated April 30, 1930 by J. Ernest Delp.

all born NC except for Alice L. (mother)

Allen HASH son of Robert Lewis HASH and Beulah Clyde PHIPPS was born on 22 Feb 1922.

Notes for Allen HASH:

General Notes:

Obit of brother, Lewis, in my possession; only sibling surviving.

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 436

Allen HASH and Ruth Elizabeth COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Alice Lou HASH** was born on 17 Apr 1972.

James Rex Hash Jr. son of James Rex Hash.

James Rex Hash Jr. and Ruth Elizabeth COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Charles Allen HASH** was born on 09 Oct 1959 in Galax, Virginia. He married Becky Sue HOLLOWAY on 17 Sep 1982.

557. **Preston Scott PHIPPS-13** (Phoebe Laura-12, Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Jan 1932. He died on 17 Jan 2003.

Notes for Preston Scott PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA' by F. Duvall Craven & John C. Mullins,pg 413

Obituary
Galax Gazette
Galax, VA
23 Jan 2003

Preston Phipps, 69
Preston Phipps, 69, of Atmore, Ala., formerly of Independence, died Friday, Jan. 17, 2003, at Baptist Hospital, Pensacola, Fla.

He was born to Paul and Laura Cox Phipps.

Survivors include his wife, Anna B. Phipps of the home; a son and daughter-in-law, Bob and Carol Phipps of Independence; a daughter and son-in-law, Holly and Dennis Libby of San Luis Obispo, Calif.; and two brothers, Edgar Phipps of Galax and Leon Phipps of Wiley, Texas.

A funeral was held Sunday at Eastside Funeral Home, Atmore, Ala.
Military rites were conducted at graveside.

This courtesy announcement was provided by Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence.

Social Security Death Index
about Preston S. Phipps
Name: Preston S. Phipps
SSN: 420-46-2443
Last Residence: 36502 Atmore, Escambia, Alabama
Born: 19 Jan 1932
Died: 17 Jan 2003
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (1953)

Preston Scott PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 16 Apr 1954. They had no children.

Anna B. WOODS was born on 04 Mar 1936.

Notes for Anna B. WOODS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duvall Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 413

Preston Scott PHIPPS and Anna B. WOODS were married on 16 Apr 1954. They had the following children:

766. i. **Robert Preston PHIPPS** was born on 15 Jan 1955.

ii. **Holly Ann PHIPPS** was born on 28 Dec 1966.

558. **Floyd Leon PHIPPS**-13 (Phoebe Laura-12, Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 May 1937.

Notes for Floyd Leon PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Obit in Galax Gazette of bro., Preston, 23 Jan 2003; of Wiley, TX

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 413

Sylvia McKINNEY was born on 05 Dec 1942.

Floyd Leon PHIPPS and Sylvia McKINNEY married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dale Preston PHIPPS.**
- ii. **Dale Preston PHIPPS.**
- iii. **Rex Allen PHIPPS.**

559. **Edgar Allen PHIPPS**-13 (Phoebe Laura-12, Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Nov 1942.

Notes for Edgar Allen PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Obit in Galax Gazette of bro., Preston, 23 Jan 2003; of Galax
The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 414

Mary E. FROST was born on 26 Jan 1942.

Notes for Mary E. FROST:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 414

Edgar Allen PHIPPS and Mary E. FROST were married on 19 Feb 1960. They had the following children:

767. i. **Larry W. PHIPPS** was born on 26 Jan 1962. He married Sharon L. TEDDAR on 02 Sep 1984.
- ii. **Eugene Allen PHIPPS** was born on 21 Sep 1965.
- iii. **Paul Dean PHIPPS** was born on 27 May 1982.
- iv. **Elizabeth Ann PHIPPS** was born on 29 Jan 1984.

560. **Naomi Elsie PHIPPS**-13 (Phoebe Laura-12, Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jul 1947. She died on 20 Sep 1996.

James Bryan MORTON was born on 21 Feb 1943.

James Bryan MORTON and Naomi Elsie PHIPPS were married in 1963 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

768. i. **Jean Marie MORTON** was born on 11 Apr 1964.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

769. ii. **Rita Kay MORTON** was born on 07 Aug 1965.

iii. **Bryan MORTON** was born on 05 Nov 1980.

561. **Gayle Cox PHIPPS**-13 (Elsie Virginia-12, Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Jul 1944 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 08 Sep 2002 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Gayle Cox PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Gale died as result of truck hitting his tractor.

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 414

Gayle Cox PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 27 May 1967. They had no children.

Carolyn Ann SHREVE daughter of Vernon Elliott SHREVE and Mary Newell PAUL was born on 09 Aug 1943 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. She died on 30 Jun 2008 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.

Notes for Carolyn Ann SHREVE:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 414

Gayle Cox PHIPPS and Carolyn Ann SHREVE were married on 27 May 1967 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. They had the following children:

i. **Michelle Robin PHIPPS** was born on 09 May 1981 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. She married Steven Michael SUMMEY II on 08 Aug 2008 in North Berwick, Scotland.

Notes for Michelle Robin PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 414

ii. **Gregory Richard PHIPPS** was born on 29 Aug 1983 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Apr 2005 in Carroll Co., VA.

Notes for Gregory Richard PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Galax Gazette on-line

Galax, VA

April 20, 2005

Gregory Richard Phipps, 21

Gregory Richard Phipps, 21, of Galax, died Saturday, April 16, 2005, at his home.

He was born Aug. 29, 1983, in West Jefferson, N.C., to Gayle Cox Phipps and Carolyn Shreve Phipps.

Survivors include his mother, Carolyn S. Phipps of the home; a sister, Michelle Robin Phipps of Asheville, N.C.; and several aunts, uncles and cousins.

A graveside service will be held Thursday at Bridle Creek Cemetery, Independence, with

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

the Rev. Randy Morris officiating.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, is in charge of arrangements.

562. **Ann Page THOMPSON**-13 (Eula Mae-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Dec 1937 in Elkin, Surry Co., NC.

Franklin M. ADKINS was born on 19 Apr 1938 in MARION, MCDOWELL CO., NC.

Franklin M. ADKINS and Ann Page THOMPSON were married on 27 Aug 1958. They had the following children:

- i. **Kevin Rebecca ADKINS** was born on 19 Apr 1961 in MARION, MCDOWELL CO., NC. She married Steven R. WILEY on 14 Sep 1991.
770. ii. **Deborah Elizabeth ADKINS** was born on 03 May 1963 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC. She married Miles L. HUGGINS on 22 Nov 1987.
771. iii. **Jeffrey Page ADKINS** was born on 02 Dec 1967 in La Mesa, San Diego Co., CA. He married Jamie D. GARRETT on 09 Apr 1994.
- iv. **Meredith Jeanette ADKINS** was born on 21 Jan 1969 in La Mesa, San Diego Co., CA. She married Michael E. PROCTOR on 24 Mar 1996.

Fred Douglas WORTHINGTON was born on 07 Feb 1936 in Ayden, Pitt Co., NC.

Fred Douglas WORTHINGTON and Ann Page THOMPSON were married on 12 Nov 1994. They had no children.

563. **Evelyn Doris HAGA**-13 (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Oct 1940 in Independence, Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1990 in Virginia.

Evelyn Doris HAGA and unknown spouse were married on 20 Jan 1963. They had no children.

834. **Alvin Carl COX** son of John Carl COX and Sarah DUNSEMORE was born on 25 Jan 1941 in Grayson Co., VA.

Alvin Carl COX and Evelyn Doris HAGA were married on 20 Jan 1963. They had the following children:

772. i. **Douglas Alvin COX** was born on 15 Sep 1965 in Corvallis, OR. He married Martha Susan SMITH on 03 Sep 1988.
- ii. **Audra Diane COX** was born on 09 Mar 1967 in Corvallis, OR.
773. iii. **Brian Carl COX** was born on 02 Feb 1970 in Okinawa, Japan. He married Elizabeth Seay EVERLY on 13 Aug 1994.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

564. **Ernest Colen HAGA**-13 (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Mar 1942 in Independence, Virginia.

Peggy Sue SUTHERLAND daughter of Bert SUTHERLAND and Hazel HALL was born on 16 Jun 1942 in Comers Rock, Va.

Ernest Colen HAGA and Peggy Sue SUTHERLAND were married on 04 Jul 1964. They had the following children:

774. i. **Ashley Ernest HAGA** was born on 24 Jan 1970. He married Christine NEWBY on 01 Jun 2001 in Chatanooga, TN.

565. **James Robert HAGA**-13 (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Sep 1943 in Independence, Virginia.

Elizabeth Suzanne RHUDY daughter of June Cornett RHUDY and Betty Virginia GREEN was born on 28 May 1942 in Summerfield, Grayson Co., VA.

James Robert HAGA and Elizabeth Suzanne RHUDY were married on 27 Aug 1969 in Smyth Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Tamela Suzanne HAGA** was born on 11 Jan 1969.

ii. **Amy Elizabeth HAGA** was born on 09 Aug 1972. She married Charles Samuel JOHNSTON Jr on 02 Dec 1996.

566. **Howard Ronald HAGA**-13 (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Jun 1945 in Independence, Virginia.

808. **Ella Sue OSBORNE** daughter of Pascal Phipps OSBORNE and Agnes JOHNSON was born on 03 Jan 1945 in Independence, Va.

Howard Ronald HAGA and Ella Sue OSBORNE were married on 14 Aug 1964. They had the following children:

775. i. **Michael Andrew HAGA** was born on 14 Aug 1966 in Allegheny Co., NC.

776. ii. **Matthew Howard HAGA** was born on 06 Jun 1973. He married Kimberly CLEMONS on 15 Oct 2005 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

567. **Billy Joe HAGA**-13 (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Dec 1946 in Independence, Virginia.

Linda Jeanette ROBERTS daughter of Olen ROBERTS and Nell CORNETT was born on 22 Apr 1948 in Comers Rock, Va.

Billy Joe HAGA and Linda Jeanette ROBERTS were married on 07 Dec 1968. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

777. i. **Jason Scott HAGA** was born on 01 Jul 1971 in Sparta, NC. He married Kristi Dawn JOHNSON on 20 Dec 1996.

568. **Virginia Loretta HAGA-13** (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Jul 1948 in Independence, Virginia.

Edward Steven McLEOD son of Travis Arnel McLEOD was born on 28 Oct 1946 in Leaksville, MS.

Edward Steven McLEOD and Virginia Loretta HAGA were married on 23 Nov 1968 in Winston-Salem, NC. They had the following children:

i. **Anthony Steven McLEOD** was born on 02 Aug 1974 in Winston-Salem, NC. He married Cara DOYLE on 23 Nov 2002 in Raleigh, NC.

ii. **Travis Edward McLEOD** was born on 24 Jan 1980 in Winston-Salem, NC. He married Lillian Claire BOUCHARD on 23 Jul 2005 in Winston-Salem, NC.

569. **Barbara Ann HAGA-13** (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Aug 1950 in Independence, Virginia.

Roger Dale COLE son of Woodrow Jackson COLE and Hazel HASH was born on 14 May 1949 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA.

Roger Dale COLE and Barbara Ann HAGA were married on 09 Jul 1971. They had the following children:

778. i. **Darin Roger COLE** was born on 05 Dec 1972 in Sparta, NC. He married Rhonda Michelle WARD on 31 Dec 1992.

570. **Glenda Carol HAGA-13** (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Jun 1952 in Grayson Co, Virginia.

Charles Ralph WARD Jr son of Charles Ralph WARD Sr. and Mary Clarice STANLEY was born on 08 Dec 1951 in Grayson Co, Virginia.

Charles Ralph WARD Jr and Glenda Carol HAGA were married on 26 Jun 1971 in Mt. View Baptist, Grayson Co, VA. They had the following children:

779. i. **Angela Carol WARD** was born on 28 Dec 1974 in Galax, Virginia. She married Christopher Brian ISOM on 15 Dec 1994.

ii. **Jennifer Susan WARD** was born on 11 Jul 1980 in Galax, Virginia.

571. **Sandra Evonne HAGA-13** (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Jul 1955 in Grayson Co, VA.

Lester Howard HALSEY III son of Lester HALSEY and Ann RUSSELL was born on 02 Jun 1948 in Smythe Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Lester Howard HALSEY III and Sandra Evonne HAGA were married on 18 Jun 1977 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Monica Renae HALSEY** was born on 08 Jul 1984.

572. **Thomas Lennie HAGA**-13 (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Nov 1960 in Independence, Virginia.

Kelly Leigh WHITE was born on 24 Apr 1961.

Thomas Lennie HAGA and Kelly Leigh WHITE were married on 24 Nov 1979. They had the following children:

780. i. **Latasha Sheree HAGA** was born on 25 Jul 1981.

781. ii. **Kristin Shelee HAGA** was born on 31 Dec 1982. She married Eduardo GONZALEZ in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

iii. **Thomas Brandon HAGA** was born on 08 Nov 1985. He married Brittany SPENCE on 31 Dec 2004.

782. iv. **Austin Heath HAGA** was born on 26 Jul 1988.

Shelia (HILL) RUTHERFORD daughter of Clarence HILL and Carolyn ELLER was born on 13 Jun 1964.

Thomas Lennie HAGA and Shelia (HILL) RUTHERFORD were married in 2000. They had no children.

573. **Scottie Susan HAGA**-13 (Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Nov 1963 in Independence, Virginia.

906. **William David COX** son of Glen David COX and Rachel Brook HALL was born on 13 Apr 1964 in Roanoke, Va.

William David COX and Scottie Susan HAGA were married on 17 May 1986 in Independence, Va. They had the following children:

i. **Meredith Katlin COX** was born on 21 Jan 1991.

ii. **Cameron David COX** was born on 10 Dec 1997.

iii. **Carter Scott COX** was born in Nov 1999.

574. **Samuel Harold MOXLEY**-13 (Samuel Lennie-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Jan 1942 in Grayson Co., VA.

Joyce Lee POOLE daughter of Willie Lee POOLE and Lola Blanche GOODMAN was born on 03 Apr 1945 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Samuel Harold MOXLEY and Joyce Lee POOLE were married on 06 Jun 1964. They had the following children:

783. i. **Ladonna Cheryl MOXLEY** was born on 03 Sep 1966 in Huntsville, AL. She married Brian Michael CAVANAUGH on 09 Apr 1989.
- ii. **Lorri Leigh MOXLEY** was born on 01 Dec 1969 in Galax, VA. She married Crisler Anthony FUCCI on 27 Nov 1993.
- iii. **Harold Landon MOXLEY** was born on 31 Mar 1972 in New Haven, WV. He married Lelania Patrice HATTEN on 28 Sep 1998.

575. **Linda June MOXLEY-13** (Samuel Lennie-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Mar 1944 in Independence, Va.

Carl James RICHARDSON son of James Swanson RICHARDSON and Helen KIRBY was born on 29 Jun 1945 in Harve De Grace, MD.

Carl James RICHARDSON and Linda June MOXLEY were married on 21 Jun 1964. They had the following children:

- i. **James Lennie RICHARDSON** was born on 03 Jul 1967 in Galax, Virginia.
- ii. **Gregory Allen RICHARDSON** was born on 19 Apr 1973 in Galax, Virginia.

576. **David Bryan MOXLEY-13** (Samuel Lennie-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Nov 1949 in Grayson Co., VA.

853. **Patricia Ann SULLIVAN** daughter of Roland Lewis SULLIVAN and Betty Jo PHIPPS was born on 24 Apr 1957.

David Bryan MOXLEY and Patricia Ann SULLIVAN were married on 22 Dec 1973 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

784. i. **Stephen Bryan MOXLEY** was born on 17 Dec 1975 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married Angela Darlene HALL on 22 Jan 1995. He died on 27 Jan 1995 in Virginia.

577. **Nancy Carolyn WINGATE-13** (Mayme Ethel-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Feb 1945 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC.

Edward Wayne FARRINGTON was born on 24 Aug 1943 in Chester, PA.

Edward Wayne FARRINGTON and Nancy Carolyn WINGATE were married on 17 Apr 1964. They had the following children:

- i. **Tami Marie FARRINGTON** was born on 05 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, DE. She married Eugene Harold ABBOTT II on 21 Dec 1996.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

785. ii. **Todd James FARRINGTON** was born on 31 Jan 1968 in Wilmington, DE. He married Celeste Pamela SMITH on 29 Nov 1987.

578. **Susan Kay MOXLEY-13** (Robert Dale-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Jan 1958 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Mark Felix WALKER son of James WALKER and Ruth ? was born on 11 May 1960 in Norfolk, VA.

Mark Felix WALKER and Susan Kay MOXLEY were married on 28 Nov 1981. They had the following children:

- i. **Matthew Emerson WALKER** was born on 18 Feb 1986.
- ii. **William Bradley WALKER** was born on 03 Jul 1989.
- iii. **Stewart Moxley WALKER** was born on 03 May 1991.

579. **Kenneth Page MOXLEY-13** (Harvey Talmadge-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Aug 1951 in Grayson Co., VA.

Rosa Lee HASH daughter of Robert Eugene Hash was born on 16 Apr 1957 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Kenneth Page MOXLEY and Rosa Lee HASH were married on 04 Feb 1978. They had the following children:

- i. **Michelle Lee MOXLEY** was born on 17 Mar 1977 in Galax, VA.
- ii. **Heather Dawn MOXLEY** was born on 16 Apr 1978.

Phyllis KETTERLING was born on 16 Aug 1952 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Kenneth Page MOXLEY and Phyllis KETTERLING were married on 16 Aug 1970. They had the following children:

786. i. **David Thomas MOXLEY** was born on 28 Nov 1971 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married Christy Dell ROBERTS on 30 Jul 1995.

580. **Larry Peyton MOXLEY-13** (Harvey Talmadge-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Jul 1955 in Grayson Co., VA.

Wilma Louise JONES was born on 22 Mar 1952 in Ashe Co., NC.

Larry Peyton MOXLEY and Wilma Louise JONES were married on 29 Jun 1974. They had the following children:

787. i. **Melissa Lynn MOXLEY** was born on 25 Sep 1975 in Galax, VA. She married Kenneth Elton NESTER on 19 Sep 1998.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

581. **Michael Dean RAY**-13 (Phyllis Jean-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 May 1954 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Dawn Irene ALBERT was born on 28 Sep 1954 in Wilmington, DE.

Michael Dean RAY and Dawn Irene ALBERT were married on 11 Feb 1977. They had the following children:

- i. **Eric Christopher RAY** was born on 28 Nov 1978.

Virginia ROSCOE was born on 12 Jun.

Michael Dean RAY and Virginia ROSCOE were married on 29 Aug 1992. They had no children.

582. **Leonard Darrell RAY**-13 (Phyllis Jean-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Aug 1955 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Leonard Darrell RAY and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles 'Charlie' Wray**.

Debra Ann LETTERMAN daughter of Robert Edward Althoff was born on 26 Aug 1955 in West Grove, PA.

Leonard Darrell RAY and Debra Ann LETTERMAN were married on 13 Mar 1982. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Dawn RAY** was born on 05 Jul 1986.
- ii. **Daniel Mathew RAY** was born on 04 Mar 1991.

583. **Lewis Daniel RAY**-13 (Phyllis Jean-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Dec 1958 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Debra Ann DICKERSON was born on 14 Jul 1961 in Wilmington, DE.

Lewis Daniel RAY and Debra Ann DICKERSON were married on 12 Feb 1983. They had the following children:

- i. **Lauren Marie RAY** was born on 29 Aug 1983.
- ii. **Rachel Lindsey RAY** was born on 20 Aug 1985.
- iii. **Kaitlyn Elizabeth RAY** was born on 05 Sep 1987.
- iv. **Lewis Daniel RAY Jr** was born on 02 Apr 1992.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

584. **Kevin Eugene RAY**-13 (Phyllis Jean-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Sep 1960 in Wilmington, DE.

Larissa GILROY was born on 09 Sep 1963 in PA.

Kevin Eugene RAY and Larissa GILROY were married on 10 Jun 1989. They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander RAY** was born on 16 Feb 1990.
- ii. **Elizabeth RAY** was born on 16 Jul 1992.
- iii. **Harrison RAY** was born on 20 Aug 1994.

585. **Barry Dean VANN**-13 (Nancy Carol-12, Joshua-11, Aras Bishop-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Jan 1957.

Cathy WILLIAMS.

Barry Dean VANN and Cathy WILLIAMS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joshua VANN** was born on 28 Aug 1985.

586. **Kimberly Lavon VANN**-13 (Nancy Carol-12, Joshua-11, Aras Bishop-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Sep 1960.

Jerry GRAY.

Jerry GRAY and Kimberly Lavon VANN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jason Clark GRAY** was born on 06 Mar 1985.
- ii. **Charles Ryan GRAY** was born on 17 Nov 1988.

587. **Jamie Dean COX II**-13 (Jamie Dean-12, Joshua-11, Aras Bishop-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Oct 1968.

Kimberly ?.

Jamie Dean COX II and Kimberly ? married. They had the following children:

- i. **Brittany Nicole COX** was born on 04 Sep 1996.

588. **Richard OSBORNE**-13 (Rebecca Ellen-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 May 1886. He died on 30 Apr 1952.

Notes for Richard OSBORNE:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Richard OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 27 May 1914. They had no children.

401. **Dora (Dode) PHIPPS** daughter of John Fredrick PHIPPS and Rosamond OSBORNE was born on 24 Nov 1889. She died about 1981 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

Notes for Dora (Dode) PHIPPS:
General Notes:
[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Richard OSBORNE and Dora (Dode) PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

i. **Ivy OSBORNE.**

589. **Mamie Byrd COX**-13 (Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Sep 1898. She died on 23 Feb 1978.

Notes for Mamie Byrd COX:
General Notes:
twin died on day of birth

Social Security Death Index
Name: Mamie Hackler
Date of Birth: Sunday September 18, 1898
Date of Death: February 1978
Est. Age at death: 79 years, 4 months
Last known residence:
City: Newman Grove
County: Madison
State: Nebraska
ZIP Code: 68758
Latitude: 41.7610
Longitude: -97.7736
Location of Last Benefit Paid:
City: Newman Grove
County: Madison
State: Nebraska
ZIP Code: 68758
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Nebraska
Number: 507-54-6079

Garnold R. Hackler son of James William Hackler and Clara Belle Parks was born in Nov 1890 in Virginia. He died on 03 Dec 1957.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Garnold R. Hackler:

General Notes:

1920 Madison Co., Nebraska census, Schoolcraft, Feb 11, 1920

Family #15

Grover R. Reeve 33

Enoch Reeve 30 brother

Charily Reeve 38 sister

Leona B. Reeve 16 niece

Garnold Hackler 29 hired mgr

1920 Madison Co., Nebraska, Schoolcraft, Dwelling/Family #15, Feb 11, 1920

Grover R. Reeve 33

Enoch Reeve 30 brother

Charily Reeve 38 sister

Leona B. Reeve 16 niece

Garnold Hackler 29 hired mgr

1930 Madison Co., Nebraska, Schoolcraft, Dwelling/Family #17/17, (Nodate given)

Garnold Hackler Age 39 1st married at age 31 Farmer

Mammie Hackler Age 31 1st married at age 23

Gene C. Hackler Age 7

James G. Hackler Age 5

William Murphy Age 18 Lodger Farm Laborer

Garnold an Mammie born in Virginia; all others born in Nebraska.

Garnold R. Hackler and Mamie Byrd COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gene HACKLER** was born in 1922.
- ii. **James Glen HACKLER** was born in 1924.

590. **Mettie Cleo COX**-13 (Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Nov 1900. She died on 08 Sep 1979.

Notes for Mettie Cleo COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; d/o Troy Cox & wife of Mouth of Wilson

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 60

Cox, Troy head 37 mar 1 X mar 12 yrs.

Sophonra wife 31

Monnie 11 dau

Mettie 9 dau

Muncie 7 son

Hoyt 5 son

Ali 3 dau

Volia dau 1 2/12

All born VA

Enumerated 21 Apr 1910 by Wm. T. Anderson

Cemetery listing states her middle name.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

654. **Raby Mack COX** son of Zachariah David COX and Bena Ennice BOYER was born on 10 Feb 1902. He died on 10 Oct 1985.

Notes for Raby Mack COX:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 50, HH# 369

Cox, Elbert S. 58 wd NC

Zach D. son 34 mar 11 yrs VA

Bena d-i-l 34; 2 children, 2 living VA

Roby M. gr-son 8 VA

Reva gr-dau 1 8/12 VA

Enumerated 9 May 1910 by John M. Ward

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; s/o Z. D. Cox & wife of Independence.

Hardin-Cox Cemetery states his middle name.

named as 1 of 3 sons that survived Bena Boyer Cox. July 1959 'R. M. Cox'

Raby Mack COX and Mettie Cleo COX were married on 22 Jan 1926 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Evelyn Joyce COX.**

ii. **Gena Wanell COX.**

788. iii. **Rita Lane COX** was born on 22 Jun 1942. She married Wayne Ralph PARKS on 22 Jun 1966.

591. **Munsey Fields COX**-13 (Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Oct 1902.

Dorothy ELizabeth WOOTEN daughter of William WOOTEN and Luetta ROSE was born on 22 Apr 1919 in Allegheny Co, NC. She died on 11 Jan 2000 in Cox Chapel, Grayson Co, VA.

Munsey Fields COX and Dorothy ELizabeth WOOTEN married. They had the following children:

i. **Billy Gale COX.**

ii. **Bobby Harold COX.**

iii. **David COX.**

iv. **Dennis Joe COX.**

v. **Jerry Wilson COX.**

vi. **Ruth Joyce COX.**

vii. **Troy Dale COX.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

592. **Hoyt Isom COX**-13 (Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Aug 1904.

Lucille GOODMAN.

Hoyt Isom COX and Lucille GOODMAN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Donald Ardel COX.**
- ii. **Joan COX.**
- iii. **Kenneth Hoyt COX.**
- iv. **Myra Jean COX.**

593. **Ati Ruth COX**-13 (Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Jan 1907 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 25 Oct 1967.

396. **Enoch Paul OSBORNE** son of Isom Burton OSBORNE and Jincy Isabella YOUNG was born on 13 Feb 1905 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 29 May 1967.

Notes for Enoch Paul OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; marriage to Mima

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; a widower

Enoch Paul OSBORNE and Ati Ruth COX were married on 26 Dec 1930 in Independence, Va. They had the following children:

789. i. **Gailya Doris OSBORNE** was born on 13 Jul 1934.
- ii. **Gearldine OSBORNE** was born on 15 Jan 1936 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 May 2001 in Sparta, Allegheny Co, NC.

594. **Velva COX**-13 (Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Feb 1909 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 02 Jul 1995 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Velva COX:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 60

Cox, Troy head 37 mar 1 X mar 12 yrs.

Sophonra wife 31

Monnie 11 dau

Mettie 9 dau

Muncie 7 son

Hoyt 5 son

Ali 3 dau

Volia dau 1 2/12

All born VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Enumerated 21 Apr 1910 by Wm. T. Anderson

The Phipps Family of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg

Velva COX and unknown spouse were married on 17 Jun 1928 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Ben Hurley PHIPPS son of Noah Rush PHIPPS and Martha Emma LUPER was born on 31 Jul 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 17 Apr 1991 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ben Hurley PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 319

Ben Hurley PHIPPS and Velva COX were married on 17 Jun 1928 in Sparta, NC. They had the following children:

- 790. i. **Anita June PHIPPS** was born on 22 Jun 1930. She married Kenner McKay LOVE on 26 Jun 1954 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.
- 791. ii. **Phyllis Janelle PHIPPS** was born on 13 Nov 1934. She married Thomas Creed 'Tom' PHIPPS on 13 Jun 1953 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- iii. **Janis Sue PHIPPS** was born on 08 May 1939 in Grayson Co., VA. She married Robert Ira HOLDAWAY on 19 Nov 1954 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Janis Sue PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Descendants of David Holdaway, 16 April 2004 from Joy Poston

Phipps Family of NC & VA by John Mullins, pg 319

595. **Edward Wayne COX-13** (Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Aug 1910.

Willie CORNETTE.

Edward Wayne COX and Willie CORNETTE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jeanne COX.**
- ii. **Myrna Ann COX.**
- iii. **Sharon COX.**

596. **Ethel Virginia COX-13** (Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Jul 1913.

Walter F. KLASSE.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Walter F. KLASSE and Ethel Virginia COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Darlene Sophronia KLASSE.**
- ii. **Linda Faye KLASSE.**

597. **Troy COX Jr**-13 (Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Dec 1915. He died on 01 Apr 1990 in West Grove, PA.

625. **Marilyn OSBORNE** daughter of Willie Earl OSBORNE and Birdie Mae OSBORNE was born on 04 Feb 1917. She died on 27 Mar 1992.

Troy COX Jr and Marilyn OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Morris COX.**

598. **Zack Allen OSBORNE**-13 (Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Apr 1902. He died on 13 Oct 1986.

Notes for Zack Allen OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee, PG 273

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 462, 463

Zack Allen OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 07 Jan 1931 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

655. **Reva Biddie Anna COX** daughter of Zachariah David COX and Bena Ennice BOYER was born on 18 Sep 1908. She died on 16 Oct 1996 in Waddell Nursing Home, Galax, VA.

Notes for Reva Biddie Anna COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee, PG 272, 273

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 462, 463

named as 1 of 2 daughters that survived Bena Boyer Cox. July 1959

'Mrs. Allen Osborne:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 50, HH# 369

Cox, Elbert S. 58 wd NC

Zach D. son 34 mar 11 yrs VA

Bena d-i-l 34; 2 children, 2 living VA

Roby M. gr-son 8 VA

Reva gr-dau 1 8/12 VA

Enumerated 9 May 1910 by John M. Ward

Reva Cox Osborne, 88

Reva Cox Osborne, 88, of Mouth of Wilson, Cox's Chapel community, died Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1996, at Waddell Nursing Home.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

She was the widow of Z. Allen Osborne.

She was born Sept. 18, 1908, in Grayson County, the Bethany community, to Zack D. Cox and Bena Boyer. She was a member of Bethany United Methodist Church and retired from Bridle Creek School. Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Ada Ruth and Bobby V. Catron of Galax; a son and daughter-in-law, Bobby Allen and Norma Osborne of Cox's Chapel; a sister, Mattie Elma Taylor of Comers Rock; a sister-in-law, Evelyn Cox of Perryville, Md.; a brother and sister-in-law, Olen and Lavon Cox of Independence; four grandchildren and their spouses, Melanie and Ted Boyer, Rena and John Reeves, Chris and Lisa Osborne, and Rhonda Karen Catron; three great-grandsons, Brad Boyer, Wesley Boyer and Allen Osborne; and several nieces and nephews, relatives and friends.

A funeral was held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church with burial in the Cox's Chapel Cemetery. The Rev. James Fain and the Rev. Randy Morris officiated.

Zack Allen OSBORNE and Reva Biddie Anna COX were married on 07 Jan 1931. They had the following children:

792. i. **Ada Ruth OSBORNE** was born on 11 Mar 1938.

793. ii. **Bobby Allen OSBORNE** was born on 13 Aug 1941. He married Norma Elaine PULLIAM on 03 Oct 1959 in SPARTA, NC..

599. **Ella Mae Dalla OSBORNE**-13 (Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Mar 1905. She died on 07 Jan 1981.

Notes for Ella Mae Dalla OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; 24, s. d/o Preston & Ruth Cox of Mouth of Wilson (marriage at Abington)

Ella Mae Dalla OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 14 Jun 1929 in Abington, Washington Co., VA. They had no children.

430. **Forrest Simmerman COX** son of Joseph Terry COX and Laura Florence HAMPTON was born on 20 Jun 1899. He died on 22 Dec 1949.

Notes for Forrest Simmerman COX:

General Notes:

1900 Oldtown Census, Dist. 42, HH# 6

Cox, Joseph head Dec 1871 mar 5 yrs.

Laura F. wife Aug 1875 2 children, 2 living

Chapman H. son Feb 1896

Forest S. son June 1899

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; 29, s/farmer, s/o J. D. & Laura Hampton Cox, Baywood. (Marriage at Abington)

Forrest Simmerman COX and Ella Mae Dalla OSBORNE were married on 14 Jun 1929. They had the following children:

i. **Patsy Ann COX** was born on 14 Dec 1930.

794. ii. **Frances Jo COX** was born on 14 Oct 1933.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

600. **Staley Oscar OSBORNE**-13 (Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Feb 1907. He died on 06 Sep 1972.

Notes for Staley Oscar OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants by Carol Hackett& Myrtle Johnson, PG 272

Sturgill Family, Vol. 1 Descendants of Francis Sturgill Sr. & RebeccaHash, by David A. Sturgill. Pg 159

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

Staley Oscar OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 08 Jan 1941. They had no children.

Gladys Virginia STURGILL daughter of Gordon David STURGILL and Nora VAUGHT was born on 01 May.

Notes for Gladys Virginia STURGILL:

General Notes:

Wiley Winton Osborne - His Ancestors and Descendants, by Carol Hackett& Myrtle Johnson, PG 272

Sturgill Family, Vol. 1 Descendants of Francis Sturgill Sr. & RebeccaHash, by David A. Sturgill, Pg 159

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

1920 Ashe Co. NC Census, Chestnut Hill Twp., pg 2B, #97

FGR from Harold Haga, 6 Nov 2001 to Wil Vaught.

Staley Oscar OSBORNE and Gladys Virginia STURGILL were married on 08 Jan 1941. They had the following children:

- i. **Joyce Ann OSBORNE** was born on 05 Oct 1941.

Notes for Joyce Ann OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 271; marFoster Edward Jones frfrom Fayetteville. 2 children; 1 of each.

Book: A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David Sturgill, pg218

- ii. **David Oscar OSBORNE** was born on 27 Feb 1946.

Notes for David Oscar OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 271

Book: A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David Sturgill, pg218

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

iii. **Virginia Lynn OSBORNE** was born on 01 May 1949.

Notes for Virginia Lynn OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 271; mar Dr.Dennis Ackerman 4/15/1984.

Book: A Branch of the Sturgill Family, Vol. I, by David Sturgill, pg218

601. **Troy Woodrow OSBORNE**-13 (Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 May 1912. He died on 18 Nov 1993 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Troy Woodrow OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee,PG 273

Cox Cemetery Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA Listing by Arlene Roberts,robarlm@chartertn.net, 31 Jul 2001

Bridle Creek Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA tape recorded by BN

Social Security Death Index

about T. W. Osborne

Name: T. W. Osborne

SSN: 230-40-9020

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 31 May 1912

Died: 18 Nov 1993

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Named 'Woodrow' as 1 of 4 brothers survived Zenna Osborne. Nov. 1995

Carolyn HALSEY daughter of Lester HALSEY and Winnie GRAHAM was born on 19 Mar 1915.

Notes for Carolyn HALSEY:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee,PG 273

Bridle Creek Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA tape recorded by BN

Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D. by David Halsey, pg 84

Troy Woodrow OSBORNE and Carolyn HALSEY married. They had the following children:

795. i. **Carol Lynne OSBORNE** was born on 26 Jan 1939.

ii. **James Preston OSBORNE** was born on 20 Oct 1942.

602. **Ethel Ruth OSBORNE**-13 (Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 May 1915 in Cox Chapel, Grayson Co, VA. She died on 21 Aug 1999 in Galax, Carroll Co., Va.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Ethel Ruth OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 168.

Social Security Death Index

about Ethel R. Carson

Name: Ethel R. Carson

SSN: 265-12-4310

Last Residence: 24333 Galax, Galax City, Virginia

Born: 9 May 1915

Died: 21 Aug 1999

State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (Before 1951)

Named as only sister surviving Zenna Osborne, in Zenna's obituary. OfGalax. Nov. 1995

Ethel Ruth OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married on 25 Dec 1933 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Oscar Alexander CARSON Jr son of Oscar Alexander CARSON and Frances STEPHENSON was born on 02 May 1913 in Glamorgan, Va. He died on 22 Dec 1966.

Notes for Oscar Alexander CARSON Jr:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 168; s/o Oscar Alexander, Sr. & Frances (Stephenson)

There were 2 children

Social Security Death Index

about Oscar Carson

Name: Oscar Carson

SSN: 263-05-4077

Born: 2 May 1913

Died: Dec 1966

State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (Before 1951)

1930 ORange Co. FL census, Orlando, Dist. 11, HH # 1110/293/308

Carson, Oscar A. Sr. head 41 NC

Francis wife 38 VA

Oscar A., Jr. son 17 VA

Robert S. son 8 VA

1920 Montgomery Co., VA Census, Radford, Dist. 17, HH# 187/207

Carson, Oscar A. head 32 NC

Fannie M. wife 28 VA

Oscar A. Jr. 6 son VA

Oscar Alexander CARSON Jr and Ethel Ruth OSBORNE were married on 25 Dec 1933. They had the following children:

- i. **Judy Frances CARSON.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

ii. **William Roger (Bill) CARSON**. He died before 1999.

603. **John Clark OSBORNE DVM**-13 (Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Jun 1918 in Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 27 Oct 1976.

Notes for John Clark OSBORNE DVM:

General Notes:

6 children

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 269, 272; 6children

John Clark OSBORNE DVM and unknown spouse were married on 08 Mar 1946. They had no children.

Hortense (Horty) BOND was born on 22 May 1920.

Notes for Hortense (Horty) BOND:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, pg 272

John Clark OSBORNE DVM and Hortense (Horty) BOND were married on 08 Mar 1946. They had the following children:

i. **Linda Lauren OSBORNE** was born on 02 Oct 1947.

796. ii. **John Clark OSBORNE Jr** was born on 01 Oct 1948.

iii. **Phyllis Ann OSBORNE** was born on 20 Sep 1950.

iv. **Diane OSBORNE** was born on 01 Nov 1953.

v. **Gregory Allen OSBORNE** was born on 01 Nov 1953.

Notes for Gregory Allen OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 269

vi. **Barbara Gail OSBORNE** was born on 27 Feb 1956.

604. **Hoyt Otto PHIPPS**-13 (John McTier-12, Nancy A.-11, Cynthia-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Oct 1895 in Upland, NE. He died on 16 Jul 1970 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Hoyt Otto PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA' by John Mullins 1982 pg 219

FGR from Patience Northern, 21 Dec 1999: pashe@indy.net

FGR from Billie White, benny@bcremc.net, 28 Apr 2000

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 3, pg 103, #178

Baywood by Pat Davis, pg 204

Hoyt Otto PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 17 Jan 1915 in Glade Creek Twp, Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Mary Etta GALYEAN daughter of James Weldon Galyean was born on 31 Mar 1894 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 01 Jan 1983 in Ennice, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Mary Etta GALYEAN:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA' by John Mullins 1982 pg 219

FGR from Patience Northern, 21 Dec 1999: pashe@indy.net

FGR from Billie White, benny@bcremc.net, 28 Apr 2000

Baywood by Pat Davis, pg 204

Hoyt Otto PHIPPS and Mary Etta GALYEAN were married on 14 Jan 1915 in Vox, Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Betty Sue PHIPPS** was born on 09 Aug 1930 in Baywood, Grayson Co., VA.

605. **Ruffus Fields PHIPPS**-13 (Joshua Warner-12, Nancy A.-11, Cynthia-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Dec 1903 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 16 Sep 1951 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Nora Bell OSBORNE.

Ruffus Fields PHIPPS and Nora Bell OSBORNE were married on 08 Apr 1928 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **J. B. PHIPPS** was born on 28 May 1935.
- ii. **Susie Carolyn PHIPPS** was born on 20 May 1938.
- iii. **Linda Katherine PHIPPS** was born on 17 Jul 1944.

606. **Charlie Wayne PHIPPS**-13 (Joshua Warner-12, Nancy A.-11, Cynthia-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Jun 1905 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 03 Apr 1983 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Annie Ruth WOOTEN daughter of William Wallace WOOTEN and Lula Elizabeth ROSE was born on 25 Aug 1905 in Stratford, Alleghany Co., VA. She died on 24 May 1980 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Charlie Wayne PHIPPS and Annie Ruth WOOTEN were married on 02 Dec 1925 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

797. i. **Walter Clifton PHIPPS** was born on 22 Sep 1926 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Wilma Ruth HAMPTON on 15 Oct 1944.
- ii. **Nancy Janell PHIPPS** was born on 17 Dec 1935 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She married Homer Lyle COX on 11 Aug 1954 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- iii. **Doris Jean PHIPPS** was born on 02 May 1942 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She married David EDWARDS on 28 Apr 1979 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co. NC.
- iv. **Dorthy Jane PHIPPS** was born on 02 May 1942 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She married Connie Lee LYON on 31 Mar 1961.
607. **Thomas French PHIPPS**-13 (Joshua Warner-12, Nancy A.-11, Cynthia-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Jan 1914 in Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 10 May 1963 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Thomas French PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 259
Card, dtd 2 Dec. 1994, from Pat, in which she names her parents and grandparents.
There were 4 children
Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession

Thomas French PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 22 Jan 1938 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Frances THOMAS was born on 12 Apr 1919. She died on 23 Nov 1993.

Notes for Frances THOMAS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg. 259
Card, dtd 2 Dec. 1994, from Pat, in which she names her parents and grandparents.
Cox's Chapel, Grayson Co., VA; photo of headstone in my possession
aka Frances

Thomas French PHIPPS and Frances THOMAS were married on 22 Jan 1938. They had the following children:

- i. **Jacquelin PHIPPS.**
- ii. **Pat PHIPPS.**
- iii. **Tommy Warner PHIPPS** was born on 11 Dec 1938 in Alleghany Co., NC. He died on 26 Dec 1939 in Alleghany Co., NC.
- iv. **Jance PHIPPS** was born on 28 Jun 1942.
- v. **Janet PHIPPS** was born on 28 Jun 1942.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

608. **Alex Monroe PHIPPS**-13 (Newton Franklin-12, Jincy A.-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Jun 1925 in Galax, VA. He died on 12 Aug 1995 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Alex Monroe PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval Craven Pg 52

*Burial: Cox's Chapel

Alex Monroe PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 11 May 1946 in York Co., SC. They had no children.

Ruby Faye BREWER was born on 27 Mar 1926 in Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for Ruby Faye BREWER:

General Notes:

Book, Brewer Family History, Vol. II. Pg. 115, by June BrewerWelsch.

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval Craven Pg 52

Cox's Chapel Cemetery - no dad yet.

Alex Monroe PHIPPS and Ruby Faye BREWER were married on 11 May 1947 in York, SC. They had the following children:

- i. **Alex Monroe PHIPPS Jr.** was born on 14 Nov 1948 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married Pamela G. GORDON on 19 Jan 1976 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- ii. **Delores Gayle PHIPPS** was born on 30 Sep 1950 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married Edmund W. CHITWOOD in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- iii. **Roger Franklin PHIPPS** was born on 09 Mar 1963 in Alleghany Co., NC.

609. **Garnett Danson PHIPPS**-13 (Steven Talmadge-12, Jincy A.-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Jul 1911 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 31 Dec 1974 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Garnett Danson PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 52

Social Security Death Index

about Garnett Phipps

Name: Garnett Phipps

SSN: 242-22-3177

Last Residence: 28675 Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina

Born: 2 Jul 1911

Died: Dec 1973

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000
about Garnett Danson Phipps
Name: Garnett Danson Phipps
Date of Birth: 2 Jul 1911
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Alleghany
Parent1 Name: Talmadge Phipps
Parent2 Name: Mattie Mae Phipps
Roll Number: B_C004_66003
Volume: D 7
Page: 155

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996
about Garnett Danson Phipps
Name: Garnett Danson Phipps
Death Date: 30 Dec 1973
Death City: Gap Civil
Death State: North Carolina
Gender: Male
Race: White

Garnett Danson PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married before 1932. They had no children.

Carrie Mae WOOTEN was born on 16 Mar 1912 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 14 Jul 2003 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Carrie Mae WOOTEN:

General Notes:

PHIPPS Mrs. Carrie Wooten Phipps, age 91, of 208 Grayson St., Sparta, NC., died Monday morning, July 14, 2003 at Sunbridge of Alleghany. She was the widow of Garnett Phipps, and was preceded in death by a son, Roscoe Phipps; a daughter, Patsy Wagoner; and three grandchildren, Dennis Phipps, Danson Phipps, and Robert Phipps. She is survived by two sons and daughters-in-law, Ronald G. and Dorothy Phipps, and Joe D. and Wilma Phipps, all of Newark, Delaware; 12 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren, a brother-in-law, Gene S. Phipps of Toole, Utah; special caregivers, Edith Parsons, Gertha Alley, Barbie Church, Michelle Smith and all the folks at Sunbridge, several nieces and nephews also survive. Funeral services will be conducted Thursday morning, July 17th. at 11:00 a.m. at the Grandview Memorial Chapel with burial in the Cox's Chapel Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 until 9 p.m. Wednesday evening at the funeral home, and at other times at the home place at 208 Grayson St. in Sparta. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Cox's Chapel Cemetery Fund, c/o Linda Phelps, 3986 River Bend Rd., Mouth of Wilson, Va., 24363.

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 52

Garnett Danson PHIPPS and Carrie Mae WOOTEN were married on 16 May 1929 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

798. i. **Roscoe Bryon PHIPPS** was born on 02 Jul 1930 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Phyllis Ann PHELPS in 1948 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Feb 1993 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- ii. **Ronald Gayle PHIPPS** was born on 02 May 1932 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He married Dorothy Ann DAVIS on 22 Jan 1951.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Ronald Gayle PHIPPS:
General Notes:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000
about Rondall Gayle Phipps
Name: Rondall Gayle Phipps
Date of Birth: 2 May 1932
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Alleghany
Parent1 Name: Garnett Phipps
Parent2 Name: Carrie Wooten
Roll Number: B_C004_66003
Volume: 10
Page: 136

- iii. **Harold Danson PHIPPS** was born on 19 Jul 1934 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 19 Jul 1934 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- iv. **Joe Darrell PHIPPS** was born on 15 Sep 1936 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- v. **Patsy Jean PHIPPS** was born on 23 Sep 1938 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She died before Jul 2003.

Notes for Patsy Jean PHIPPS:
General Notes:
named in mother's obituary

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000
about Patsy Gene Phipps
Name: Patsy Gene Phipps
Date of Birth: 23 Sep 1938
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth County: Alleghany
Parent1 Name: Garnett D Phipps
Parent2 Name: Carrie Wooten
Roll Number: B_C004_66003
Volume: 12
Page: 450

610. **Rheba Pearl PHIPPS**-13 (Steven Talmadge-12, Jincy A.-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Allegheny Co, NC. She died on 08 Mar 1996 in Galax, VA.

359. **John Peyton MOXLEY** son of John Lennie MOXLEY and Nancy Caroline COX was born on 14 Mar 1911 in Grayson Co, VA. He died on 06 May 1999 in Grayson Co., VA.

John Peyton MOXLEY and Rheba Pearl PHIPPS were married on 28 Sep 1940 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Bytha Lynn MOXLEY** was born on 26 Nov 1946. She married Robert Kenneth KEYES on 26 Sep 1970 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

611. **Minnie Evoline WELLS**-13 (Cynthia Anna-12, Newton Crumpler-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Mar 1923 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Sep 2005 in Galax, VA.

Notes for Minnie Evoline WELLS:

General Notes:

Galax Gazette Sept. 9, 2005

Minnie Wells Hall, 82, of Volney, passed away Wednesday, Sept. 7, 2005, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Anna Cox Wells; a brother, Jeff Wells; and a sister, Sue W. McGrady.

She was a retired school teacher in Roanoke County. She worked in Grayson Historical Society for many years.

Survivors include a daughter and spouse, Frances and Graham Watson of Max Meadows; two grandsons and a spouse, Jay and Tammy Watson and Bryan Watson, all of Max Meadows; a great-grandson, Trey Watson of Max Meadows; two brothers and a spouse, Bob and Ruby Wells and Bud Wells, all of Volney; a sister-in-law, Sara Wells of Richmond; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral will be held Saturday at Little Wilson United Methodist Church, Volney with burial in the Little Wilson Cemetery. The Revs. Cindy Ross and Ken Blevins will officiate.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the Hermitage Home for the Care of Animals, 3804 Big Ridge Road, Elk Creek, Va. 24326.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, is in charge of arrangements.
[Click Here.](#)

HALL, Minnie Wells

Minnie Wells Hall, 82, of Volney, passed away Wednesday, September 7, 2005 at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax, Va. She was predeceased by her parents, Frank and Anna Cox Wells, brother Jeff Wells and a sister, Sue W. McGrady. She was a retired school teacher in Roanoke County. She worked in Grayson Historical Society for many years. Surviving are her daughter and spouse, Frances and Graham Watson of Max Meadows; two grandsons and spouse, Jay and Tammy Watson and Bryan Watson, all of Max Meadows; great-grandson, Trey Watson of Max Meadows; two brothers and spouse, Bob and Ruby Wells and Bud Wells, all of Volney; and a sister-in-law, Sara Wells of Richmond; and several nieces and nephews also survive. The funeral service will be conducted Saturday at 11 a.m. At Little Wilson United Methodist Church, Volney with the Rev. Cindy Ross and Rev. Ken Blevins officiating. The family will receive friends Friday night from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. Arrangements by Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, Va. (7755146)

Published on 09/08/2005
The Roanoke Times

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 June 1993. Per telecon on 7 June 1993
'Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D.', by David Halsey. Pg. 298

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: gall bladder attach which led to cardiac arrest

Minnie Evoline WELLS and unknown spouse were married on 23 Jul 1942 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Henry Ford HALL son of Cicero HALL and Rettie ? was born on 28 Sep 1922. He died on 04 Sep 2004.

Notes for Henry Ford HALL:

General Notes:

1930 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek Dist. 12, HH# 190/195

HALL:

Cicero H. head 51 VA

Rettie wife 50 NC

Sebastian, Gincy J. 19 NC

Hall, Earl, 25 VA

Edward W. 17 NC

Edna 15 NC

Ruth 13 NC

H. Ford 7 NC

'Halsey Genealogy, Since 1395 A.D.', by David Halsey. Pg. 298

Pedigree Chart of Minnie Hall in letter dtd. 1 May 1997 - now div.

FGR from Minnie Hall, May 1997, of Henry & Minnie & family. Henry s/oCicero H. & Rettie E. Hall. Sep 9, 2004 Galax Gazette

Henry Ford Hall, 81, of Volney, a resident of Grayson Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Independence, died Saturday, Sept. 4, 2004, at the center. He was born Sept. 28, 1922, in Ashe County, N.C., the Helton community, to Cicero and Rettie Hall.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Frances H. and Graham Watson of Max Meadows; two grandsons and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held Saturday at 11:30 a.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel in Independence with the Rev. Doug Halsey officiating. The family will receive friends 30 minutes prior to the service.

Interment will be in the Hall Cemetery in Volney. Military rites will be conducted by Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Hall Cemetery Upkeep Fund, c/o Rev. Douglas Halsey, 4836 Troutdale Highway, Mouth of Wilson, Va., 24363.

Lou Kurtz wrote:

The following is from the funeral card for him. I was on the VFW funeral detail:

IN MEMORY

HENRY FORD HALL

September 28, 1922

September 4, 2004

Age: 81

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Saturday, September 11, 2004, 11:30 a.m.

REINS-STURDIVANT CHAPEL

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

CLERGY Rev. Douglas Halsey
INTERMENT - Hall Cemetery
Military rites will be conducted by Grayson County VFW Post 7726

SURVIVORS

Daughter & Soin-Law: Frances H. & Graham Watson
Two Grandsons: Jay Watson & wife, Tammy
Bryan Watson
All of Max Meadows, VA
Several Nieces and Nephews also survive.

He was prececed in death by his parents Cicero and Rettie Hall, and five sisters and four brothers.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Hall Cemetery Upkeep Fund, C.O Rev. Douglas Halsey, 4836 Troutdale Hwy, Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363.

Henry Ford HALL and Minnie Evoline WELLS were married on 23 Jul 1942. They had the following children:

799. i. **Rebecca Francis HALL** was born on 03 May 1943 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She married Graham WATSON on 20 Jun 1964 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA.

612. **Charles Leroy COX-13** (Franklin Glenn-12, Newton Crumpler-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Cement, Caddo Co, Ok.

Martha Dale SMITH.

Charles Leroy COX and Martha Dale SMITH were married on 21 Jul 1963 in Galax, VA. They had the following children:

i. **Laura Catherine COX** was born on 24 Apr 1964 in Glasco, Mt. She married Scott Edward ELKIN on 01 Aug 1993 in Plantation, Fl.

ii. **Sarah Ellen COX** was born on 31 Oct 1971.

iii. **Rebecca Ellen COX** was born on 03 Feb 1975.

613. **? Cox-13** (?-12, Elza-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Aug.

Notes for ? Cox:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

? Cox and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Star Dawn Cox.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Star Dawn Cox:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

ii. **Wade Dawn Cox.**

Notes for Wade Dawn Cox:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

? **Russell** daughter of Randy Russell and Dana Russell.

? Cox and ? Russell married. They had the following children:

i. **? Cox.**

Notes for ? Cox:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

614. ? **Cox**-13 (?-12, Elza-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Sep 1828 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 15 Mar 1897 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for ? Cox:

General Notes:

1850 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 75, #680

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 144, #1327

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 239, #24. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver

Potato Creek Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA by Jeff Weaver

? Cox and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Cox** was born in Sep 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1931 in Beaver Pond, Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Cox:

General Notes:

Married by John W. Carpenter.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Acute Appendicitis

118. **Sara Emiline Cox** daughter of Samuel Bryan COX was born on 16 Feb 1838 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 29 May 1924 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Sara Emiline Cox:

General Notes:

Memories of Grayson, Vol. I, pg 91

aka Sarah Emaline

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver April 2003

Ashe Co. NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, pg 144, #1327

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Wilson Dist., pg 239, #24. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver

? Cox and Sara Emiline Cox were married on 25 Dec 1853 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Ann Elizabeth Cox** was born on 12 Apr 1857 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 05 Jun 1947 in Potato Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Cox:

General Notes:

Potato Creek Cem., Grayson Co. VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, April 2003

615. **Edwin Minor Cox**-13 (Isaac Worth-12, Elza-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Jul 1943.

Notes for Edwin Minor Cox:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Edwin Minor Cox and unknown spouse were married on 02 Jun 1962. They had the following children:

- i. **Sheri Lyn Cox** was born on 19 Sep 1969.

Notes for Sheri Lyn Cox:

General Notes:

[busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

616. **Mattie E. HALSEY**-13 (Nancy Jane (Jennie)-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Mar 1909 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co, NC.

Guy E. COX son of Samuel COX and Polly Jane ? was born on 26 Feb 1900.

Guy E. COX and Mattie E. HALSEY were married on 08 Jun 1935. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Doughton COX** was born on 15 Sep 1939. He married Jessie Ruth DOWELL on 29 Oct 1962.

617. **Mayme Virginia DOWELL**-13 (Maude-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 May 1911. She died on 15 Feb 1998 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Mayme Virginia DOWELL:

General Notes:

named in dau's obituary

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for sister, Hazel Dowell Wheatley; 6 sisters survived her: Mrs. HoltPugh, Volney, VA. Sep. 1972

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for self. dob/dod, date & place of interment. survivors: 2 sons, 3 dau's& 1 son-in-law; 2 sisters.

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; 19, d/o Charlie& Maude Cox Dowell, Fox.

1920 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 76, HH# 94/94

Dowell, Charlie head 31

Maude A. wife 27

Hazel v. dau 9

Mamie dau 7

Carrie dau 6

Charlie A. son 5

Jincy W. dau 3

Rosa dau 1 9/12

Enumerated 16 Jan 1920 by Crockett Halsey

Mayme Virginia DOWELL and unknown spouse were married on 22 Dec 1930 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Holt PUGH son of Roby Richard Pugh was born on 14 Nov 1908 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in Jan 1992 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Holt PUGH:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

about Holt Pugh

Name: Holt Pugh

SSN: 230-05-2481

Last Residence: 24379 Volney, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 14 Nov 1908

Died: Jan 1992

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; 22, farmer, s/oRoby & Ellen Spencer Pugh, Volney.
named in dau's obituary

Holt PUGH and Mayme Virginia DOWELL were married on 22 Dec 1930. They had the following children:

800. i. **Clettie Clo PUGH** was born on 14 May 1936. She married Alan Blake HALSEY on 24 Dec 1953. She died on 23 Jul 2004 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

ii. **Susan Kemble PUGH** was born on 17 Jan 1937.

iii. **Mary PUGH** was born on 23 Aug 1937.

Notes for Mary PUGH:

General Notes:

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother. Feb 1998

801. iv. **Buster PUGH** was born on 24 Mar 1938.

v. **Zella M PUGH** was born on 19 Jul 1944.

Notes for Zella M PUGH:

General Notes:

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother, Feb. 1998

Obituary of sister, Clittie, names him as 1 brother that survives her.

vi. **Richard PUGH** was born on 06 Aug 1949.

Notes for Richard PUGH:

General Notes:

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was formother. Feb. 1998. 1 of 2 sons who survived her.

Obituary of sister, Clittie, names him as 1 brother that survives her.

618. **Drucie Ada DOWELL**-13 (Maude-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Mar 1922. She died on 18 May 1982 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Drucie Ada DOWELL:

General Notes:

'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' by David Halsey, pg 159

Old Gold Hill Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard 22 Mar 2003; still living in 2003

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forsister, Hazel Doweel Wheatley, Sept. 1972.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Drucie Ada DOWELL and unknown spouse were married on 06 May 1937 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Amos Hathaway HALSEY son of Thomas J. HALSEY was born on 02 Jun 1913. He died on 07 Mar 1997 in Twin County Regional Hosp., Galax, VA.

Notes for Amos Hathaway HALSEY:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg176

Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' By Davis Halsey, pg 159

Old Gold Hill Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard 22 Mar 2003

Son, James Glenn's obituary says fathers name was Amos Hathaway.

Had had dod as 7 March 1982.

Social Security Death Index

about Amos Halsey

Name: Amos Halsey

SSN: 230-10-5917

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 2 Jun 1913

Died: 7 Mar 1997

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Obituary is missing words from the far right column. (I will add the words if I can to what is missing).

Amos H. Halsey, 83

Amos H. Halsey, 82 of Independence died Friday, March 7, 1997, at Twin County Regional Hospital.

He was born June 2, 1913, at Independence to Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Nurray Halsey.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Drucie Dowell Halsey.

Survivors include four sons and daughters-in-law, James Halsey, Herbert and Cleadith Halsey, Mack and Barbara Halsey and Randy and Donna Halsey, all of Independence, a brother Roscoe Halsey of Mouth of Wilson, two sisters and a brother-in-law, Neecie Pugh of Mouth of Wilson, Lasca and Charles Carico of Independence; a sister-in-law, Ruth Halsey of Independence; 12 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

A funeral was held Sunday at Gold Hill Baptist Church with burial at the church cemetery. The Rev. Christopher Huffman, The Rev. Fred E. Jennings and Rev. Randy Morris officiated.

Amos Hathaway HALSEY and Drucie Ada DOWELL were married on 17 Jun 1937 in Grayson Co, Virginia. They had the following children:

802. i. **James Glenn HALSEY** was born on 04 Jan 1938. He died on 23 Feb 2006 in High Point, NC.

ii. **Hobart HALSEY** was born on 03 Feb 1941.

Notes for Hobart HALSEY:

General Notes:

Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D. by David Halsey, pg 159; says name was Hobart

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- iii. **Mack Arthur HALSEY** was born on 14 Feb 1944. He married Barbara Ann COX on 19 Dec 1969.

Notes for Mack Arthur HALSEY:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval Craven Pg 176

Book: 'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D.' By Davis Halsey, pg 159

- iv. **Randy HALSEY** was born on 20 Aug 1946.

Notes for Randy HALSEY:

General Notes:

Halsey Genealogy Since 1395 A.D. by David Halsey, pg 159

619. **Mattie Fay DOWELL**-13 (Maude-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Jul 1925.

Notes for Mattie Fay DOWELL:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 160

Old Gold Hill Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard 22 Mar 2003

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for sister Hazel Dowell Wheatley. Sep. 1972 :sister listed as Mrs. Mattie Halsey, Independence.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for sister Mamie Dowell Pugh. Feb. 1998 1 of 2 sisters who survive her. No brothers surviving.

Mattie Fay DOWELL and unknown spouse were married on 24 Dec 1955 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Ovid Emerson HALSEY son of John Ander Halsey was born on 11 Dec 1908 in Mouth of Wilson, Va. He died on 22 Aug 1968 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ovid Emerson HALSEY:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John Mullins, pg 160

Family Tree Maker's Social Security Death Benefits Records, 1933-1993

Old Gold Hill Cem., Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Rich & Ginger Ballard 22 Mar 2003

Ovid Emerson HALSEY and Mattie Fay DOWELL were married on 24 Dec 1955 in Grayson Co, Virginia. They had the following children:

- i. **David Lee HALSEY**.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- ii. **Emerson HALSEY.**
- iii. **Dorothy HALSEY** was born on 15 Dec 1958.

620. **Jincy Lucille COX**-13 (Claude A Swanson-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Apr 1923 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 09 May 2007 in Danville, Va.

Sherwood Lynn BARKER.

Sherwood Lynn BARKER and Jincy Lucille COX were married on 04 Oct 1952 in Danville, Va. They had the following children:

- i. **Danny BARKER.**

Sherwood LYNN.

Sherwood LYNN and Jincy Lucille COX were married on 04 Oct 1952 in Danville, Va. They had no children.

621. **Ray F. COX**-13 (T. Paul-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born after 1918.

Notes for Ray F. COX:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval Craven Pg 87, 176; 3 children

Ray F. COX and unknown spouse were married on 10 Feb 1939 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Mabel Virginia DOWELL daughter of James DOWELL and Beulah HALSEY was born on 17 Sep 1922.

Notes for Mabel Virginia DOWELL:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval Craven Pg 176

Ray F. COX and Mabel Virginia DOWELL were married on 10 Feb 1939 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Jerry Ray COX** was born on 22 Aug 1945. He died on 30 Sep 1945.
- ii. **Barbara Ann COX** was born on 14 Sep 1946. She married Mack Arthur HALSEY on 19 Dec 1969.

Notes for Barbara Ann COX:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 176

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

iii. **Shelby Jean COX** was born on 22 Aug 1948.

622. **Susie Etta Ruth COX**-13 (Harmon Glenn-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1936 in VA.

Paul PICKETT was born in 1932. He died in VA.

Paul PICKETT and Susie Etta Ruth COX married. They had the following children:

803. i. **Michael PICKETT**. He married Anita LOPEZ in 1971.

ii. **Phillip Paul PICKETT** was born on 26 Nov 1960 in NC. He married Donna Gwen OSBORNE in 1989 in Grayson Co., VA.

623. **Ernest Harmon (Buster) COX**-13 (Harmon Glenn-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1937 in VA. He died on 12 Nov 2011 in NC.

Nancy ATKINS was born on 12 Sep 1937. She died in May 1991.

Ernest Harmon (Buster) COX and Nancy ATKINS married. They had the following children:

804. i. **Ernest Richard COX** was born on 19 Sep 1956 in Sparta, North Carolina. He died on 25 Feb 1999 in Grayson Co, VA.

805. ii. **Timothy James COX** was born on 13 Mar 1959 in Sparta, North Carolina. He married Tommye Lynn (Hazelwood) AUSTIN on 08 Jul 1991 in Independence, Virginia.

806. iii. **Torey Lee COX** was born on 08 Nov 1976 in Marion, Virginia.

624. **Pascal Phipps OSBORNE**-13 (John Warner-12, Rosamond B.-11, Mary-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 May 1907 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He died on 10 Jan 1973.

Notes for Pascal Phipps OSBORNE:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 133

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 50 HH# 268
OSBORNE:

John W. head 43 mar 6 yrs.
Ella M. 24 wife 1 child/1 living
Poochel P. son 3
All born VA

1930 Old Town, Dist. 6, HH# 285/286
Osborne, Mary B. head 58 wd
Ellis son 35
Dean son 26
John W. bro-in-law 63 wd

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

P. P. Nephew 22

Agnes JOHNSON daughter of Andrew JOHNSON and Ella LEFTWICH was born on 15 Jul 1913 in Norton, Wise Co, Va. She died on 15 Mar 2004 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Agnes JOHNSON:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 133

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

Pascal Phipps OSBORNE and Agnes JOHNSON were married in 1935 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Warner Johnson OSBORNE** was born on 13 May 1936.
- ii. **Pascal Wayne OSBORNE** was born on 13 Jun 1938 in Independence, Va. He married Martha Ann LUNDY on 13 Jun 1959 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Aug 1979.

Notes for Pascal Wayne OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Independence Cem., surveyed by Ginger Ballard Apr 2003

807. iii. **John Thomas OSBORNE** was born on 28 Nov 1940 in Independence, Va.
- iv. **Andrew Charles OSBORNE** was born on 13 Oct 1942 in Independence, Va. He died on 27 Aug 1961.
808. v. **Ella Sue OSBORNE** was born on 03 Jan 1945 in Independence, Va. She married Howard Ronald HAGA on 14 Aug 1964.
- vi. **Julia Kaye OSBORNE** was born on 12 Oct 1949 in Wytheville, Va. She married Glen David COX after 1964.

625. **Marilyn OSBORNE**-13 (Willie Earl-12, Isom Burton-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Feb 1917. She died on 27 Mar 1992.

597. **Troy COX Jr** son of Troy COX and Sophronia Sisaco (Fronia) TAYLOR was born on 04 Dec 1915. He died on 01 Apr 1990 in West Grove, PA.

Troy COX Jr and Marilyn OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Morris COX.**

626. **Edna Frank OSBORNE**-13 (John Cabel Breckenridge-12, Jincy Ann-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Sep 1902 in Grayson Co, VA. She died on 18 Feb 1980.

Rufus Franklin AUSTIN was born on 09 May 1899. He died on 17 Apr 1951.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Rufus Franklin AUSTIN and Edna Frank OSBORNE were married on 23 Feb 1935 in Jefferson, NC. They had the following children:

i. **John Taylor AUSTIN** was born on 11 Jan 1937. He died on 11 Jan 1937.

809. ii. **Charles Franklin AUSTIN** was born on 04 May 1938.

627. **Kenneth Charles OSBORNE**-13 (Charles Strange-12, Rush Floyd-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Feb 1943 in North Platte, NE.

Nancy Glee WOLF daughter of E. Dean WOLF and Flee Dorthea LYTLE was born on 28 Dec 1945 in Mccook, NE.

Kenneth Charles OSBORNE and Nancy Glee WOLF were married on 11 Jun 1964 in Mccook, NE. They had the following children:

i. **Kevin Christian OSBORNE** was born on 31 Oct 1964 in Lincoln, Ne. He married Michelle Tami FUKUDA on 01 Aug 1987.

ii. **Kimberly Christine OSBORNE** was born on 24 Aug 1967 in Lincoln, Ne. She died on 12 Dec 1973 in SEATTLE, WA.

iii. **Kendall Charles OSBORNE** was born on 18 Jul 1970.

628. **Floyd Martin OSBORNE**-13 (Charles Strange-12, Rush Floyd-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Jun 1946 in North Platte, NE.

Jacqueline WINSTON was born on 08 Nov 1946 in Mccook, NE.

Floyd Martin OSBORNE and Jacqueline WINSTON were married on 01 Sep 1968. They had the following children:

i. **Casandra Lynn OSBORNE** was born on 12 Nov 1973 in Minneapolis, MN.

ii. **Rebecca Jane OSBORNE** was born on 13 Jun 1979 in Minneapolis, MN. She died on 17 Aug 1979.

iii. **Kelly Jo OSBORNE** was born on 12 Jul 1979 in Minneapolis, MN.

629. **Daniel Wyman OSBORNE**-13 (Charles Strange-12, Rush Floyd-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Jul 1955.

Shirly Elsa RADTKE was born on 08 Dec 1954 in Twin Falls, ID.

Daniel Wyman OSBORNE and Shirly Elsa RADTKE were married on 08 Apr 1978 in Arapahoe, NE. They had the following children:

i. **Colby Daniel OSBORNE** was born on 12 Feb.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- ii. **Gerri Estella OSBORNE** was born on 19 Nov 1985.
- iii. **Clayton Wyman OSBORNE** was born on 28 Jun 1991.
- iv. **Jincy Anna OSBORNE** was born on 15 Mar 1994.

630. **Beverly Ann COX-13** (Donna Grayson-12, Rush Floyd-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Oct 1938 in Alliance, NE.

Roger P. FRENCH was born on 07 Nov 1936 in North Platte, NE.

Roger P. FRENCH and Beverly Ann COX were married on 23 Aug 1959 in Mullen, NE. They had the following children:

- 810. i. **Wanda Esther FRENCH** was born on 28 May 1962 in Mullen, Cherry Co., NE. She married Brian LOUSBERG on 29 Nov 1980 in Mullen, NE.
- 811. ii. **Anne Donna FRENCH** was born on 28 Nov 1963 in Mullen, Cherry Co., NE. She married Howard A. KAUK on 31 Aug 1985 in Grande Island, NE.
- iii. **Jerry Lee FRENCH** was born on 01 Feb 1969 in Mullen, Cherry Co., NE.

631. **Dorothy Jean Osborne-13** (Lonnie Mack-12, Robert Lonnie-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Gary Hall.

Gary Hall and Dorothy Jean Osborne married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dustin Lynn Hall.**

632. **Myra Maxine Osborne-13** (Lonnie Mack-12, Robert Lonnie-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Dale Lane son of J. Randal Lane.

Dale Lane and Myra Maxine Osborne married. They had the following children:

- i. **Delane Dawn Lane.**
- ii. **Jonathan R. Lane** was born on 30 Jul 1982 in Virginia.

633. **Pauline Katherine ALFORD-13** (Lillie Irene-12, Charles Doughton-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Sheridan, Madison Co., MT. She died on 03 Jul 1979 in Spokane, WA.

Notes for Pauline Katherine ALFORD:

General Notes:

The Rev. Wm. Segraves & His Descendants by Savannah Segraves Day

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Pauline Katherine ALFORD and unknown spouse were married on 24 Aug 1947 in Wishram, Klickitat Co., WA. They had no children.

Vale Allen DAVIS son of Elisha C. DAVIS and Edris Lenora ALLEN was born on 12 Sep 1925 in Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., VA. He died on 21 Sep 1982 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV.

Notes for Vale Allen DAVIS:

General Notes:

The Rev. Wm. Segraves & His Descendants by Savannah Segraves Day

Vale Allen DAVIS and Pauline Katherine ALFORD were married on 24 Aug 1947 in Wishram, Klickitat Co., WA. They had the following children:

- i. **Infant DAVIS** was born on 01 Jun 1953. He died on 01 Jun 1953.

Notes for Infant DAVIS:

General Notes:

The Rev. Wm. Segraves & His Descendants by Savannah Segraves Day

- ii. **Vale Duane DAVIS** was born on 14 Apr 1957 in San Francisco, Ca.

Notes for Vale Duane DAVIS:

General Notes:

The Rev. Wm. Segraves & His Descendants by Savannah Segraves Day

- iii. **Desiree Elaine DAVIS** was born on 08 Sep 1958 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV.

Notes for Desiree Elaine DAVIS:

General Notes:

The Rev. Wm. Segraves & His Descendants by Savannah Segraves Day

634. **Rose E. Cox-13** (Joseph Catron-12, Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack '-11, Joseph B.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jun 1927 in Rugby, Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Jan 2006 in Ashe Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Rose E. Cox:

General Notes:

Obituary:

Rose Cox Kirby

Lansing

June 25, 1927 - January 30, 2006

Mrs. Rose Cox Kirby, age 78 of Lansing, the Helton community, and the widow of Bryan Kirby Jr., passed away Monday, January 30, 2006 at Ashe Memorial Hospital.

She was born June 25, 1927 in Rugby, Virginia to the late Joe and Imogene Spencer Cox. In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Anita Cheryl Kirby and her brother, Roald B. Cox.

She is survived by two sons, Roald Kirby and wife, Ellie, of Troutdale, Virginia and Russell Kirby of the home; one daughter, Helen White and husband, Larry, of Richlands, Virginia; four grandchildren, Bryan Carmody and fiancée, Rebecca Brooks, Patrick Carmody, Elizabeth and Rosy Kirby; a sister, Eleanor Cox of Mouth of Wilson, Virginia; a sister-in-law, Betty Kirby Morton of Winston

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Salem, N.C.; a host of cousins and dear friends.

Mrs. Kirby graduated from Marion Junior College and Lenoir Rhyne College. She did postgraduate study at Appalachian State. She was a retired teacher of French, English and history at the Konnarock Lutheran School and Mt. Rogers High School in Virginia, and at Lansing and Northwest Ashe High Schools in Ashe County, North Carolina.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m., Thursday, February 2, 2006 at the Helton United Methodist Church in Lansing. Mrs. Kirby laid in state from 11 a.m. - 1 p.m. prior to the service. Rev. Tommy McClure and Rev. Peter Parish officiated. Burial followed in the Helton Cemetery. The family received friends from 6 - 8 p.m., Wednesday, February 1 at the Helton United Methodist Church. Flowers were appreciated or memorials may be made to the Helton United Methodist Church, 15309 Hwy. 194 N., Lansing, NC 28643.

You may send your condolences to the family through our website at www.badgerfuneralhome.com. Badger Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Jefferson Post Obituary

Rose Cox Kirby

Lansing

June 25, 1927 - January 30, 2006

Mrs. Rose Cox Kirby, age 78 of Lansing, the Helton community, and the widow of Bryan Kirby Jr., passed away Monday, January 30, 2006 at Ashe Memorial Hospital.

She was born June 25, 1927 in Rugby, Virginia to the late Joe and Imogene Spencer Cox. In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Anita Cheryl Kirby and her brother, Roald B. Cox.

She is survived by two sons, Roald Kirby and wife, Ellie, of Troutdale, Virginia and Russell Kirby of the home; one daughter, Helen White and husband, Larry, of Richlands, Virginia; four grandchildren, Bryan Carmody and fiancée, Rebecca Brooks, Patrick Carmody, Elizabeth and Rosy Kirby; a sister, Eleanor Cox of Mouth of Wilson, Virginia; a sister-in-law, Betty Kirby Morton of Winston Salem, N.C.; a host of cousins and dear friends.

Mrs. Kirby graduated from Marion Junior College and Lenoir Rhyne College. She did postgraduate study at Appalachian State. She was a retired teacher of French, English and history at the Konnarock Lutheran School and Mt. Rogers High School in Virginia, and at Lansing and Northwest Ashe High Schools in Ashe County, North Carolina.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m., Thursday, February 2, 2006 at the Helton United Methodist Church in Lansing. Mrs. Kirby laid in state from 11 a.m. - 1 p.m. prior to the service. Rev. Tommy McClure and Rev. Peter Parish officiated. Burial followed in the Helton Cemetery. The family received friends from 6 - 8 p.m., Wednesday, February 1 at the Helton United Methodist Church. Flowers were appreciated or memorials may be made to the Helton United Methodist Church, 15309 Hwy. 194 N., Lansing, NC 28643.

You may send your condolences to the family through our website at www.badgerfuneralhome.com. Badger Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Obituary:

Rose Cox Kirby

Lansing

June 25, 1927 - January 30, 2006

Mrs. Rose Cox Kirby, age 78 of Lansing, the Helton community, and the widow of Bryan Kirby Jr., passed away Monday, January 30, 2006 at Ashe Memorial Hospital.

She was born June 25, 1927 in Rugby, Virginia to the late Joe and Imogene Spencer Cox. In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Anita Cheryl Kirby and her brother, Roald B. Cox.

She is survived by two sons, Roald Kirby and wife, Ellie, of Troutdale, Virginia and Russell Kirby of the home; one daughter, Helen White and husband, Larry, of Richlands, Virginia; four grandchildren, Bryan Carmody and fiancée, Rebecca Brooks, Patrick Carmody, Elizabeth and Rosy Kirby; a sister, Eleanor Cox of Mouth of Wilson, Virginia; a sister-in-law, Betty Kirby Morton of Winston Salem, N.C.; a host of cousins and dear friends.

Mrs. Kirby graduated from Marion Junior College and Lenoir Rhyne College. She did postgraduate

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

study at Appalachian State. She was a retired teacher of French, English and history at the Konnarock Lutheran School and Mt. Rogers High School in Virginia, and at Lansing and Northwest Ashe High Schools in Ashe County, North Carolina.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m., Thursday, February 2, 2006 at the Helton United Methodist Church in Lansing. Mrs. Kirby laid in state from 11 a.m. - 1 p.m. prior to the service. Rev. Tommy McClure and Rev. Peter Parish officiated. Burial followed in the Helton Cemetery. The family received friends from 6 - 8 p.m., Wednesday, February 1 at the Helton United Methodist Church. Flowers were appreciated or memorials may be made to the Helton United Methodist Church, 15309 Hwy. 194 N., Lansing, NC 28643.

You may send your condolences to the family through our website at www.badgerfuneralhome.com. Badger Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Rose C. Kirby

Date of Birth: Saturday June 25, 1927

Date of Death: Monday January 30, 2006

Est. Age at death: 78 years, 7 months, 5 days

Last known residence:

City: Lansing; Apple Grove; Ball; Bly; Brandon; Comet; Dolinger; Farmers Store; Husk; Little Horse Creek; Sturgills; Tuckerdale

County: Ashe

State: North Carolina

ZIP Code: 28643

Social Security details:

State of Issue: New York

Number: 089-26-2500

Bryan Kirby Jr. son of Bryan Kirby Sr. was born on 17 Jun 1925 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 24 Mar 1989 in Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Bryan Kirby Jr.:

General Notes:

FGR from Eleanor Cox, 23 June 2007

Social Security Death Index

Name: Bryan Kirby

Date of Birth: Wednesday June 17, 1925

Date of Death: Friday March 24, 1989

Est. Age at death: 63 years, 9 months, 7 days

Last known residence:

City: Lansing; Apple Grove; Ball; Bly; Brandon; Comet; Dolinger; Farmers Store; Husk; Little Horse Creek; Sturgills; Tuckerdale

County: Ashe

State: North Carolina

ZIP Code: 28643

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Unassigned

Number: 237-42-8520

Bryan Kirby Jr. and Rose E. Cox married. They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Kirby.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- ii. **Ronald Kirby.**
- iii. **Russell Kirby.**
- iv. **Anita Cheryl Kirby** was born on 17 Apr 1957 in Ashe County Hospital, Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. She died before Jan 2006.

Notes for Anita Cheryl Kirby:

General Notes:

FGR from Eleanor Cox, 23 June 2007

Ashe Co. NC Cemetery Records, Vol. I

635. **Eva Lee Cox**-13 (Benjamin Franklin-12, Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack '-11, Joseph B.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Grayson Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Aug 1997 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Eva Lee Cox:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg111

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

FGR from Gilmer Callison, Tucson, AZ

Obituary:

Radford University Class Notes Winter 1997

<http://www.radford.edu/~alumnews/cnnd97.htm>

Eva Lee Cox Phipps '64, Mouth of Wilson, died August 8, 1997 at age75. She was a retired school teacher having served as an elementary school principal at Virginia-Carolina School in Grassy Creek, N.C., and taught in the Grayson County School System for 31 years. She was a member of Young's Chapel Baptist Church; member of the New River Pioneer Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. She is survived by her husband Joe X. Phipps, Sr.; sons and daughters-in-law Joe X. Jr. and Joyce Phipps, Mike and Nancy Phipps; grandchildren Lindsey Phipps and Joe X. III; sister and brother-in-law Jolene and Charles Gore; brother Hale Cox; and several nieces and nephews.

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - August 10, 1997

Deceased Name: PHIPPS

PHIPPS, Eva Lee, 75, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Friday, August 8, 1997, at her residence. She was born on February 28, 1922, in the Fox community of Grayson County to Ben F. and Mattie Lee Hash Cox. A graduate of Radford University, Mrs. Phipps was a retired schoolteacher, having served as elementary principal at Virginia-Carolina School in Grassy Creek, N.C., and taught in Grayson County School System for 31 years. She was a member of Young's Chapel Baptist Church and was an active member of New River Pioneer Chapter of D.A.R. Surviving are her husband, Joe X. Phipps Sr. of the home; two sons and daughters-in-law, Joe X. Jr. and Joyce Phipps of Independence, and Mike and Nancy Phipps of Fries; a granddaughter, Lindsay Phipps of Fries; a grandson and spouse, Joe X. Phipps III and Roxane of Lenoir, N.C.; a sister and brother-in-law, Jolene and Charles Gore of Mouth of Wilson; a brother, Hale Cox of Independence, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday, August 11, 1997, at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home Chapel in Independence, with the Rev. Doug Turnmire, the Rev. Eddie Patton and the Rev. Hal Eaton officiating. Interment will be in Young's Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, is in charge of arrangements.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Social Security Death Index

Name: Eva L. Phipps

Date of Birth: Tuesday February 28, 1922

Date of Death: Friday August 08, 1997

Est. Age at death: 75 years, 5 months, 11 days

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 231-14-7925

Eva Lee Cox and unknown spouse were married on 22 Feb 1941. They had no children.

463. **Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps** son of Stephen PHIPPS and Lura Alberta PARSONS was born on 17 May 1917 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Sep 2003 in Galax, Galax City, Virginia.

Notes for Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps:

General Notes:

Obituary:

'The Gazette', Fri. September 26, 2003

Joe X. Phipps, 86

Joe X. Phipps, 86, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 23, 2003, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Eva Lee Cox Phipps; and all his brothers and sisters.

He was born May 7, 1917, in Mouth of Wilson to Steve and Lura Parsons Phipps.

He was an Army Veteran of World War II.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Joe X. Jr., and Joyce Phipps of the Fox community, Independence, and Mike and Nancy Phipps of Fries; one grandson and his wife, Joe X. III, and Roxane Phipps of Lenoir, N.C.; and one granddaughter, Lindsay Phipps of Pulaski.

A funeral will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The Revs. Hal Eaton and Doug Turnmire will officiate.

Military rites will be conducted at graveside by the Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

The family will receive friends tonight, Friday, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va. 24348.

The family will be at the residence in Mouth of Wilson, where friends may call at any time.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for brother, Stephen Parsons Phipps. Nov. 2001.

Memories of Grayson Co., VA, Vol. II, pg 481

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg111

Copy of obit of bro/ Steven from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA issue of 12 Nov 2001 in my possession.

Youngs Chapel Cem., Mouth of Wilson, VA by Rod Coates

Saturday, September 27, 2003

Obituaries: Galax Gazette, Galax, VA

Joe X. Phipps, 86

Joe X. Phipps, 86, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 23, 2003, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Eva Lee Cox Phipps; and all his brothers and sisters.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

He was born May 7, 1917, in Mouth of Wilson to Steve and Lura ParsonsPhipps.

He was an Army Veteran of World War II.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Joe X. Jr., and JoycePhipps of the Fox community, Independence, and Mike and Nancy Phipps of Fries; one grandson and his wife, Joe X. III, and Roxane Phipps of Lenoir, N.C.; and one granddaughter, Lindsay Phipps of Pulaski.

A funeral will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The Revs. Hal Eaton and Doug Turnmire will officiate.

Military rites will be conducted at graveside by the Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

The family will receive friends tonight, Friday, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va. 24348.

The family will be at the resident in Mouth of Wilson, where friends may call at any time.

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 578

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Joe X Phipps SR

Birth Year: 1917

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Virginia

State: Hawaii

Enlistment Date: 19 Feb 1945

Enlistment State: Virginia

Enlistment City: Roanoke

Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: 1 year of high school

Civil Occupation: Carburetor Specialist

Marital Status: Married

Height: 00

Weight: 003

Obituary:

'The Gazette', Fri. September 26, 2003

Joe X. Phipps, 86

Joe X. Phipps, 86, of Mouth of Wilson, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 23, 2003, at Twin County Regional Hospital, Galax.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Eva Lee Cox Phipps; and all his brothers and sisters.

He was born May 7, 1917, in Mouth of Wilson to Steve and Lura ParsonsPhipps.

He was an Army Veteran of World War II.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, Joe X. Jr., and JoycePhipps of the Fox community, Independence, and Mike and Nancy Phipps of Fries; one grandson and his wife, Joe X. III, and Roxane Phipps of Lenoir, N.C.; and one granddaughter, Lindsay Phipps of Pulaski.

A funeral will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, with burial in the Youngs Chapel Cemetery, Mouth of Wilson. The Revs. Hal Eaton and Doug Turnmire will officiate.

Military rites will be conducted at graveside by the Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

The family will receive friends tonight, Friday, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, Va. 24348.

The family will be at the resident in Mouth of Wilson, where friends may call at any time.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Joe X. Phipps

Date of Birth: Thursday May 17, 1917

Date of Death: Tuesday September 23, 2003

Est. Age at death: 86 years, 4 months, 6 days

Last known residence:

City: Mouth of Wilson; Volney

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24363

Latitude: 36.6187

Longitude: -81.4157

Confirmation: Verified

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 231-14-7663

Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps and Eva Lee Cox were married on 22 Feb 1941. They had the following children:

i. **Joseph X. PHIPPS Jr.**

ii. **Mike Phipps.**

812. iii. **Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps Jr.** was born in 1942.

813. iv. **Michael David PHIPPS** was born on 05 May 1947 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He married Nancy WILSON on 10 Jun 1972 in Grayson Co., VA.

636. **Benjamin Hale COX-13** (Benjamin Franklin-12, Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack '-11, Joseph B.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Mar 1924 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 15 Aug 2003 in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Benjamin Hale COX:

General Notes:

Obituary:

'The Gazette', <http://www.galaxgazette.com/articles/2003/08/20/news/obituaries/obits01.txt>

Ben Hale Cox, 79

Ben Hale Cox, 79, of Independence, died Friday, Aug. 15, 2003 at his residence.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Catherine Reynolds Cox; his parents, a brother, Don M. Cox; and sisters, Eva Lee Phipps, Muriel Cox and Nell Cox.

He was born March 25, 1924 at Fox, Va. to Benjamin Franklin and Mattie Lee Hash Cox.

He was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Barney and Susan Cox of Independence; a sister and brother-in-law, Jolene and Charles Gore of Mouth of Wilson; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Monday at the Pine Branch Baptist Church, Mouth of Wilson, with burial in the Pine Branch Cemetery. The Rev. Don Ball, the Rev. Fred E. Jennings and the Rev. George Russell

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

officiated.

Military rites were conducted at the graveside by Grayson County VFW Post 7726. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, was in charge of arrangements.

Galax Gazette

Galax, VA

Thursday, August 21, 2003

Ben Hale Cox, 79

Ben Hale Cox, 79, of Independence, died Friday, Aug. 15, 2003 at his residence.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Catherine Reynolds Cox; his parents, a brother, Don M. Cox; and sisters, Eva Lee Phipps, Muriel Cox and Nell Cox.

He was born March 25, 1924 at Fox, Va. to Benjamin Franklin and Mattie Lee Hash Cox.

He was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Barney and Susan Cox of Independence; a sister and brother-in-law, Jolene and Charles Gore of Mouth of Wilson; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Monday at the Pine Branch Baptist Church, Mouth of Wilson, with burial in the Pine Branch Cemetery. The Rev. Don Ball, the Rev. Fred E. Jennings and the Rev. George Russell officiated.

Military rites were conducted at the graveside by Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, was in charge of arrangements.

Pine Branch Cem., Grayson Co., VA Surveyed by Sue Dible 2002

Obituary:

'The Galax Gazette', August 20, 2003

Ben Hale Cox, 79

Ben Hale Cox, 79, of Independence, died Friday, Aug. 15, 2003 at his residence.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Catherine Reynolds Cox; his parents, a brother, Don M. Cox; and sisters, Eva Lee Phipps, Muriel Cox and Nell Cox.

He was born March 25, 1924 at Fox, Va. to Benjamin Franklin and Mattie Lee Hash Cox.

He was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Barney and Susan Cox of Independence; a sister and brother-in-law, Jolene and Charles Gore of Mouth of Wilson; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Monday at the Pine Branch Baptist Church, Mouth of Wilson, with burial in the Pine Branch Cemetery. The Rev. Don Ball, the Rev. Fred E. Jennings and the Rev. George Russell officiated.

Military rites were conducted at the graveside by Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, was in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Ben H. Cox

Date of Birth: Tuesday March 25, 1924

Date of Death: Friday August 15, 2003

Est. Age at death: 79 years, 4 months, 21 days

Last known residence:

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24348

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 224-24-1325

Benjamin Hale COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- i. **Barney Cox** was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Barney Cox:

General Notes:

Named only son surviving mother, Catherine Reynolds Cox in herobituary June 1985.

Named only son surviving father, Ben Hale Cox in his obituary Aug.2003

Catherine REYNOLDS.

Benjamin Hale COX and Catherine REYNOLDS were married in Mar 1946. They had no children.

637. **Dorothy Claudine OSBORNE**-13 (Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Aug 1927 in Grayson Co, VA.

Dorothy Claudine OSBORNE and unknown spouse were married in 1945 in Chester, SC. They had no children.

French Parker (Jack) BLEVINS son of Benjamin Harrison BLEVINS and Mary Subina BLEVINS was born on 18 Mar 1927 in Crumpler, Ashe Co, North Carolina. He died on 10 Sep 2007 in Independence, Va.

Notes for French Parker (Jack) BLEVINS:

General Notes:

Joined US Navy and served until retirement. Specialty wasshipserviceman. Retired as SHC. WWII, Korea, and Vietnam Vet.

French P. Blevins

French P. (Jack) Blevins, 80, passed away on Monday, September 10,2007at his residence in Independence, Va. Surviving are his wife, DorothyC. Blevins; two daughters and spouses, Linda and Donald Cornett andShelby and Gil Wetmore, all of Independence, Va.; son, Jason Blevins of West Jefferson, N.C.; two sisters, Edna Jessup of Slatington, Pa.and Jean Cowan of Conowingo, Md.; five grandchildren, Troy Paisley,Debi Mallinson, Larry Wetmore, Beverly Millard and Greg Wetmore; tengreatgrandchildren also survive. Funeral services will be conducted onThursday, September 13, 2007 at 11 a.m. in Mountain View BaptistChurch with the Rev. David Osborne officiating. Interment in MountainView Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Reins-SturdivantFuneral Home on Wednesday night, September 12, 2007 from 6 to 8 p.m.Flowers will be appreciated or memorial contributions may be made toMountain View Baptist Church Building Fund, c/o Glenda Ward, Treas.,Independence, Va. 24348. Military rites will be conducted at gravesideby Grayson County V.F.W. Post #7726. Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home,Independence, Va. is serving the Blevins Family. Published in the Roanoke Times on 9/11/2007.

1930 Harford Co. MD census, Election Dist. 4, Dist. 16, HH# 132/134

Blevins, Benjamin head 43 mar @ 21 yrs b NC

Mary wife 35 mar @ 16 b NC

Cecil son 19

Gilmer D. son 16

Guiles son 13

Edna dau 10

French son 3

Frances dau 3

Nelly dau 1 8/12

Enumerated 15 Apr 1930 by Mary P. Thompson

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

French Parker (Jack) BLEVINS and Dorothy Claudine OSBORNE were married in 1945 in Chester, SC. They had the following children:

814. i. **Shelby Jean BLEVINS** was born on 04 Feb 1947 in Independence, Virginia. She married Walter Gilbert WETMORE on 05 Sep 1965 in Imperial Beach, San Diego Co., CA.

815. ii. **Linda Carroll BLEVINS** was born on 27 Jul 1950 in Crumpler, Ashe Co, North Carolina.

638. **Mildred Jean OSBORNE**-13 (Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Sep 1929 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va.

Ray Stuart REEVES son of Meredith Alonza (Lonnie) REEVES and Lora Maelela (Lela) SHUMAKE was born on 26 Oct 1923 in Allegheny Co, NC. He died on 19 Mar 2005 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Ray Stuart REEVES and Mildred Jean OSBORNE were married in Dec 1946. They had the following children:

816. i. **Johnny Merideth REEVES** was born on 07 Oct 1947 in Galax, VA.

817. ii. **Karen Ray REEVES** was born on 18 Jul 1949 in Allegheny Co., NC.

639. **Mary Jackson OSBORNE**-13 (Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Aug 1932 in Baywood, Grayson Co, Va.

Charles TRULOCK son of Charlie TRULOCK and Thora Jane DANIEL was born on 14 Dec 1932 in Grady Co, Ga.

Charles TRULOCK and Mary Jackson OSBORNE were married on 08 Nov 1958 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va. They had the following children:

818. i. **Mark Charles TRULOCK** was born on 06 Aug 1959 in Washington, DC.

ii. **Debra Anne TRULOCK** was born on 06 Sep 1962.

640. **Thomas Howard Guy OSBORNE**-13 (Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Apr 1934 in Crackers Neck, Grayson Co, Va. He died on 14 Jan 2008 in Sparta, NC.

Louise ANDERS daughter of Cosby Newton ANDERS and Agnes Viola HALL was born on 17 Nov 1938.

Thomas Howard Guy OSBORNE and Louise ANDERS were married on 07 May 1955. They had the following children:

819. i. **Patsy Louise OSBORNE** was born on 26 Nov 1957 in Independence, Va. She married Jim Ted McKNIGHT Jr on 28 Jun 1975.

820. ii. **Thomas Randall OSBORNE** was born on 22 Aug 1959.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

821. iii. **David Allen OSBORNE** was born on 17 Dec 1960.

822. iv. **April Dawn OSBORNE** was born on 29 Sep 1975 in Independence, Va. She married Matthew Robert LANE in 1996 in Independence, Virginia.

641. **Robert Troy OSBORNE**-13 (Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Nov 1940 in Baywood, Grayson Co, Va.

Juanita DAUGHTERY was born in 1943 in California.

Robert Troy OSBORNE and Juanita DAUGHTERY were married in 1964 in Rough and Ready, CA. They had the following children:

823. i. **Diane Michelle OSBORNE** was born on 25 Jun 1967 in Sparta, Allegheny Co, NC. She married David WYATT in 1989 in Independence, VA (Mt View Baptist Church).

642. **Eula Jane OSBORNE**-13 (Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 May 1946 in Mt View, Grayson Co, Va.

Bobby Joe GENTRY son of Edward Lee GENTRY and Ruby SMITH was born on 21 Mar 1949 in Ennice, Allegheny Co., NC.

Bobby Joe GENTRY and Eula Jane OSBORNE were married on 12 Apr 1968. They had the following children:

824. i. **Bryan Troy GENTRY** was born on 19 Sep 1971 in Sparta, NC. He married Malissa ROTEN in Apr 1997 in Sparta, NC.

825. ii. **Kendall Leigh GENTRY** was born on 25 Jun 1976 in Sparta, NC.

643. **Howard COX**-13 (Ruby Jane-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Mar 1935.

Mable DENSMORE.

Howard COX and Mable DENSMORE married. They had the following children:

i. **Howard David COX** was born on 11 Sep 1956.

826. ii. **Larry Dean COX** was born on 29 Jul 1957.

827. iii. **Kimberly Lynn COX** was born on 30 Sep 1959 in Haver de Grace, Maryland. She married Robert HALL on 19 Jan 1977.

828. iv. **Kelly Ann COX** was born on 18 Jan 1963.

v. **Darren Cleveland COX** was born on 22 Apr 1966.

644. **Bonnie Nell COX**-13 (Ruby Jane-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Apr 1938.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Theodore R. WRUBLESKI.

Theodore R. WRUBLESKI and Bonnie Nell COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Terri L WRUBLESKI.**
- ii. **Theodore C. WRUBLESKI.**

645. **Larry COX**-13 (Ruby Jane-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Oct 1947.

Carolyn DOLLEY.

Larry COX and Carolyn DOLLEY married. They had the following children:

- 829. i. **Melissa COX.**
- ii. **Phillip COX.**

646. **Keith MOXLEY**-13 (Mary Ruth-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Sharon SHAFFER.

Keith MOXLEY and Sharon SHAFFER married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alan Keith MOXLEY.** He married Kimberly Diane ELLIOTT on 20 Sep 1968 in Grayson Co., VA.
- ii. **Robin MOXLEY.**
- 830. iii. **Susie MOXLEY.**

647. **Sam MOXLEY**-13 (Mary Ruth-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Shirley SMITH.

Sam MOXLEY and Shirley SMITH were married in 1948 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Jeff MOXLEY.**
- ii. **Michael MOXLEY.**
- iii. **Richard MOXLEY.**
- iv. **Samantha MOXLEY.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

648. **Scott MOXLEY**-13 (Mary Ruth-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Carolyn GWYNN. She died in Nov 2001.

Scott MOXLEY and Carolyn GWYNN married. They had the following children:

831. i. **Cheryl MOXLEY**.

ii. **Kim MOXLEY**.

649. **Harold Rex MOXLEY**-13 (Mary Ruth-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1937 in Grayson Co., VA.

Betty Sue THOMAS daughter of Walter THOMAS and Lucy Irene McGRAW was born in 1945 in Grayson Co., VA.

Harold Rex MOXLEY and Betty Sue THOMAS were married on 04 Jun 1966 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Lana MOXLEY**.

ii. **Lisa MOXLEY**.

650. **Carolyn Lavonne CARICO**-13 (Muriel Pauline-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Apr 1937 in Galax, Virginia.

David Keith SPIVEY was born on 19 Jul 1932 in Bramwell, West Virginia.

David Keith SPIVEY and Carolyn Lavonne CARICO were married on 17 Nov 1956. They had the following children:

i. **Sue Ellen SPIVEY** was born on 04 Jan 1961 in Bluefield, West Virginia.

ii. **David Allen SPIVEY** was born on 19 Jul 1962 in Bluefield, West Virginia.

832. iii. **Melanie Lynette SPIVEY** was born on 13 Dec 1962 in Bluefield, West Virginia.

651. **Guy Wilson HALSEY**-13 (Fields McTier-12, Polly Jane-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jun 1914.

Jane CHITWOOD daughter of Walter Smith CHITWOOD and Irna ROBERTSON.

Guy Wilson HALSEY and Jane CHITWOOD were married on 07 Aug 1958. They had the following children:

i. **Roger Guy HALSEY** was born on 26 Nov 1959.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- ii. **William Franklin HALSEY** was born on 27 Aug 1961.
- iii. **Mark Andrew HALSEY** was born on 09 Aug 1964.
- iv. **Nancy Jane HALSEY** was born on 20 Feb 1966.

652. **Kellie W COX**-13 (Emmett Johnson-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Oct 1898 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 19 Jun 1982 in Smyth Co. Comm. Hospital, Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for Kellie W COX:

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

about Kellie Cox

Name: Kellie Cox

SSN: 223-48-2101

Last Residence: 24326 Elk Creek, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 26 Oct 1898

Died: Jun 1982

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1954)

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; 20, single, farmer, s/o Emmett & wife of Grayson.

1930 Elk Creek census, Dist. 1, HH# 95/96

Cox, Kelly W. head 32

Lavinia wife 29

Francis R. dau 5

Handwritten by Deaths is '1982'

Deaths

KELLIE W. COX

ELK CREEK - Kellie W. Cox, 83, of Elk Creek died June 19 in the Smyth County Community Hospital in Marion.

Born Oct. 26, 1898 in the Bethany community near Independence, he was the son of Emmet Johnson and Robena Walls Cox.

He was a life-long farmer and a member of the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Lavinia S. Cox of the home; a son, John Marvin Cox of Elk creek; a daughter, Frances Phipps of Independence; a brother, J. Carl Cox of Independence; three sisters, Mrs. Lamar Boyer, Mrs. Earl S. Cox and Mrs. Argil Cornett, all of Independence; four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

A funeral was held Monday in the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church with interment in the Comers Rock Cemetery. The Revs. Mitchell Pettus and Randolph Morris officiated.

Kellie W COX and unknown spouse were married on 27 Apr 1919 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Francis R. Cox** was born in 1925 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Francis R. Cox:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

1930 Elk Creek census, Dist. 1, HH# 95/96
Cox, Kelly W. head 32
Lavinia wife 29
Francis R. dau 5

653. **John Carl COX**-13 (Emmett Johnson-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 May 1908. He died on 15 Apr 1996.

Notes for John Carl COX:

General Notes:

Named as only brother surviving Vergie Cox Cornett. Feb. 1985
Funeral Card courtesy of Mrs. Parsons, Mouth of Wilson, VA.; gives dob, dod, funeral arrangements, wife's first name, 1 son, 1 dau, 4 grandchildren, 1 great grandson.

Sarah DUNSEMORE was born on 29 Jul 1916.

Notes for Sarah DUNSEMORE:

General Notes:

First name given in spouses funeral card.
Complete name given in Hardin Cox Cemetery listing.

John Carl COX and Sarah DUNSEMORE married. They had the following children:

833. i. **Patsy Ann COX**.

834. ii. **Alvin Carl COX** was born on 25 Jan 1941 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Evelyn Doris HAGA on 20 Jan 1963.

654. **Raby Mack COX**-13 (Zachariah David-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Feb 1902. He died on 10 Oct 1985.

Notes for Raby Mack COX:

General Notes:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 50, HH# 369
Cox, Elbert S. 58 wd NC
Zach D. son 34 mar 11 yrs VA
Bena d-i-l 34; 2 children, 2 living VA
Roby M. gr-son 8 VA
Reva gr-dau 1 8/12 VA
Enumerated 9 May 1910 by John M. Ward

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; s/o Z. D. Cox & wife of Independence.

Hardin-Cox Cemetery states his middle name.

named as 1 of 3 sons that survived Bena Boyer Cox. July 1959 'R. M. Cox'

590. **Mettie Cleo COX** daughter of Troy COX and Sophronia Sisaco (Fronia) TAYLOR was born on 12 Nov 1900. She died on 08 Sep 1979.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Mettie Cleo COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard; d/o Troy Cox & wife of Mouth of Wilson

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Creek, Dist. 57, HH# 60

Cox, Troy head 37 mar 1 X mar 12 yrs.

Sophonra wife 31

Monnie 11 dau

Mettie 9 dau

Muncie 7 son

Hoyt 5 son

Ali 3 dau

Volia dau 1 2/12

All born VA

Enumerated 21 Apr 1910 by Wm. T. Anderson

Cemetery listing states her middle name.

Raby Mack COX and Mettie Cleo COX were married on 22 Jan 1926 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

i. **Evelyn Joyce COX.**

ii. **Gena Wanell COX.**

788. iii. **Rita Lane COX** was born on 22 Jun 1942. She married Wayne Ralph PARKS on 22 Jun 1966.

655. **Reva Biddie Anna COX**-13 (Zachariah David-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Sep 1908. She died on 16 Oct 1996 in Waddell Nursing Home, Galax, VA.

Notes for Reva Biddie Anna COX:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee, PG 272, 273

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 462, 463

named as 1 of 2 daughters that survived Bena Boyer Cox. July 1959

'Mrs. Allen Osborne:

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., 50, HH# 369

Cox, Elbert S. 58 wd NC

Zach D. son 34 mar 11 yrs VA

Bena d-i-l 34; 2 children, 2 living VA

Roby M. gr-son 8 VA

Reva gr-dau 1 8/12 VA

Enumerated 9 May 1910 by John M. Ward

Reva Cox Osborne, 88

Reva Cox Osborne, 88, of Mouth of Wilson, Cox's Chapel community, died Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1996, at Waddell Nursing Home.

She was the widow of Z. Allen Osborne.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

She was born Sept. 18, 1908, in Grayson County, the Bethany community, to Zack D. Cox and Bena Boyer. She was a member of Bethany United Methodist Church and retired from Bridle Creek School. Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Ada Ruth and Bobby V. Catron of Galax; a son and daughter-in-law, Bobby Allen and Norma Osborne of Cox's Chapel; a sister, Mattie Elma Taylor of Comers Rock; a sister-in-law, Evelyn Cox of Perryville, Md.; a brother and sister-in-law, Olen and Lavon Cox of Independence; four grandchildren and their spouses, Melanie and Ted Boyer, Rena and John Reeves, Chris and Lisa Osborne, and Rhonda Karen Catron; three great-grandsons, Brad Boyer, Wesley Boyer and Allen Osborne; and several nieces and nephews, relatives and friends. A funeral was held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Cox's Chapel United Methodist Church with burial in the Cox's Chapel Cemetery. The Rev. James Fain and the Rev. Randy Morris officiated.

Reva Biddie Anna COX and unknown spouse were married on 07 Jan 1931 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

598. **Zack Allen OSBORNE** son of Preston OSBORNE and Ruth America COX was born on 24 Apr 1902. He died on 13 Oct 1986.

Notes for Zack Allen OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee, PG 273

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 462, 463

Zack Allen OSBORNE and Reva Biddie Anna COX were married on 07 Jan 1931. They had the following children:

792. i. **Ada Ruth OSBORNE** was born on 11 Mar 1938.

793. ii. **Bobby Allen OSBORNE** was born on 13 Aug 1941. He married Norma Elaine PULLIAM on 03 Oct 1959 in SPARTA, NC..

656. **Olen Boyer COX-13** (Zachariah David-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Mar 1914. He died on 16 Aug 1998.

Notes for Olen Boyer COX:

General Notes:

named as 1 of 3 sons that survived Bena Boyer Cox. July 1959

Social Security Death Index

about Olen B. Cox

Name: Olen B. Cox

SSN: 224-24-0388

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 28 Mar 1914

Died: 16 Aug 1998

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Bettie Lavon RICHARDSON daughter of Tyree RICHARDSON and Annice EDWARDS was born on 09 Mar 1919 in Allegheny Co, NC.

Olen Boyer COX and Bettie Lavon RICHARDSON married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

835. i. **Phyllis COX.**

836. ii. **Glen David COX** was born on 28 Jul 1940. He married Rachel Brook HALL before 1964.

657. **Attro Wionna ELLIOTT-13** (Mattie Beatrice-12, Virginia Florence-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Jul 1899. She died in 1984.

354. **James Clarence COX Sr.** son of John Floyd COX and Alice Lugent DICK was born on 23 Dec 1888 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He died on 23 Sep 1965 in Roanoke, Va.

James Clarence COX Sr. and Attro Wionna ELLIOTT were married on 31 Mar 1923 in Sparta, NC. They had the following children:

545. i. **James Clarence COX Jr** was born on 24 Jan 1924 in Galax, Virginia. He married Fedora May WILLIAMS in 1949.

546. ii. **Imogene Elliott COX** was born on 19 Jun 1925 in Galax, Virginia.

547. iii. **Evelyn Nadene COX** was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Olorvista, Florida. She married Claude Swanson MITCHELL on 06 Jan 1945.

548. iv. **Ava Lorraine COX** was born on 07 Apr 1929 in Galax, Virginia. She married Loy HEARE on 27 Aug 1949.

549. v. **Florence Thomasine COX** was born on 18 Mar 1931. She died in 1966.

550. vi. **Franklin Delano COX** was born on 24 Mar 1934.

551. vii. **Neal Leon COX** was born on 05 Feb 1936.

552. viii. **Myrtle Alice COX** was born on 23 Aug 1938. She married Daniel Marrow PHILLIPS Jr on 09 Jun 1957.

658. **Mildred COX-13** (Chap Hamptom-12, Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Clarence W. BARR Jr.

Clarence W. BARR Jr and Mildred COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Helen BARR.**

659. **Chapman Davis COX-13** (Chap Hamptom-12, Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Apr 1922.

Beatrice Lee STANLEY.

Chapman Davis COX and Beatrice Lee STANLEY married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- i. **Brenda Susan COX.**
- ii. **Joseph Champan COX.**

660. **Phyllis Jean COX**-13 (Paul Guy-12, Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Sep 1938.

William E. WHITESELL.

William E. WHITESELL and Phyllis Jean COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Laura Hampton WHITESELL.**
- ii. **Sarah Elizabeth WHITESELL.**

661. **Alixé Jon COX**-13 (Paul Guy-12, Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Oct 1945.

Elliot CORBIN.

Elliot CORBIN and Alixé Jon COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Marla CORBIN.**
- ii. **Shana CORBIN.**

662. **Irene James NOELL**-13 (Mary Katherine-12, Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Sep 1939.

Claude Edward TURNER.

Claude Edward TURNER and Irene James NOELL married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Randolph TURNER.**
- ii. **Noelle Elizabeth TURNER.**

663. **Diana Elizabeth COX**-13 (Fred Mason-12, Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Sep 1942.

Albert Lowell LOOKABAUGH.

Albert Lowell LOOKABAUGH and Diana Elizabeth COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **John ALbert LOOKABAUGH.**
- ii. **Sharon Elizabeth LOOKABAUGH.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

664. **Cynthia Ann COX**-13 (Fred Mason-12, Joseph Terry-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Feb 1946.

John William GARRETT III.

John William GARRETT III and Cynthia Ann COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Channell GARRETT.**
- ii. **John William GARRETT IV.**
- iii. **Rebekah Anne GARRETT.**

665. **James Daniel MOORE**-13 (Herman Crockett-12, Nannie Sue-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Mar 1920 in PA. He died on 18 Aug 1986.

Jane BOWDEN.

James Daniel MOORE and Jane BOWDEN married. They had the following children:

837. i. **DR James Daniel MOORE Jr.**
838. ii. **Jane MOORE.**

666. **Luemma Carole PHIPPS**-13 (Dr Zachariah Glenn-12, Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Oct 1913 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Luemna Carole PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 50

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.
Pg. 289

Grayson County Memories, Vol. I, pg 244

Luemma Carole PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 30 Jul 1940. They had no children.

455. **Winton Cornett (Bud) PHIPPS** son of Edgar Isom PHIPPS and Sallie Marion McLEAN was born on 16 Jul 1906. He died on 12 Jan 1996.

Notes for Winton Cornett (Bud) PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg122

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 289

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

a.k.a. Bud

Grayson County Memories, Vol. I, pg 244

Winton Cornett (Bud) PHIPPS and Luemma Carole PHIPPS were married on 03 Jul 1940 in Galax, VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Winton Cornett PHIPPS Jr** was born on 04 Jul 1942. He married Miranda Lucille BREWER on 04 Aug 1979.
- ii. **Mary Lou PHIPPS** was born on 21 May 1945. She married Robert Jeryl RICHARDSON on 28 Mar 1968 in Grayson Co., VA.

667. **Eugene Isom PHIPPS Jr.**-13 (Eugene Isom-12, Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Mar 1921 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Eugene Isom PHIPPS Jr.:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 286, 287

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval Craven Pg 50

'The Phipps Annual 1992' by Gaye (Phipps) Pencin. Pg. 68

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 297

FGR from Mrs. Eugene Phipps, Jr., Mouth of Wilson, VA with ltr dtd2/98

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval Craven Pg 50

'The Phipps Annual 1992' by Gaye (Phipps) Pencin. Pg. 68

Eugene Isom PHIPPS Jr. and unknown spouse were married on 24 Nov 1948 in Woodlawn, Carroll Co., VA. They had no children.

Emma Norene RECTOR daughter of Montague Todd RECTOR and Vera Irene GARDNER was born on 16 Mar 1932 in Woodlawn, Carroll Co., VA.

Notes for Emma Norene RECTOR:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F.Duval Craven Pg 50

'The Phipps Annual 1992' by Gaye (Phipps) Pencin. Pg. 68

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 286, 287, 297

FGR from Mrs. Eugene Phipps, Jr., Mouth of Wilson, VA with ltr dtd2/98

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Eugene Isom PHIPPS Jr. and Emma Norene RECTOR were married on 24 Nov 1948 in Woodlawn, Carroll Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 839. i. **James Eugene PHIPPS** was born on 22 May 1950 in Coxes Chapel, Grayson Co., VA. He married Deena Luann McKEEVER on 17 Aug 1974 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.
- ii. **Julia Ellen PHIPPS** was born on 17 Feb 1953 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She married Gary Allen BONHAM on 27 Jul 1974 in Coxes Chapel, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Julia Ellen PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 51

FGR from Mrs. Eugene Phipps, Jr., Mouth of Wilson, VA with ltr dtd2/98

668. **Loy Glenn PHIPPS**-13 (Preston Bays-12, Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Jun 1908 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 28 Nov 1990 in Galax, VA.

Notes for Loy Glenn PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named in Lee Phipps obituary as predeceasing him.

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

Loy Glenn PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 20 Jan 1933. They had no children.

Hazel Anna WARD daughter of Zackrie WARD and Ettie COX was born on 01 Nov 1906 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 05 Jun 1993 in Galax, VA.

Notes for Hazel Anna WARD:

General Notes:

Article in Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, Virginia, 1793, byBook Committee, pg 287

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

Loy Glenn PHIPPS and Hazel Anna WARD were married on 20 Jan 1933 in Wytheville, Wythe Co, VA. They had the following children:

- 840. i. **Glen Ward PHIPPS** was born on 02 Dec 1938 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He married Shella Jean ISOM on 16 May 1986 in Galax, VA.
- 841. ii. **Bobby Wade PHIPPS** was born on 08 Aug 1940 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He married Patsy Ruth BURCHAM in Galax, VA.

669. **Lee Columbus PHIPPS**-13 (Preston Bays-12, Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Nov 1917 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Apr 2005 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Lee Columbus PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Copy of obituary in 'The Declaration' from Independence, VA issue of 27 Apr 2005
Galax Gazette on-line
Galax, VA
May 3, 2005

Lee C. Phipps, 87

Lee C. Phipps, 87, of Rock Creek Road, Independence, a resident of Grayson Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Independence, passed away Friday, April 25, 2005, at the center.

He was born Nov. 4, 1917, in Independence to the late Preston Bays and Bettie Hampton Phipps.

He was also preceded in death by his wife, Bonnie Sue Young Phipps; a son, Preston James Phipps; a grandson, Douglas Alan Braylo; one brother, Loy Glenn Phipps; and two sisters, Mary Phipps Mitchell and Zenna Mae Phipps.

Survivors include two daughters and sons-in-law, Betty Lee and John Wayne Davis of Galax and Reba Sue and Marshall Braylo of Jefferson; a sister and brother-in-law, Ella Sue and R.C. Mitchell of Sparta, N.C.; five grandchildren and their spouses, Michael and Ellen Davis, Susan and James Gray, Darren Matthew Braylo, Ann Marshall Braylo and David Lee Braylo; five great-grandchildren, Erica Nicole Davis, Emory Lee Davis, Makayla Martin Davis, Sarah Elizabeth Gray and Leah Catherine Gary; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Sunday at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, with the Revs. Richard Lindamood and Marshall Braylo and Bobby Jennings officiating. Burial was conducted Monday at Shiloh Cemetery, Sparta, N.C., with the Rev. Susan Sides officiating.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Gideons International, Grayson Camp, P.O. Box 922, Independence, Va. 24348; or Twin County Hospice, P.O. Box 106, Galax, Va. 24333.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. [busick.FTW]

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Lee Columbus PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 11 Apr 1941. They had no children.

Bonnie Sue YOUNG daughter of Harvey A. YOUNG and Susan Elizabeth (Betty) MOSS was born on 11 Aug 1920. She died on 05 Aug 1999.

Notes for Bonnie Sue YOUNG:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Named in Lee Phipps obituary as predeceasing him.

Social Security Death Index

about Bonnie S. Phipps

Name: Bonnie S. Phipps

SSN: 225-44-3420

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 11 Aug 1920

Died: 5 Aug 1999

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1952)

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Lee Columbus PHIPPS and Bonnie Sue YOUNG were married on 11 Apr 1941 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 842. i. **Betty Lee PHIPPS** was born on 15 Apr 1942 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.
- ii. **Preston James PHIPPS** was born on 27 Dec 1943. He died on 10 May 1961 in Winston-Salem, Forsythe Co., NC.

Notes for Preston James PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Alleghany Co. NC Cemeteries through 1986

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

- 843. iii. **Reba Sue PHIPPS** was born on 01 Jul 1946 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

670. **Warner DANIELS**-13 (Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1851. He died in NE.

Notes for Warner DANIELS:

General Notes:

Moved to NE with family and Brothers Joseph and Charles
Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

Warner DANIELS and unknown spouse were married on 16 Jan 1876 in Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Nancy PHIPPS daughter of Squire John McCleamon PHIPPS and Margaret Ann OSBORNE was born on 07 Feb 1854. She died in NE.

Notes for Nancy PHIPPS:

General Notes:

1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 969

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 34.Pg.
98 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.

Alleghany Co. NC Marriages 1849-1900 by Geo. Latham

Warner DANIELS and Nancy PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eddie DANIELS**.

671. **Cynthia Caroline DANIELS**-13 (Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Nov 1855. She died on 23 Jul 1932.

Notes for Cynthia Caroline DANIELS:

General Notes:

1870 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Piney Creek Twp., pg 63, #77

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval
Craven Pg 128
1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 1273
1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 34.Pg.
98 by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Grayson Co. VA Births 1853-1872
1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 40, HH# 117/118
Phipps, Zach head Feb 1856 mar 23 yrs
Cynthia wife Nov 1855 11 children, 11 living
Clyde dau Mar 1881
Ellen dau Nov 1895
Mach son Oct 1887
Drucie E. dau Oct 1889
Nannie B. dau Aug 1891
Katie dau Sep 1893
Joseph G. son Nov. 1895
Zack L. son Aug 1897

Cynthia Caroline DANIELS and unknown spouse were married on 18 Mar 1877 in Alleghany Co., NC.
They had no children.

Zachariah PHIPPS son of Squire John McCleamon PHIPPS and Margaret Ann OSBORNE was born
on 24 Feb 1856 in Independence, Va. He died on 12 Sep 1924.

Notes for Zachariah PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 128
Alleghany Co., NC Marriages, 1849-1900, by George Henry Latham
1860 Census, Grayson Co., VA. No. 969
1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Elk Creek District, July 1870, No. 34.Pg.
98 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver.
1880 Census, Grayson Co., VA., Elk Creek
Alleghany Co. Marriages by George Henry Latham. pg 208
Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872 by Billie White
1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 40, HH# 117/118
Phipps, Zach head Feb 1856 mar 23 yrs
Cynthia wife Nov 1855 11 children, 11 living
Clyde dau Mar 1881
Ellen dau Nov 1895
Mach son Oct 1887
Drucie E. dau Oct 1889
Nannie B. dau Aug 1891
Katie dau Sep 1893
Joseph G. son Nov. 1895
Zack L. son Aug 1897

Zachariah PHIPPS and Cynthia Caroline DANIELS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Katherine PHIPPS.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- ii. **Rush M PHIPPS** was born on 18 Oct 1877.
- iii. **Charles Muncey PHIPPS** was born on 10 Dec 1877.
- 844. iv. **Betty E. PHIPPS** was born on 09 Jun 1879. She married Wayne C. OSBORNE on 20 Jul 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1940.
- v. **Ruth Anna PHIPPS** was born on 09 Jun 1879.
- 845. vi. **Flora Clyde PHIPPS** was born on 28 Mar 1881 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She married Edgar D. BOURNE on 17 Mar 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 23 Jul 1949 in Abdingdon, Va.
- vii. **William J PHIPPS** was born in 1883. He married Fannie Louise COX on 07 Jun 1911. He died in 1944.

Notes for William J PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 130

There were 7 children

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1873-1888

aka Willie

- 846. viii. **Ella Mae PHIPPS** was born on 03 Nov 1885. She died on 01 Feb 1926.
- ix. **Nannie Bell PHIPPS** was born on 08 Aug 1891. She married Garnett Harden TODD on 22 Sep 1922 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 14 Nov 1980.

Notes for Nannie Bell PHIPPS:

General Notes:

1930 Patrick Co. VA Census, Mayo River, Dist. 8, HH# 273

Todd, Garnett H. head 40 mar @ 32

Nannie B. 38 mar @ 30

Joseph Z. 6 son

All born VA

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 40, HH# 117/118

Phipps, Zach head Feb 1856 mar 23 yrs

Cynthia wife Nov 1855 11 children, 11 living

Clyde dau Mar 1881

Ellen dau Nov 1895

Mach son Oct 1887

Drucie E. dau Oct 1889

Nannie B. dau Aug 1891

Katie dau Sep 1893

Joseph G. son Nov. 1895

Zack L. son Aug 1897

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; d/o Z. Phipps & wife,

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Independence. She was 31, single.

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 136; had middlename, complete dob, & death information.

Social Security Death Index
about Nannie Todd
Name: Nannie Todd
SSN: 226-92-1120
Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia
Born: 8 Aug 1891
Died: Nov 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1973)

672. **Flora Virginia (Jenny) DANIELS**-13 (Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Mar 1863. She died on 02 Dec 1913.

Notes for Flora Virginia (Jenny) DANIELS:

General Notes:

1880Census Place:Piney Creek, Alleghany, North Carolina
Source:FHL Film 1254951 National Archives Film T9-0951 Page 300A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
P. A. DANIELSSelfMWW55NC
Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: NC
Charles L. DANIELSSonMSW20NC
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: NCMo: VA
Flora J. DANIELS DauFSW17NC Fa: NCMo: VA
Joseph DANIELSSonMSW12NC
Occ:Farm LaborerFa: NCMo: VA

1900 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Gap Civil, Dist. 3, HH#259
Cox, David head June 1863 NC parents b VA
Jenne wife mar 1863 mar 19 yrs. 9 children, 9 living parents b NC
Lula dau Oct 1883 NC
Maye dau Oct 1885 NC
Ella dau Aug 1887 NC
Willie dau July 1889 NC
Talmadge son Aug 1891 NC
Hubbard son Nov 1893 NC
Alice dau Nov 1895 NC
Verna dau Apr 1898 NC
Baine son Feb 1900 NC
Biddie mother May 1827 widow 9 children 6 living b VA father b VAmother b NC

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard;gives both parents first names

from Ancestry.com One World Tree;
Jennie B Daniel
Born: 3 Mar 1863
[city], Alleghany, North Carolina
Died: 2 Dec 1913
[city], Alleghany, North Carolina

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Flora Virginia (Jenny) DANIELS and unknown spouse were married on 21 Oct 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

239. **David Burton COX** son of David Nathan COX and Bernice (Biddie) OSBORNE was born in 1863. He died in 1927.

Notes for David Burton COX:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1853-1898 by Jeff Weaver & Ginger Ballard; gives both parents first names.

1900 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Gap Civil, Dist. 3, HH#259
Cox, David head June 1863 NC parents b VA
Jenne wife mar 1863 mar 19 yrs. 9 children, 9 living parents b NC
Lula dau Oct 1883 NC
Maye dau Oct 1885 NC
Ella dau Aug 1887 NC
Willie dau July 1889 NC
Talmadge son Aug 1891 NC
Hubbard son Nov 1893 NC
Alice dau Nov 1895 NC
Verna dau Apr 1898 NC
Baine son Feb 1900 NC
Biddie mother May 1827 widow 9 children 6 living b VA father b VA mother b NC

From Ancestry.com One world Tree

David Burton Cox
Born: 11 Jun 1863
[city], Grayson, Virginia
Died: 21 Mar 1927
[city], Alleghany, North Carolina

1870 Alleghany Co. NC census, Gap Civil Twp., HH# 74
Cox, Bidy 43 VA Keeps house
Elbert S. 21 VA at home
Alice 14 VA at school
William 11 VA at home
Virginia 8
David 7

David Burton COX and Flora Virginia (Jenny) DANIELS were married on 21 Oct 1882. They had the following children:

- i. **Bayne COX.**
- ii. **Edna Clyde COX.** She married Brack H. PHIPPS in 1933 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. **Herbert COX.**
- iv. **Lula COX.**
- v. **Talmadge COX.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- vi. **Verna COX.**
- vii. **Willie COX.**
- viii. **Mae COX** was born in 1885. She died in 1945.
- ix. **Ella COX** was born on 26 Aug 1887 in NC. She died on 24 Mar 1983 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Ella COX:

General Notes:

Database from Jeff Weaver, 9 May 2001; jweaver300@aol.com

Saddle Creek Cemetery listing from Ginger Ballard, gingerb@naxs.net

Mary Ella Cox

Born: 26 Aug 1887

Grays, [county], Virginia

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek, Dist. 50, HH# 44

Phipps, Walter S. head 24 mar 5 yrs. b VA

Ella M. wife 22 2 children, 2 living b NC

Ruby W. dau 3 VA

Clara O. dau 11/12 VA

Enumerated 16 Apr 1910 by John M. Ward

1900 Alleghany Co. NC Census, Gap Civil, Dist. 3, HH#259

Cox, David head June 1863 NC parents b VA

Jenne wife mar 1863 mar 19 yrs. 9 children, 9 living parents b NC

Lula dau Oct 1883 NC

Maye dau Oct 1885 NC

Ella dau Aug 1887 NC

Willie dau July 1889 NC

Talmadge son Aug 1891 NC

Hubbard son Nov 1893 NC

Alice dau Nov 1895 NC

Verna dau Apr 1898 NC

Baine son Feb 1900 NC

Biddie mother May 1827 widow 9 children 6 living b VA father b VAmother b NC

- x. **Alice COX** was born on 29 Nov 1895 in Comers Rock, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 10 Sep 1993 in Comers Rock, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Alice COX:

General Notes:

Descendants of William Jasper Roberts from Susan Woodson, 17 March2005

Descendants of William Jasper Roberts from Harold Haga, 17 March 2005;has middle name of 'Junita'

673. **Ethel Virginia Shaffer**-13 (Marcus-12, Nancy-11, Ruth-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Feb 1901. She died on 25 Aug 1985.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Ethel Virginia Shaffer:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

From ancestry.com One World Tree:

Ethel Virginia Shaffer

Born: 2 Feb 1901

Died: 25 Aug 1985 [city], Carroll, VA

Ethel Virginia Shaffer and unknown spouse were married on 14 Dec 1920 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

Fonrose Sutherland son of Charles J. 'Charlie' Sutherland and Emmaline Blair Leonard was born on 02 Jan 1892 in Carroll Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Apr 1977.

Notes for Fonrose Sutherland:

General Notes:

Fonrose Sutherland registered for the WWI draft on June 5, 1917 at Porter Road, Wythe Co., Virginia. He was 25 years old with his firstwife and two children. He was listed as a self employed farmer in Vanhoe, Wythe Co., Virginia. He claimed exemption on grounds of Family dependants.

1930 Carroll Co., Virginia, Sulphur Springs, Dwelling/Family #,289/292, April 14, 1930

Fonroe Sutherland Age 38 Farmer

Ethel V. Sutherland Age 29

Ruby I. Sutherland Age 17

Thomas J. Sutherland Age 15

John L. Sutherland Age 11

Effie M. Sutherland Age 8

All born in Virginia.

WW I Draft card: married with 2 children, born 2 Jan 1892 Carroll Co. VA. Dated 5 June 1917, Wythe Co., VA

1900 Carroll Co., VA Census, Sulphur Springs, Dist. 8, HH# 86

Sutherland, Charles J. head Mar 1860 mar 21 yrs.

Emaline wife may 1849 4 children 2 living

Walter son Feb 1882

Munsey son Nov 1887

Tonrose son Jan 1892

All b VA

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

From Ancestry.com One world Tree: marriage to Laura Cress.

Name: Fonrose Sutherland

SSN: 223-24-1179

Last Residence: 24333 Galax, Galax City, Virginia

Born: 2 Jan 1892

Died: Apr 1977

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Fonrose Sutherland registered for the WWI draft on June 5, 1917 at Porter Road, Wythe Co., Virginia. He was 25 years old with his firstwife and two children. He was listed as a self employed farmer in Vanhoe, Wythe Co., Virginia. He claimed exemption on grounds of Family dependants.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

1930 Carroll Co., Virginia, Sulphur Springs, Dwelling/Family #,289/292, April 14, 1930
Fonroe Sutherland Age 38 Farmer
Ethel V. Sutherland Age 29
Ruby I. Sutherland Age 17
Thomas J. Sutherland Age 15
John L. Sutherland Age 11
Effie M. Sutherland Age 8
All born in Virginia.

Social Security Death Index
Name: Fonrose Sutherland
Date of Birth: Saturday January 02, 1892
Date of Death: April 1977
Est. Age at death: 85 years, 3 months
Last known residence:
City: Galax; Dalhart; Meadowcreek
County: Galax City
State: Virginia
ZIP Code: 24333
Latitude: 36.6484
Longitude: -80.9203
Social Security details:
State of Issue: Virginia
Number: 223-24-1179

Fonrose Sutherland and Ethel Virginia Shaffer married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Marie Sutherland** was born on 24 Jan 1924. She died on 13 Nov 1929.

674. **John Lee Franklin PHIPPS**-13 (Fred Lee-12, Ruth-11, Phebe Jane-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 May 1929 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for John Lee Franklin PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 81

There are 4 children

John Lee Franklin PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 14 Dec 1955 in Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC. They had no children.

Myrtie Eura Lee EDWARDS daughter of James D. Edwards was born on 01 Oct 1937 in Ennice, Alleghany Co., NC.

Notes for Myrtie Eura Lee EDWARDS:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 81

John Lee Franklin PHIPPS and Myrtie Eura Lee EDWARDS were married on 14 Dec 1955 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co. NC. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- i. **Rose Mary PHIPPS** was born on 18 Jun 1957 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She died on 16 Feb 1994 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- ii. **Cora Lee PHIPPS** was born on 03 Mar 1963 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.
- iii. **John Harvey PHIPPS** was born on 03 Feb 1965 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.
- iv. **Patricia Ann PHIPPS** was born on 11 Mar 1967 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

675. **Roma Ruth PHIPPS**-13 (Fred Lee-12, Ruth-11, Phebe Jane-10, Jane-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 May 1934 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Delbert Wayne KENNEDY was born on 16 Dec 1930 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Delbert Wayne KENNEDY and Roma Ruth PHIPPS were married on 11 Jul 1951 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Claire Alan KENNEDY** was born on 23 Sep 1952 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- ii. **Jeffrey Arnold KENNEDY** was born on 24 Aug 1959 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- iii. **Shivley Diane KENNEDY** was born on 21 Jan 1962 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

676. **Stephen Creed THOMAS**-13 (Creed Cox-12, Kate Elizabeth-11, Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Barbara Jean GOODBREAD.

Stephen Creed THOMAS and Barbara Jean GOODBREAD married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sandi Diane THOMAS.**

677. **Linda Cheryl THOMAS**-13 (Creed Cox-12, Kate Elizabeth-11, Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1821 in North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Yadkin Co., NC (prob.).

Notes for Linda Cheryl THOMAS:

General Notes:

1860 Yadkin Co., NC, census, HH #180/177

1870 Yadkin Co., NC Census, Fall Creek, HH #136/128

1880 Yadkin Co. NC Census, Fall Creek, HH# 231/251

John Michael CONNELLY.

John Michael CONNELLY and Linda Cheryl THOMAS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jason Thomas CONNELLY.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

847. ii. **Kristin Page CONNELLY.**

McDaniel RUCKER.

McDaniel RUCKER and Linda Cheryl THOMAS married. They had the following children:

i. **Meghan Danielle RUCKER.**

678. **Walter Dixie HAMPTON JR**-13 (Walter Dixie-12, Annie Elizabeth-11, LT Thomas Marion-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Oct 1918. He died on 04 Mar 1992.

Walter Dixie HAMPTON JR and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

848. i. **Mary (Mickey) HAMPTON.**

849. ii. **Walter Dixie HAMPTON III.**

679. **Walter French Parsons**-13 (French Joseph-12, David Johnson-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Mar 1932.

Notes for Walter French Parsons:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 205

FGR from Debra (Parsons) Buchanan, with letter dtd Sep. 17, 1998

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Article in Martinsville, VA newspaper for when Walter & Jeancelebrated their 50th anniversary. Gives where they were married.

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for father, French Parsons. Listed son as Walter F. of Martinsville, VA

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother, Mattie Wagg Parsons. Dec. 1991

Walter French Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 28 Apr 1955 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC. They had the following children:

i. **Peggie Sue Parsons** was born on 05 Dec 1959.

Notes for Peggie Sue Parsons:

General Notes:

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

FGR from Debra (Parsons) Buchanan, with letter dtd Sep. 17, 1998

Jean Hazel Dorothy Lightfoot Robinson was born on 24 Aug 1934 in Bombay, Maharashtra, India.

Notes for Jean Hazel Dorothy Lightfoot Robinson:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Craven Pg 205

FGR from Debra (Parsons) Buchanan, with letter dtd Sep. 17, 1998

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Article in Martinsville, VA newspaper telling of their 50th wedding anniversary.

Walter French Parsons and Jean Hazel Dorothy Lightfoot Robinson were married on 28 Apr 1955 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., North Carolina. They had no children.

680. **'Jack' Parsons**-13 (Robert Hardin 'Rob'-12, David Johnson-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Notes for 'Jack' Parsons:

General Notes:

father's obit in my possession

copy of mother's obit in my possession

Louise Hash.

'Jack' Parsons and Louise Hash married. They had the following children:

- i. **David Parsons.**

Notes for David Parsons:

General Notes:

Letter to Waldo Parsons from Millie Baxter, dtd 9/20/1994, now deceased; thinks unmarried

- ii. **Donald Parsons.**

- iii. **Regina Parsons.**

850. iv. **Ronald Parsons.**

681. **Earl Johnson Parsons**-13 (David C.-12, David Johnson-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Jul 1944 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Earl Johnson Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Pam Hollandsworth, Patrick Springs, VA, 7/97

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 206

Database from Mary Lou Curran, 10/98

Named in sister, Mary's obituary

Earl Johnson Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 23 Jun 1969. They had the following children:

- i. **Cindy Ann Parsons** was born on 25 Sep 1970.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Notes for Cindy Ann Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Pam Hollandsworth, Patrick Springs, VA, 7/97

682. **Betty Jo PHIPPS**-13 (Stephen Parsons-12, Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Dec 1933 in Vienna, VA.

Notes for Betty Jo PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Copy of obituary of father from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA issue of 12Nov 2001 in my possession. 'of Comers Rock, VA'

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg110

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for father; Nov. 2001

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother, Oct. 1995

Betty Jo PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 15 Sep 1951. They had no children.

Roland Lewis SULLIVAN son of Walter SULLIVAN and Lydia JARVIS was born on 24 May 1930 in Alexandria, VA.

Notes for Roland Lewis SULLIVAN:

General Notes:

Copy of obit of father-in-law from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA issue of 12 Nov 2001 in my possession.

'of Comers Rock, VA'

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg110; s/o Walter Sullivan & Lydia Jarvis

Roland Lewis SULLIVAN and Betty Jo PHIPPS were married on 15 Sep 1951 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

851. i. **Roland Lewis SULLIVAN Jr** was born on 10 Sep 1952 in Warrington, VA. He married Alice CASSELL on 19 Dec 1970.
- ii. **Stephen Lee SULLIVAN** was born on 21 Oct 1953 in Manasas, VA. He married Alexis STAMPER on 30 Jun 1972.
852. iii. **Betty Jean SULLIVAN** was born on 27 May 1955 in Manasas, VA.
853. iv. **Patricia Ann SULLIVAN** was born on 24 Apr 1957. She married David Bryan MOXLEY on 22 Dec 1973 in Grayson Co., VA.

683. **Steve Jackson PHIPPS**-13 (Stephen Parsons-12, Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Jan 1935.

Notes for Steve Jackson PHIPPS:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

General Notes:

Copy of obit of father from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA issue of 12 Nov2001 in my possession. 'of Mouth of Wilson, VA'

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg111

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for father; listed son as 'Jack', Nov. 2001

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother, Oct. 1995. Listed as 'Jack'

Steve Jackson PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 06 Sep 1958. They had no children.

Nancy BARTLETT.

Notes for Nancy BARTLETT:

General Notes:

Copy of obit of father-in-law from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA issue of 12 Nov 2001 names 'Nancy' as daughter-in-law.

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg110

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was for mother-in-law, Nannie Pugh Phipps. Oct. 1995

Steve Jackson PHIPPS and Nancy BARTLETT were married on 05 Sep 1971. They had no children.

Margaret BLEDSOE.

Notes for Margaret BLEDSOE:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg110

Steve Jackson PHIPPS and Margaret BLEDSOE were married on 06 Sep 1958. They had the following children:

854. i. **Jackson Lane PHIPPS** was born on 01 Jun 1959 in Winston Salem, NC.

855. ii. **Steven Zane PHIPPS** was born on 01 Jun 1959 in Winston Salem, NC.

684. **Patsy Sue HALSEY**-13 (Mattie Elizabeth-12, Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Mar 1944.

Donald J. OTEY.

Donald J. OTEY and Patsy Sue HALSEY married. They had the following children:

i. **Ruth Ann OTEY** was born on 01 Sep 1962.

ii. **Donald Joe OTEY Jr** was born on 11 Oct 1964.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

685. **Lewis P. PHIPPS**-13 (Paul Jackson-12, Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Oct 1942.

Myrtle YOUNG daughter of Lester YOUNG and Jessie HANDY was born on 27 Feb 1942.

Lewis P. PHIPPS and Myrtle YOUNG married. They had the following children:

- i. **David Craig PHIPPS** was born on 10 Jun 1971.

Notes for David Craig PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The book, 'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 103. #50

- ii. **Paula Lynn PHIPPS** was born on 22 Jun 1974.

Notes for Paula Lynn PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 103.

686. **Edward Dean Parsons**-13 (Harry-12, Robert Welborn-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Notes for Edward Dean Parsons:

General Notes:

Mentioned in father's obituary in Galax Gazette; of Independence

Pam SOLONA.

Edward Dean Parsons and Pam SOLONA married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Dewayne Parsons.**
- ii. **Robert Madison Parsons.**

687. **Marilyn Alice HART**-13 (Harry-12, Robert Welborn-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Sep 1935 in CLEVELAND, OH.

Marilyn Alice HART and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Unnamed HANSEN** was born in 1958.
- ii. **Mark Allen HANSEN** was born on 16 Oct 1961.
- iii. **John Scott HANSEN** was born on 05 Nov 1962.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

688. **Jimmy Dale PARSONS**-13 (Robert Dent-12, Robert Welborn-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Feb 1941.

Notes for Jimmy Dale PARSONS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279

Obit in Galax Gazette, 8 Jan 2003 of mother-in-law; says 'ofIndependence, VA'

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forfather, Robert Dent Parsons, Oct. 1964.

Willa Ann WARD daughter of Willie T. WARD and Bernice PARSONS was born on 21 Jan 1944.

Notes for Willa Ann WARD:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279

Obit in Galax Gazette, 8 Jan 2003 of mother-in-law; says 'ofIndependence, VA'

Obit of brother, Ronald, in Galax Gazette, 23 Jan 2003

Jimmy Dale PARSONS and Willa Ann WARD were married on 18 Oct 1958. They had the following children:

- i. **Anthony Dale PARSONS** was born on 30 Jul 1959. He married Deassa EVERSOLE on 12 Mar 1993.

Notes for Anthony Dale PARSONS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279; aka Tony

856. ii. **Robert Wesdale PARSONS** was born on 28 Jul 1964. He married InSuk KIM on 18 Aug 1989 in Seoul, Korea.

689. **Nancy Ruth PARSONS**-13 (Robert Dent-12, Robert Welborn-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Apr 1943.

Notes for Nancy Ruth PARSONS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279

Funeral card courtesy of Mrs. Geneva 'Judy' Parsons; card was forfather, Robert Dent. Oct 1964

Shaney Harvey LUNDY Jr was born on 29 Jan 1944.

Notes for Shaney Harvey LUNDY Jr:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Shaney Harvey LUNDY Jr and Nancy Ruth PARSONS were married on 22 Sep 1962. They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher Lee Lundy.**
- ii. **Christopher Lee Lundy.**
- iii. **Stephen Howard LUNDY** was born on 04 Sep 1964.

Notes for Stephen Howard LUNDY:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279

857. iv. **Christopher Lee LUNDY** was born on 26 Oct 1966.

- v. **Christopher Lee LUNDY** was born on 26 Oct 1966.

690. **Isaac Cox Parsons II-13** (Isaac Cox-12, Joseph-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 May 1933 in Lego, Raleigh Co., WV.

Notes for Isaac Cox Parsons II:

General Notes:

Email from Linda (Parsons) Hightower, dated Jan. 20, 1999, Midway, WV

Email from Linda Parsons Hightower, 4 Feb 1999, linda@cwv.net

Isaac Cox Parsons II and unknown spouse were married in Jan 1953 in Glen White, Raleigh Co., WV. They had the following children:

- i. **Karon Elizabeth Parsons** was born in Fitzpatrick, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.
- ii. **Leanna Jo Parsons** was born in Beckley, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.
- iii. **Linda Joyce Parsons** was born in Beckley, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.
- iv. **Sharon Deloris Parsons** was born in Fitzpatrick, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.

858. v. **Isaac Cox Parsons III** was born on 21 Sep 1970 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.

691. **Joseph Caleb Parsons-13** (Joseph Stephen-12, Martha Ann 'Mattie'-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Apr 1923 in Casper, Natrona Co., WY. He died on 24 Dec 1960 in nr Midwest, Natrona Co., WY.

Notes for Joseph Caleb Parsons:

General Notes:

Letter from Cynthia Kaan dtd Aug. 30, 1998

Copy of obit in my possession.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Joseph Caleb Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 18 Mar 1950 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY. They had the following children:

- i. **Kyle Craig Parsons** was born in 1952.

Notes for Kyle Craig Parsons:

General Notes:

Letter from Cynthia Kaan dtd Aug. 30, 1998

Copy of obit of father in my possession.

FGR from Gilmer Callison, ca 1993 forwarded to me by Waldo Parsons, Sep. 1998

- ii. **Miles Edward Parsons** was born in 1954.

Notes for Miles Edward Parsons:

General Notes:

Letter from Cynthia Kaan dtd Aug. 30, 1998

Copy of obit of father in my possession.

692. **Harold Wayne Parsons**-13 (Greek-12, Hardin E.-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Apr 1920 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID. He died on 31 Jul 1993 in Pullman, Whitman Co., WA.

Notes for Harold Wayne Parsons:

General Notes:

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, with letter of 3/2/1997.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 203

FGR from Dick Ziglar, w/letter dated 23 Aug 2004

FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Oct 1, 2004

Harold Wayne Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 31 Dec 1943 in Palouse, Whitman Co., WA. They had the following children:

- i. **Gerry Lee Parsons** was born on 28 Jun 1946 in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA.

Notes for Gerry Lee Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Feb. 2005

859. ii. **Gail Wayne Parsons** was born on 30 Nov 1948 in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA.

693. **Delwin Dale 'Bub' Parsons**-13 (Greek-12, Hardin E.-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Apr 1923 in Clarkston, Asotin Co., WA. He died on 04 Jul 1975 in Palouse, Whitman Co., WA.

Notes for Delwin Dale 'Bub' Parsons:

General Notes:

Descendant chart of Hardin Ellis Parsons from Larry Phipps, with letter of 3/2/1997.

'The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia' by F. Duval Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 203

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

FGR from Dick Ziglar, w/letter dated 23 Aug 2004; aka Bub
FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Oct 1, 2004
FGR from Sylvia (Parsons) Fox, February 2005; aka Bub & Bud

Delwin Dale 'Bub' Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 20 Jan 1946 in Garfield, Whitman Co., WA. They had the following children:

- i. **Deanna (Parks)** was born on 02 Sep 1947 in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA.

Notes for Deanna (Parks):
General Notes:
FGR from Sylvia (Parsons) Fox, February 2005

- ii. **Debra Sue Parsons** was born on 24 Jul 1953 in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA.

Notes for Debra Sue Parsons:
General Notes:
FGR from Sylvia (Parsons) Fox, February 2005

694. **Reta June Parsons**-13 (Hardin Ellis-12, Hardin E.-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Feb 1940 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.

Reta June Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 20 Sep 1962. They had no children.

Britton G. Elkins son of Kenneth Elkins and Kathryn Ellison was born on 20 Oct 1934. He died on 28 Aug 2001.

Notes for Britton G. Elkins:
General Notes:
Social Security Death Index
Name: Britton G. Elkins
Date of Birth: Saturday October 20, 1934
Date of Death: Tuesday August 28, 2001
Est. Age at death: 66 years, 10 months, 8 days
Last known residence:
City: Hico
County: Fayette
State: West Virginia
ZIP Code: 25854
Social Security details:
State of Issue: West Virginia;
Number: 236-52-1970

Britton G. Elkins and Reta June Parsons were married on 20 Sep 1962. They had the following children:

- i. **Pamela Rene Elkins** was born on 15 Jan 1964.
- ii. **Kevin Dewayne Elkins** was born on 18 Aug 1968.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

695. **Wilma Sue Parsons**-13 (Hardin Ellis-12, Hardin E.-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Mar 1942.

John Mack Philips.

John Mack Philips and Wilma Sue Parsons were married on 30 Jun 1959. They had the following children:

860. i. **Debbie Louise Philips** was born on 14 Mar 1960.

696. **Raymont GORDON**-13 (Shirley-12, Dr Montague G.-11, George Washington-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Cary ?.

Raymont GORDON and Cary ? married. They had the following children:

i. **Margaret GORDON.**

ii. **Noah GORDON.**

697. **Beth Ann COX**-13 (Clay Haywood-12, Joseph Franklin-11, William R.-10, Samuel-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Dec 1959.

854. **Jackson Lane PHIPPS** son of Steve Jackson PHIPPS and Margaret BLEDSOE was born on 01 Jun 1959 in Winston Salem, NC.

Jackson Lane PHIPPS and Beth Ann COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Austin Clay PHIPPS** was born on 21 Jan 1988.

ii. **Dustin Lane PHIPPS** was born on 21 Jan 1988. He married Kayla Michelle Gauldin on 21 May 2011 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

698. **John Hoyt OSBORNE Jr**-13 (John Hoyt-12, Ina Ruth-11, Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 May 1946.

Diana DAVIS.

John Hoyt OSBORNE Jr and Diana DAVIS married. They had the following children:

i. **Carolyn OSBORNE.**

ii. **Jennifer OSBORNE.**

iii. **Laura OSBORNE.**

iv. **John Hoyt OSBORNE II** was born in 1986.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

699. **David Gentry OSBORNE**-13 (John Hoyt-12, Ina Ruth-11, Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Apr 1950. He died on 04 Jan 1979.

Patricia HENDERSON.

David Gentry OSBORNE and Patricia HENDERSON married. They had the following children:

i. **Sabrina Michelle OSBORNE.**

700. **Glenda Rose 'Sissy' OSBORNE**-13 (John Hoyt-12, Ina Ruth-11, Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 May 1951.

Daniel M. COPELAND.

Daniel M. COPELAND and Glenda Rose 'Sissy' OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

i. **Duncan COPELAND.** He died on 15 Jun 1990.

701. **Katherine (Kathy) Marie OSBORNE**-13 (John Hoyt-12, Ina Ruth-11, Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Mar 1953.

Bobby P. EVANS.

Bobby P. EVANS and Katherine (Kathy) Marie OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

i. **Rebecca EVANS.**

ii. **Robert P. (Robby) EVANS.**

702. **Daniel Duncan OSBORNE**-13 (John Hoyt-12, Ina Ruth-11, Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Jun 1957.

Cindy GAMBLE.

Daniel Duncan OSBORNE and Cindy GAMBLE married. They had the following children:

i. **Luci OSBORNE.**

ii. **Daniel 'Lee' OSBORNE** was born in 1988.

703. **Donna Gwen OSBORNE**-13 (John Hoyt-12, Ina Ruth-11, Sallifine-10, John D.-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Sep 1959.

Howard Lewis WAGGONER Jr..

Howard Lewis WAGGONER Jr. and Donna Gwen OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

i. **Benjamin 'Scott' WAGGONER.**

Phillip Paul PICKETT son of Paul PICKETT and Susie Etta Ruth COX was born on 26 Nov 1960 in NC.

Phillip Paul PICKETT and Donna Gwen OSBORNE were married in 1989 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

704. **Nancy ?-13** (William Burl-12, Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1836 in Grayson Co., VA. She died before Dec 1860 in Grandview, Yakima Co., WA.

Notes for Nancy ?:

General Notes:

1860 Grayson Co., VA Census, #1384

Nancy ? and unknown spouse were married about 1859. They had no children.

John SMITH was born about 1840 in Jackson Co., Missouri. He died before 1878.

Notes for John SMITH:

General Notes:

Descendants of Nancy E. Parsons from Sally Pavia'sallypavia2001@yahoo.com' 10 June 2004

John SMITH and Nancy ? married. They had the following children:

861. i. **Martha Susan SMITH** was born on 14 Mar 1965. She married Douglas Alvin COX on 03 Sep 1988.

705. **Marvin Odell Laxton-13** (Hayden Odell-12, Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Jul 1945 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Marvin Odell Laxton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Marvin Odell Laxton Jr.** was born on 02 Sep 1977 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina. He died in Sep 1977 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.
- ii. **Christy Lynn Laxton** was born on 12 Mar 1982 in Yadkin Co., North Carolina.
- iii. **Jason Lee Laxton** was born on 12 Jul 1983 in Yadkin Co., North Carolina.

706. **Ronald Wayne Laxton-13** (Marie-12, Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Oct 1949 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Ronald Wayne Laxton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

862. i. **Ronald Wayne Laxton** was born on 06 Jan 1969 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

707. **Everette Oscar Lineberry**-13 (Marie-12, Charles May-11, Bidy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Nov 1950 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Everette Oscar Lineberry and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Matthew E. Lineberry.**

708. **David Arnold Laxton**-13 (Arnold-12, Charles May-11, Bidy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Jul 1954 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

David Arnold Laxton and unknown spouse were married on 18 Aug 1973. They had the following children:

863. i. **Christopher David Laxton** was born on 28 May 1974.

864. ii. **Kevin Arnold Laxton** was born on 25 Aug 1976.

709. **Ron Laxton**-13 (Arnold-12, Charles May-11, Bidy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Sep 1972 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.

Ron Laxton and unknown spouse were married on 15 Jun 1996 in Rolesville, Wake Co., North Carolina. They had the following children:

i. **Victoria M. Laxton** was born in 1998.

710. **Shirley CAMPBELL**-13 (William Bryan-12, Charlie E.-11, Medora 'Dora' Bell Frances-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

George TULLI.

George TULLI and Shirley CAMPBELL married. They had the following children:

i. **George TULLI Jr.**

George TULLI.

George TULLI and Shirley CAMPBELL married. They had the following children:

i. **George TULLI Jr.**

711. **Catherine STAMPER**-13 (Madison-12, Jean-11, Joseph-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Jan 1898 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Catherine STAMPER:

General Notes:

Email from 'Bob Roy', Barb, 12 Aug 1999: broy@nwlinc.com

Ashe County NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg 137

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

FGR from Sadie Greer, 15 Dec 2002, jgreer100@comcast.net

Abraham STAMPER son of Joshua Stamper Jr. and Susannah Hash was born in 1846 in Alleghany Co, NC. He died in 1923.

Notes for Abraham STAMPER:

General Notes:

Email from Wil Vaught, 11 Aug 1999: wil.vaught@gods-open-door.org

Email from 'Bob Roy', Barb, 12 Aug 1999: broy@nmlink.com

Ashe County NC Marriages 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg 137

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

1860 Ashe Co. NC Census, by Danny Miller, pg 53, #888

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

Blevins Families of the South, Grayson Co., VA Cluster, by RonBlevins, 21 Jul 2001;BETRON529@aol.com

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 45, HH# 402

Stamper, Abraham wd Apr 1848

Harvey son Jan 1895

Mollie dau Dec 1887

Annie dau Sep 1889

Martha E. dau May 1896

All born VA

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: struck by lightening

Abraham STAMPER and Catherine STAMPER were married on 24 May 1882 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **? Stamper** was born in Dec 1887 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for ? Stamper:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1899-1909 by Ginger Ballard; d/o A. B. Stamper of Grayson. 19 yrs.

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 45, HH# 402

Stamper, Abraham wd Apr 1848

Harvey son Jan 1895

Mollie dau Dec 1887

Annie dau Sep 1889

Martha E. dau May 1896

All born VA

1910 Ashe Co. NC Census, Grassy Creek, Dist. 22, HH# 68/69

Collins, Lloyd 30 mar 2 times mar 2 yrs VA

Mollie wife 21 mar 2 yrs 3 children, 3 living NC

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Eugene dau 2 VA

- ii. **? Stamper** was born on 02 Sep 1889 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for ? Stamper:

General Notes:

Database from Steven Roy Stuart, 9/1998

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 45, HH# 402

Stamper, Abraham wd Apr 1848

Harvey son Jan 1895

Mollie dau Dec 1887

Annie dau Sep 1889

Martha E. dau May 1896

All born VA

- iii. **Harvey Stamper** was born in Jan 1895 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Harvey Stamper:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 45, HH# 402

Stamper, Abraham wd Apr 1848

Harvey son Jan 1895

Mollie dau Dec 1887

Annie dau Sep 1889

Martha E. dau May 1896

All born VA

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard ; s/o A. B. & wife of Mouth fo Wilson.

- iv. **? Stamper** was born on 22 May 1896 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 12 Jun 1985 in Galax, VA.

Notes for ? Stamper:

General Notes:

Descendants of Joshua Stamper, Jr. from Sadie Greer, 18 May 2005

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson Dist. 45, HH# 402

Stamper, Abraham wd Apr 1848

Harvey son Jan 1895

Mollie dau Dec 1887

Annie dau Sep 1889

Martha E. dau May 1896

All born VA

712. **John Calvin STAMPER**-13 (Madison-12, Jean-11, Joseph-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Apr 1860 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 Apr 1947 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for John Calvin STAMPER:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

1870 Census, Grayson Co., VA, Wilson District, July 1870, No. 327.Pg. 313 of Transcript by Jeffery Weaver. See annotation

Information found on web on Stammers Webpage.

Ashe County North Carolina Marriages, 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder, pg137

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

1910 Smyth Co., VA Census, Ancestry.com

John Calvin STAMPER and unknown spouse were married on 25 Dec 1877 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Melissa Stamper** was born on 12 Feb 1886 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 01 Nov 1963 in Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for Margaret Melissa Stamper:

General Notes:

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

Ashe Co. NC Marriage Records, 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caulder

- ii. **Bonnie Mae Stamper** was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Piney Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 13 Jul 1987 in Bluefield Co., WV.

Notes for Bonnie Mae Stamper:

General Notes:

One known son, Willard, was born in 1915.

From Stamper webpage: mar data & d date

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

713. **Madison N. STAMPER**-13 (Madison-12, Jean-11, Joseph-10, Mary Polly-9, Catherine-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Mar 1862. He died on 23 May 1927 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Madison N. STAMPER:

General Notes:

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

Grayson Co., VA Unofficial Births 1853-1872; has b 17 May 1862

Greer Stamper Cemetery Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Jeff Weaver, 3 May 2003

Ashe Co. NC Marriage Records, 1800-1900 by Eliz. Caldwell; listed as M. H. - I believe that the N. was mistaken for an H.

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wilson, Dist. 45, HH# 234

Stamper, Madison head mar 1862

Laura wife Jan 1870

Rausy dau Mar 1890

Banil dau Mar 1898

Franics dau May 1895

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Luther son Dec 1898
Minnie dau Aug 1899

Madison N. STAMPER and unknown spouse were married on 09 Jun 1894 in Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Banie Stamper** was born in Mar 1898 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Banie Stamper:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Wllson, Dist. 45, HH# 234

Stamper, Madison head mar 1862

Laura wife Jan 1870

Rausy dau Mar 1890

Banil dau Mar 1898

Franics dau May 1895

Luther son Dec 1898

Minnie dau Aug 1899

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1923 by Ginger Ballard; 21, d/o MadisonStamper & wife, Grayson. Listed as Banie

1930 Tazewell Co., VA, Dist. 5, Clear Fork, HH# 195

Greer, Frank head 39 mar @ 25

Vanie wife 37 mar @ 22

Golda E. dau 14

Ray E. son 12

Frankie C. dau 10

Stump A. son 8

Irene dau 6

Billie son 1

Enumerated 9 Apr 1930 by Geo. M. G-----pie, Jr.

Social Security Death Index

about Banie B. Greer

Name: Banie B. Greer

SSN: 228-72-5950

Last Residence: 24292 Whitetop, Grayson, Virginia, United States ofAmerica

Born: 28 May 1898

Died: 4 Jun 1998

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1966)

- ii. **Catherine Stamper** was born in 1906 in VA. She died before 2000.

Notes for Catherine Stamper:

General Notes:

FGR from Sadie Greer, 25 Jan 2000, sgreer@area-net.com

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1924-1931 by Ginger Ballard

714. **Newton B COX**-13 (Phillip S.-12, Isaac Perry-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1840.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Mary A V DENNISON.

Newton B COX and Mary A V DENNISON married. They had the following children:

865. i. **James Cornelius COX** was born in 1863.
- ii. **Elizabeth COX** was born about 1865.
- iii. **Jacob M COX** was born about 1867.
- iv. **Calvin Wesley COX** was born about 1870.
- v. **Mary Susan COX** was born about 1872.
- vi. **Lacy Ann COX** was born about 1875.
- vii. **Armanda Flora COX** was born about 1877.
- viii. **Edward COX** was born about 1880.
- ix. **Martha COX** was born about 1880.
- x. **Flevius J COX** was born about 1882.
- xi. **Alberta COX** was born about 1885.
- xii. **Blanche COX** was born about 1887.

715. **Mark COX**-13 (Phillip D.-12, David Sutton-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1850.

Mark COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **A. W. COX** was born about 1870.

716. **Columbia J COX**-13 (George Kniseley-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1850.

511. **Grafton J. E. COX** son of Daniel V. COX and Mahala WARD was born about 1850.

Notes for Grafton J. E. COX:

General Notes:

CW Vet

Grafton J. E. COX and Columbia J COX married. They had the following children:

866. i. **Creed COX** was born about 1870. He died on 13 Sep 1951.
867. ii. **Homer COX** was born about 1875.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- iii. **Snow COX** was born about 1877.
- iv. **Ota COX** was born about 1880.
- v. **Julia COX** was born about 1884.
- vi. **Claude Brooks COX** was born about 1886.

717. **Franz COX-13** (Oliver Perry-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1868.

Sarah Agnes SPIELS.

Franz COX and Sarah Agnes SPIELS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Amy COX.**
- ii. **Lillian COX.**
- iii. **Ray COX** was born about 1888.
- iv. **Ralph COX** was born on 25 Oct 1889.
- v. **Zona COX** was born on 02 Oct 1892.

718. **Ira D. COX-13** (Oliver Perry-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Apr 1873. He died in 1958.

Dora Alice PRICHARD.

Ira D. COX and Dora Alice PRICHARD married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elsie Lucille COX.**
- ii. **Maxine COX** was born on 04 Oct 1910.

719. **Charles John COX-13** (Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Oct 1867 in Zanesville, Oh. He died on 02 Apr 1923 in Clarksburg, WV.

Martha Oliver PARKER.

Charles John COX and Martha Oliver PARKER married. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Clay COX.**
 - ii. **Osa Linnell COX** was born about 1890. She died in Tuscon, Az.
868. iii. **Jasper Morgan COX** was born on 29 Aug 1895. He died on 31 Dec 1949.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

869. iv. **Stokie COX** was born about 1897.

720. **Francis Wirt COX-13** (Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Feb 1873 in Sinnetts Mills, WV.

Eliza Jane JONES.

Francis Wirt COX and Eliza Jane JONES married. They had the following children:

i. **Dessie COX.**

870. ii. **Lloyd COX.**

721. **Albert Kendall COX-13** (Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Apr 1875 in Sinnetts Mills, WV. He died on 01 May 1948 in Weston, WV.

Daisy Rebecca ZINN.

Albert Kendall COX and Daisy Rebecca ZINN married. They had the following children:

i. **Bertha Rebecca COX.**

ii. **Manley Zinn COX.**

Cora B MULLENOX.

Albert Kendall COX and Cora B MULLENOX married. They had the following children:

871. i. **Curtis Cameron COX.**

872. ii. **Leonard L COX.**

iii. **Winnie COX.**

722. **Clara Virginia COX-13** (Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Feb 1877.

William E DAILEY.

William E DAILEY and Clara Virginia COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Thelma Virginia DAILEY.**

723. **Harvey Hamilton COX-13** (Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Dec 1880 in Ritchie Co, WV.

Della ZICKEFOOZE.

Harvey Hamilton COX and Della ZICKEFOOZE married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- 873. i. **Anna May COX.**
- ii. **Delma June COX.**
- 874. iii. **Harvey Hamilton COX Jr.**
- iv. **John Paul COX.**
- v. **Nellie Lee COX.**
- 875. vi. **Ray COX.**

724. **Calvin Newton Morris COX-13** (Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Apr 1886 in Ritchie Co, WV.

Barbara Ellen PARSONS daughter of Robert PARSONS and Rebecca DENNIS.

Calvin Newton Morris COX and Barbara Ellen PARSONS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ava Leta COX.**
- ii. **Mary Grace Katherine COX.**

725. **Wessley Russell COX-13** (Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Mar 1889.

Lula WESTFALL.

Wessley Russell COX and Lula WESTFALL married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Joe COX.**
- ii. **Lois Elaine COX.**
- iii. **Mable Louise COX.**
- iv. **Samuel Russel COX.**
- v. **Doris L COX** was born on 06 Nov 1922.
- vi. **Byron Merrill COX** was born on 23 Sep 1923.

726. **Lillian Gay DIVERS-13** (Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Feb 1872 in Doddridge Co. WV. She died on 28 Oct 1943 in Homestead, Blaine Co., OK.

John Francis KELTCH was born on 18 Oct 1852 in Long Run, Tyler Co., (W)VA. He died on 10 Feb 1929 in Homestead, Blaine Co., OK.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

John Francis KELTCH and Lillian Gay DIVERS were married on 30 Dec 1882 in Jamestown, Cloud Co., KS. They had the following children:

- i. **Hannah Rebecca KELTCH** was born on 14 Sep 1888.
 - ii. **Rosevella Jane KELTCH** was born on 17 Jun 1890.
 - iii. **Charles Francis KELTCH** was born on 30 Dec 1892.
 - iv. **George Edward Franklin KELTCH** was born on 19 Jan 1898.
 876. v. **Thomas William KELTCH** was born on 29 Oct 1899 in Homestead, Blaine Co., OK. He married Hazel Viola ERION on 15 Apr 1925. He died on 09 Jan 1968 in Woodward, Woodward Co., OK.
 - vi. **Lewis Elza KELTCH** was born on 29 Nov 1902.
 - vii. **Emmanuel KELTCH** was born on 04 May 1905.
 - viii. **Martha Gay KELTCH** was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Blaine Co., OK. She died on 08 Nov 1986.
 - ix. **Cassie Elizabeth KELTCH** was born on 15 Jan 1908 in Woodward Co., OK.
727. **James Monroe OVERFIELD-13** (Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Oct 1860 in West Union, Doddridge Co., (W)VA. He died on 05 Sep 1945 in Juanita, Cloud Co., Ne.

Notes for James Monroe OVERFIELD:

General Notes:

Railroader

Buried Concordia, Ks

Mina Thelka Zellastina JUPE daughter of Carl Gottlob JUPE and Fredricke BERGER was born on 19 Aug 1865 in Flosberg, Germany. She died on 30 Jun 1932 in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS.

Notes for Mina Thelka Zellastina JUPE:

General Notes:

Came to USA in 1871

Buried Concordia, KS

James Monroe OVERFIELD and Mina Thelka Zellastina JUPE were married on 12 Mar 1883. They had the following children:

877. i. **James Elza OVERFIELD** was born on 09 Jan 1884 in Yuma, Cloud Co., KS. He married Lettie Mae CORDLE on 06 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co., OK. He died on 28 Jun 1955 in Altus, Jackson Co., OK.
878. ii. **Mina Helena Gay (Minnie) OVERFIELD** was born on 31 Oct 1885 in Yuma, Cloud Co., Kansas. She married Albert Gilbert WETMORE on 28 Jan 1907 in Greenleaf, Washington Co, Ks. She died on 01 Oct 1934 in Stella, Richardson Co., Nebraska.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

879. iii. **Rebecca May Fredericke OVERFIELD** was born on 09 May 1888 in Yuma, Cloud Co, KS.
880. iv. **Lewis Carl OVERFIELD** was born on 13 Apr 1890 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Ks. He died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hastings, Adams Co, NE.
881. v. **Francis Laffeyette (Laff) OVERFIELD** was born on 26 Nov 1892 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Ks. He married Goldie McINTYRE on 08 Nov 1930 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co., NE. He died on 22 Nov 1981 in Emporia, Lyons Co., KS.
- vi. **Lenia Leoti OVERFIELD** was born on 21 Feb 1895 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Ks.
882. vii. **Harvey Bertrand (Bert) OVERFIELD** was born on 31 Aug 1897 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Ks. He married Ceclia ? about 1918. He died on 03 Jan 1978 in Concordia, Cloud Co., Ks.
883. viii. **Lindley McKinley Napoleon (Polie) OVERFIELD** was born on 24 Jul 1900 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Ks. He married Ray Anna KUNTZ on 16 Aug 1919. He died on 30 Apr 1995 in NE.
728. **Frank Walter COX**-13 (William Floyd-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Apr 1870.

Cora Jane SMITH.

Frank Walter COX and Cora Jane SMITH were married on 08 Oct 1902. They had the following children:

- i. **Delton W. COX.**

729. **John L Irwin COX**-13 (Daniel Sedwick-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Jan 1863.

John L Irwin COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lester COX** was born about 1885.
- ii. **Ruth COX** was born about 1887.
- iii. **Dale COX** was born about 1890.
- iv. **Margaret COX** was born about 1892.

730. **Winfield A COX**-13 (Daniel Sedwick-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Jul 1867. He died on 09 Nov 1900.

Ida STARKEY.

Winfield A COX and Ida STARKEY married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel COX.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

- ii. **Bruce COX** was born about 1890.
- iii. **Lawrence COX** was born about 1892.

884. iv. **Harley C COX** was born about 1895.

731. **Elbert Newton COX-13** (Daniel Sedwick-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jun 1868.

Nancy CARPENTER.

Elbert Newton COX and Nancy CARPENTER married. They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Hugh COX.**
- ii. **Cecil COX** was born about 1890.
- iii. **Glenn COX** was born about 1892.
- iv. **Lettie COX** was born about 1894.
- v. **Arthur Rex COX** was born on 29 Sep 1900.

732. **Wilbert Emory COX-13** (Daniel Sedwick-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Jul 1870.

Blanche LEGGETT.

Wilbert Emory COX and Blanche LEGGETT married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ernest COX** was born about 1895.
- ii. **Dessie COX** was born about 1897.

733. **Clarence Milton COX-13** (Daniel Sedwick-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Nov 1872.

Etta CARPENTER.

Clarence Milton COX and Etta CARPENTER married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lucinda COX.**
- ii. **Wayne COX** was born about 1895.

734. **Marcellus Allen COX-13** (Daniel Sedwick-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Jun 1877.

Grace DAVIDSON.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Marcellus Allen COX and Grace DAVIDSON married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ernestine COX.**
- ii. **Harlan COX.**
- iii. **Herman COX.**
- iv. **Lester COX.**
- v. **Mildred COX.**
- vi. **Opal COX.**
- vii. **Oran COX** was born about 1900.

735. **Orval Leonard COX**-13 (Daniel Sedwick-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Jul 1882.

Lula BUSH.

Orval Leonard COX and Lula BUSH married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edra COX.**
- ii. **Leon COX.**
- iii. **Orpha COX.**
- iv. **Thelma COX.**

736. **Ortha G. Cox**-13 (John Marshall-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Sep 1870 in Grayson Co., Virginia. He died before 1915.

Notes for Ortha G. Cox:

General Notes:

1900 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #318/319, June 28, 1900

Married 1 yr. 1 child/1 living

Otho G. Cox Age 29 Sept 1870

Mattie Cox Age 22 Aug 1877

Vincent Cox Age 6/12 Nov 1899

All born in Virginia

Grayson County Virginia Marriage Register 2 Part 2, 1883-1889 by JeffWeaver, pg 105; s/o T. M. Cox
1902-1903 Grayson Co. VA Voter Registration List, by Ginger Ballard

1900 Grayson Co., Virginia, Wilson Creek, Dwelling/Family #318/319, June 28, 1900

Married 1 yr. 1 child/1 living

Otho G. Cox Age 29 Sept 1870

Mattie Cox Age 22 Aug 1877

Vincent Cox Age 6/12 Nov 1899

All born in Virginia

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

Ortha G. Cox and unknown spouse were married on 21 Sep 1898 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. They had no children.

Mattie McMillan daughter of Franklin B. McMillan and America C. Parks was born in Aug 1877 in Grayson Co., Virginia.

Notes for Mattie McMillan:

General Notes:

Pg 105 of Vol. II of Grayson County Marriages by Weaver. Lists herparents initials.

1880 Grayson County, Wilson Dist., VA Federal Census, pg 7

Ortha G. Cox and Mattie McMillan were married on 21 Sep 1898 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., North Carolina. They had the following children:

885. i. **Vincent M. Cox** was born on 14 Dec 1899 in Virginia. He died in Jul 1980.

737. **Van E COX**-13 (John Marshall-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 May 1877 in Ritchie Co, WV. He died on 15 Oct 1959 in Hazelgreen, WV.

Ida Ellen HAMILTON.

Van E COX and Ida Ellen HAMILTON were married on 26 Sep 1895. They had the following children:

886. i. **Archie Wave COX** was born on 04 Dec 1899 in Parkersburg, WV. He died on 05 Dec 1944 in Clarksville, WV.

Edith RICHARDS.

Van E COX and Edith RICHARDS were married before 1895. They had no children.

738. **Samuel Steel COX**-13 (Hiram Clark-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 May 1869 in Ritchie Co, WV.

Cora F. HALL.

Samuel Steel COX and Cora F. HALL married. They had the following children:

- i. **Burnice C COX.**
- ii. **Samuel Steel COX Jr.**
- iii. **Estie B COX** was born about 1895.
- iv. **Guy H COX** was born about 1897.
- v. **Hayse R COX** was born about 1900.
- vi. **Mabel Gladis COX** was born about 1902.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 13 (con't)

739. **Francis D. V. COX**-13 (Winfield Scott Taylor-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1868. He died in 1949 in Missouri.

Missouri Ann RICHARDS.

Francis D. V. COX and Missouri Ann RICHARDS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Belva COX.**
- ii. **Bessie COX.**
- iii. **Erma COX.**
- iv. **George W. COX.**
- v. **William Russell COX** was born about 1890.
887. vi. **James Oakley COX** was born on 13 Nov 1896. He died in 1933 in Elizabeth, WV.
- vii. **Della COX** was born in 1897.
- viii. **Royal Monroe COX** was born about 1898.
- ix. **Zella COX** was born in 1925.

740. **William A COX**-13 (J. Evan-12, Jessie-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1860.

Catherine CRISLIP.

William A COX and Catherine CRISLIP married. They had the following children:

- i. **Granville COX** was born on 14 Oct 1893.

Generation 14

741. **Jackie Gail SMITH**-14 (Jerry Page-13, Page Charles-12, Phoebe (Maggie)-11, Solomon V.-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Nov 1957.

Jackie Gail SMITH and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ryan Page SMITH** was born on 22 Nov 1893.

742. **Susan Diann SMITH**-14 (Jerry Page-13, Page Charles-12, Phoebe (Maggie)-11, Solomon V.-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Aug 1959.

Susan Diann SMITH and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

- i. **Tina Marie BLEVINS** was born on 11 Sep 1980.

743. **Blakely Cox DAUGHTREY**-14 (Dorothy-13, Margaret Ray-12, Phoebe (Maggie)-11, Solomon V.-10, Samuel-9, Joshua-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1961.

Terri CRAFTON.

Blakely Cox DAUGHTREY and Terri CRAFTON married. They had the following children:

- i. **William Robert DAUGHTREY** was born about 1982.
- ii. **Stephanie DAUGHTREY** was born about 1984.

744. **Wendy Michelle SMITH**-14 (Shirley Maxine-13, Dorothy Madge-12, John Elmore-11, Cynthia-10, James-9, Cynthia-8, Capt John-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Tracy CHILDRESS.

Tracy CHILDRESS and Wendy Michelle SMITH married. They had the following children:

- i. **Seth Alexander CHILDRESS.**

745. **Logene RUSSELL**-14 (Paul-13, Morgan Leffridge-12, Lucinda-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

James Emmett ANDERS son of Osborn L. (Little Ossie) ANDERS and Mary Luella MURRAY was born in Apr 1925.

James Emmett ANDERS and Logene RUSSELL were married after 1953. They had the following children:

- i. **Jimmy ANDERS.**
- ii. **Marcy ANDERS.**

746. **Edgar Dale Jones**-14 (Luther Paul-13, Dora-12, James Morgan-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Jan 1932 in Fox Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia.

Edgar Dale Jones and unknown spouse were married on 18 Apr 1976. They had the following children:

- i. **Tina Ann Jones** was born on 22 Aug 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
- ii. **? Jones** was born on 25 Feb 1958 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Notes for ? Jones:

General Notes:

Obit of sister-in-law, Cleota, dated 14 Mar 2001 from Galax Gazette, Galax, VA in my possession

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

- 888. iii. **Olen Wayne Jones** was born on 31 Jan 1961 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
- iv. **Jessica Lynn Jones** was born on 06 Jul 1962 in Carroll Co., Virginia.
- v. **Vonna Kay Jones** was born on 15 Oct 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
- vi. **Dawn Michelle Jones** was born on 02 Jun 1970 in Smyth Co., Virginia.

747. **Danny Gayle Jones-14** (Luther Paul-13, Dora-12, James Morgan-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jan 1944 in Danville, City of Danville, Virginia.

Danny Gayle Jones and unknown spouse were married on 05 May 1972. They had the following children:

- i. **Danny Gayle Jones Jr.** was born on 11 Oct 1974.

748. **Betty Jo JONES-14** (Luther Paul-13, Dora-12, James Morgan-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Jul 1938 in Fox, Grayson Co., VA.

Eugene Guy OSBORNE son of John Guy OSBORNE and Sarah Malinda HAGA was born on 02 Aug 1920. He died in 1997 in Galax, Virginia.

Eugene Guy OSBORNE and Betty Jo JONES were married on 28 Mar 1959 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 889. i. **Terry Joe OSBORNE** was born on 15 Sep 1960 in Grayson Co., VA. He married Teresa STRUPE on 17 May 1996 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.
- 890. ii. **Deborah Lee OSBORNE** was born on 10 Jul 1961.
- 891. iii. **Sarah Malinda OSBORNE** was born on 20 Oct 1968.

749. **Cathy Jo COX-14** (Billy Tom-13, Edgar Cone-12, William Franklin-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Dec 1955 in Richmond, Chesterfield Co., VA.

Luther Hildebrand LEAK.

Luther Hildebrand LEAK and Cathy Jo COX were married on 03 Jun 1978. They had the following children:

- i. **Leann Ruth LEAK** was born on 08 Dec 1985.
- ii. **Laurel LEAK** was born on 06 Dec 1987.

750. **Susan Lynn COX-14** (Billy Tom-13, Edgar Cone-12, William Franklin-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jun 1958 in Richmond, Chesterfield Co., VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Larry CUMMINGS.

Larry CUMMINGS and Susan Lynn COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Danny CUMMINGS.**
- ii. **Davey CUMMINGS.**

751. **Linda Ann CORNETT**-14 (Betty Jo-13, Edgar Cone-12, William Franklin-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Dec 1964 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Larry Duwayne OSBORNE son of Isom Columbus OSBORNE and Okie Grace COOPER was born on 23 Sep 1953.

Larry Duwayne OSBORNE and Linda Ann CORNETT were married on 06 Oct 1984 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Levi OSBORNE** was born on 02 Jan 1998 in Galax, VA.

752. **Allan Douglas CORNETT**-14 (Betty Jo-13, Edgar Cone-12, William Franklin-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Apr 1965 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Lisa Katherin KIRK was born on 17 Feb.

Allan Douglas CORNETT and Lisa Katherin KIRK were married on 25 Jan in Galax, VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Matthew Allan CORNETT** was born on 18 Oct 1994 in Galax, VA.
- ii. **Micha Lynn CORNETT** was born on 11 Jun 1997 in Galax, VA.

753. **Julie Jane CORNETT**-14 (Betty Jo-13, Edgar Cone-12, William Franklin-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Feb 1970 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Julie Jane CORNETT:

General Notes:

[Taylor.FTW]

Data from Isobel Taylor, 7 Jul 2003; ijttaylor@earthlink.net

Julie Jane CORNETT and unknown spouse were married on 27 Aug 1994 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

John Michael TAYLOR son of Bobby Lee Taylor was born on 14 Apr.

Notes for John Michael TAYLOR:

General Notes:

[Taylor.FTW]

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Data from Isobel Taylor, 7 Jul 2003; ijttaylor@earthlink.net

John Michael TAYLOR and Julie Jane CORNETT were married on 27 Aug 1994 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Jansen TAYLOR.**
- ii. **Justin TAYLOR.**

754. **David PHIPPS**-14 (Addison-13, William Stark-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Notes for David PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named as son, surviving father, Addison Phipps in Addison's obit.

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 325

David PHIPPS and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Allyson Karen Davis.**
- ii. **Mackenzie Caroline Davis.**

755. **Orville Mastin SPENCER**-14 (Ada Gincy-13, Mollie Clyde-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Jan 1949.

Notes for Orville Mastin SPENCER:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

Sue CRIGGER. She died before May 2005 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for Sue CRIGGER:

General Notes:

Named as dau-in-law that preceeded Orville Dale Spencer in death.'ThePhipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

Orville Mastin SPENCER and Sue CRIGGER married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mastin Dale SPENCER.**

756. **Joseph Ralph KIRK**-14 (Ralph H-13, Mollie Clyde-12, Gincy Ann-11, Jesse-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Mar 1969.

Notes for Joseph Ralph KIRK:

General Notes:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Named as grandson of Cleo Taylor Fields in her obituary, Oct 1987

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

Named as grandson of Cleo Taylor Fields in her obituary, Oct 1987

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John Mullins-1982. Pg 324

Kim (KIRK).

Joseph Ralph KIRK and Kim (KIRK) married. They had the following children:

- i. **Amber Nichole KIRK** was born on 17 Dec 2007.

757. **Sandra Jean COX-14** (James Clarence-13, James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Apr 1950 in Wichita Falls, Tx.

George Edward MILLER Jr.

George Edward MILLER Jr and Sandra Jean COX were married in 1972. They had the following children:

- i. **Joshua Andrew MILLER** was born on 27 Sep 1978.

758. **Kenneth Paul SUTHERLAND-14** (Imogene Elliott-13, James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Mar 1947 in Wytheville, Va.

Sandra Lalene ALRIDGE was born on 08 Sep 1950 in South Carolina.

Kenneth Paul SUTHERLAND and Sandra Lalene ALRIDGE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher William SUTHERLAND** was born on 23 Feb 1971 in Galax, Virginia.

759. **Elbert Loyd SUTHERLAND-14** (Imogene Elliott-13, James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 May 1949 in Wytheville, Va.

Carol Marie BAKER.

Elbert Loyd SUTHERLAND and Carol Marie BAKER married. They had the following children:

- i. **Melissa Lyn SUTHERLAND** was born on 06 Oct 1970.
- ii. **Johnson Alexander SUTHERLAND** was born on 22 Feb 1979.

760. **Micheal Neal SUTHERLAND-14** (Imogene Elliott-13, James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Jun 1954 in Wytheville, Va.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Katherine Elizabeth EDWARDS.

Micheal Neal SUTHERLAND and Katherine Elizabeth EDWARDS were married in 1973. They had the following children:

- i. **Jonathan Michael SUTHERLAND** was born on 14 Aug 1978 in Danville, Va.

761. **Lois Imogene SUTHERLAND-14** (Imogene Elliott-13, James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Nov 1957 in Wytheville, Va.

Landon Wesley SOYARS son of Grover SOYARS and Elsie AYERS.

Landon Wesley SOYARS and Lois Imogene SUTHERLAND were married on 29 May 1982. They had the following children:

- i. **Matthew Evans SAYLOR** was born on 10 Jan 1984.
- ii. **Nathaniel Keesling SAYLOR** was born on 03 Sep 1994.

762. **Robert Kyle COX-14** (Garnett Kyle-13, James Clarence-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Apr 1939 in PA.

Delores Diana MEYERS daughter of Sam MEYERS and Elsie MUSSELMAN.

Robert Kyle COX and Delores Diana MEYERS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Diane Lynn COX** was born on 06 Oct 1959. She married Roy Franklin RAMSEY on 24 Jun 1978.
- ii. **Linda May COX** was born on 23 Mar 1962. She married John Edward WIGENFIELD on 18 Jun 1983.
- iii. **David Kyle COX** was born on 24 Sep 1964. He married Tammy FISHER on 24 Aug 1984.

763. **Harry James COX-14** (James Earl-13, Robert Charlie-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Dec 1950 in Roanoke, Va.

Susan Lynn HOLLINSWORTH daughter of James HOLLINSWORTH and Mary Jane WINGFIELD was born on 25 Nov 1953.

Harry James COX and Susan Lynn HOLLINSWORTH married. They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher James COX** was born on 16 Mar 1980.
- ii. **Bradley Evan COX** was born on 19 Mar 1982.
- iii. **Marylynne COX** was born on 06 Sep 1987.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

764. **Robert Charlie COX III-14** (Robert Charlie-13, Robert Charlie-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Nov 1952.

Jamie Lee RHODES was born on 27 Oct 1955.

Robert Charlie COX III and Jamie Lee RHODES married. They had the following children:

i. **Jamie Elizabeth COX** was born on 29 Jul 1984.

765. **Barbara Diane COX-14** (Robert Charlie-13, Robert Charlie-12, John Floyd-11, Joshua R.-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Sep 1955 in Charlotte, NC.

Ronald William McADAM.

Ronald William McADAM and Barbara Diane COX were married on 15 May 1980. They had the following children:

i. **Amy Kristin McADAM** was born on 31 Oct 1982.

ii. **Alison Lynn McADAM** was born on 12 Feb 1985.

Gene PRATHER.

Gene PRATHER and Barbara Diane COX were married on 14 May 1977. They had no children.

766. **Robert Preston PHIPPS-14** (Preston Scott-13, Phoebe Laura-12, Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Jan 1955.

Notes for Robert Preston PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia by F. Duvall Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 413

Obit in Galax Gazette of father, 23 Jan 2003; of Independence

Robert Preston PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 05 Jul 1974. They had no children.

Mary Caroline BARKER was born on 06 Dec 1955.

Notes for Mary Caroline BARKER:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of North Carolina & Virginia by F. Duvall Craven & John C. Mullins, pg 413

Obit in Galax Gazette of father-in-law, 23 Jan 2003; of Independence. aka Carol

Robert Preston PHIPPS and Mary Caroline BARKER married. They had the following children:

i. **Barbie PHIPPS.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

ii. **Danielle PHIPPS.**

iii. **Robbie PHIPPS.**

767. **Larry W. PHIPPS**-14 (Edgar Allen-13, Phoebe Laura-12, Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Jan 1962.

Sharon L. TEDDAR.

Larry W. PHIPPS and Sharon L. TEDDAR were married on 02 Sep 1984. They had the following children:

i. **Laura Mae PHIPPS** was born on 27 Nov 1985.

ii. **Michael Wayne PHIPPS** was born on 14 Sep 1987.

768. **Jean Marie MORTON**-14 (Naomi Elsie-13, Phoebe Laura-12, Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Apr 1964.

Domingo LUYO.

Domingo LUYO and Jean Marie MORTON married. They had the following children:

i. **Domingo LUYO Jr..**

ii. **Kenny LUYO.**

iii. **Lisa LUYO.**

769. **Rita Kay MORTON**-14 (Naomi Elsie-13, Phoebe Laura-12, Harvey Beve-11, Andrew Jackson-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Aug 1965.

Juan LUYO.

Juan LUYO and Rita Kay MORTON married. They had the following children:

i. **Dawn LUYO.**

ii. **Johnny LUYO.**

770. **Deborah Elizabeth ADKINS**-14 (Ann Page-13, Eula Mae-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 May 1963 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC.

Miles L. HUGGINS was born on 16 Nov 1960 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.

Miles L. HUGGINS and Deborah Elizabeth ADKINS were married on 22 Nov 1987. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

i. **Alexander Lennon HUGGINS** was born on 28 Sep 1996.

771. **Jeffrey Page ADKINS-14** (Ann Page-13, Eula Mae-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Dec 1967 in La Mesa, San Diego Co., CA.

Jamie D. GARRETT was born on 15 Dec 1969 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Jeffrey Page ADKINS and Jamie D. GARRETT were married on 09 Apr 1994. They had the following children:

i. **Riley James ADKINS** was born on 25 Feb 2000.

772. **Douglas Alvin COX-14** (Evelyn Doris-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Sep 1965 in Corvallis, OR.

Notes for Douglas Alvin COX:

General Notes:

Named as grandson of J. Carl Cox on Carl's funeral card. Cardcourtesy of Mrs. Geneva Parsons, Mouth of Wilson.

861. **Martha Susan SMITH** daughter of John SMITH and Nancy ? was born on 14 Mar 1965.

Douglas Alvin COX and Martha Susan SMITH were married on 03 Sep 1988. They had the following children:

i. **Luke Douglas COX** was born on 01 Sep 1990.

ii. **James Nathan COX** was born on 15 Dec 1998.

773. **Brian Carl COX-14** (Evelyn Doris-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Feb 1970 in Okinawa, Japan.

Elizabeth Seay EVERLY daughter of Julian Reid EVERLY and Carol SEAY was born on 15 Jul 1970 in Mt. Clemens, MI.

Brian Carl COX and Elizabeth Seay EVERLY were married on 13 Aug 1994. They had the following children:

i. **Evelyn Seay COX** was born on 01 Aug 1998 in Enterprise, AL.

ii. **Reid Carl COX** was born on 29 Nov 2001 in Ft. Campbell, KY.

774. **Ashley Ernest HAGA-14** (Ernest Colen-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Jan 1970.

Christine NEWBY.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Ashley Ernest HAGA and Christine NEWBY were married on 01 Jun 2001 in Chatanooga, TN. They had the following children:

- i. **Tyler Isaiah HAGA** was born on 30 Jun 2003 in Bristol, TN.

775. **Michael Andrew HAGA-14** (Howard Ronald-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Aug 1966 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Nanette Scott SEALS was born on 25 Jan 1964 in Ahoskie, NC.

Michael Andrew HAGA and Nanette Scott SEALS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Victoria Jordan HAGA** was born on 15 May 1993.
- ii. **Kendall Sage HAGA** was born on 14 Mar 1996.

776. **Matthew Howard HAGA-14** (Howard Ronald-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Jun 1973.

Kimberly CLEMONS.

Matthew Howard HAGA and Kimberly CLEMONS were married on 15 Oct 2005 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Kylie Alexander HAGA** was born on 06 Jul 2010 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia.

777. **Jason Scott HAGA-14** (Billy Joe-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jul 1971 in Sparta, NC.

Kristi Dawn JOHNSON daughter of Lionel JOHNSON and Yvonne ? was born in of Prince William Co., VA.

Notes for Kristi Dawn JOHNSON:

General Notes:

FGR from David Kitts, WA.

Email attachment from Larry Cockerham, dtd 2 Nov 1998

Jason Scott HAGA and Kristi Dawn JOHNSON were married on 20 Dec 1996. They had the following children:

- i. **Joshua Christian HAGA** was born on 09 Mar 1997.
- ii. **Kennedy Grace HAGA** was born on 14 Jul 1998.

778. **Darin Roger COLE-14** (Barbara Ann-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 Dec 1972 in Sparta, NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Rhonda Michelle WARD was born on 19 Sep 1971 in Welch, WV.

Darin Roger COLE and Rhonda Michelle WARD were married on 31 Dec 1992. They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander Ryan COLE** was born on 22 Jul 1993 in Radford, VA.

779. **Angela Carol WARD-14** (Glenda Carol-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Dec 1974 in Galax, Virginia.

Christopher Brian ISOM daughter of Harold ISOM and Barbara KINSER was born on 13 Aug 1972 in Statesville, NC.

Angela Carol WARD and Christopher Brian ISOM were married on 15 Dec 1994. They had the following children:

- i. **Carol Shelby ISOM** was born on 03 Oct 1999.
- ii. **Spencer Brian ISOM** was born on 02 Oct 2010 in Galax, VA.

780. **Latasha Sheree HAGA-14** (Thomas Lennie-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jul 1981.

Mark HUDSON son of James HUDSON and Carolyn Mayes LOVE was born on 07 Jul 1972 in Mt. Airy, Surry Co., NC.

Mark HUDSON and Latasha Sheree HAGA married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jordon Mackenzie HUDSON** was born on 30 Dec 2003 in Athens, Clark Co., GA.
- ii. **Haley Alexis HUDSON** was born on 28 Apr 2007 in Galesburg, IL.

781. **Kristin Shelee HAGA-14** (Thomas Lennie-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Dec 1982.

Eduardo GONZALEZ son of J. Luce GONZALEZ and Natalia MORENO was born on 10 Mar 1978 in Maichio, Querataro, Mexico.

Eduardo GONZALEZ and Kristin Shelee HAGA were married in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Natalia Adriana GONZALEZ** was born on 19 Mar 2002 in Sparta, Allegheny Co, NC.

Manuel RAMIREZ was born on 28 Aug 1983.

Manuel RAMIREZ and Kristin Shelee HAGA were married on 14 Sep 2007 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Nikolas Antonio SAGAHON** was born on 20 Jan 2004.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

ii. **Marcos Adrian SAGAHON** was born on 29 Dec 2005.

782. **Austin Heath HAGA**-14 (Thomas Lennie-13, Ola Virginia-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Jul 1988.

Heather LONG.

Austin Heath HAGA and Heather LONG married. They had the following children:

i. **Jaxon Rush HAGA** was born on 27 Jul 2007 in Galax, VA.

783. **Ladonna Cheryl MOXLEY**-14 (Samuel Harold-13, Samuel Lennie-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Sep 1966 in Huntsville, AL.

Brian Michael CAVANAUGH was born on 22 Mar 1965 in Washington, DC.

Brian Michael CAVANAUGH and Ladonna Cheryl MOXLEY were married on 09 Apr 1989. They had the following children:

i. **Peyton Michael CAVANAUGH** was born on 14 Mar 1994.

ii. **Tanner Alexander CAVANAUGH** was born on 05 Apr 1997.

784. **Stephen Bryan MOXLEY**-14 (David Bryan-13, Samuel Lennie-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Dec 1975 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 27 Jan 1995 in Virginia.

Angela Darlene HALL was born on 24 Feb 1976 in Galax, VA.

Stephen Bryan MOXLEY and Angela Darlene HALL were married on 22 Jan 1995. They had the following children:

i. **Kimberly Ann MOXLEY** was born on 06 Dec 1992.

ii. **Dustin Bryan MOXLEY** was born on 25 Jun 1994.

785. **Todd James FARRINGTON**-14 (Nancy Carolyn-13, Mayme Ethel-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Jan 1968 in Wilmington, DE.

Celeste Pamela SMITH was born on 21 May 1966 in Wilmington, DE.

Todd James FARRINGTON and Celeste Pamela SMITH were married on 29 Nov 1987. They had the following children:

i. **Taylor Anthony FARRINGTON** was born on 23 Oct 1988.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

ii. **Todd James FARRINGTON Jr** was born on 16 Jan 1990.

786. **David Thomas MOXLEY-14** (Kenneth Page-13, Harvey Talmadge-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Nov 1971 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Christy Dell ROBERTS was born on 12 Aug 1975 in Galax, VA.

David Thomas MOXLEY and Christy Dell ROBERTS were married on 30 Jul 1995. They had the following children:

i. **Anthony Thomas MOXLEY** was born on 28 Sep 1995.

787. **Melissa Lynn MOXLEY-14** (Larry Peyton-13, Harvey Talmadge-12, Nancy Caroline-11, Enoch W-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Sep 1975 in Galax, VA.

Kenneth Elton NESTER was born on 23 Sep 1977 in Galax, VA.

Kenneth Elton NESTER and Melissa Lynn MOXLEY were married on 19 Sep 1998. They had the following children:

i. **Bradley Peyton NESTER** was born on 27 Feb 1999.

788. **Rita Lane COX-14** (Mettie Cleo-13, Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Jun 1942.

Rita Lane COX and unknown spouse were married on 22 Jun 1966 in Independence, Grayson Co., Virginia. They had no children.

Wayne Ralph PARKS son of Arthur Lincoln PARKS and Beulah Almetia KRESS was born on 01 Oct 1942. He died on 05 Feb 2002 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for Wayne Ralph PARKS:

General Notes:

Obituary:

Wayne R. Parks, 59

Wayne R. Parks, 59, of Flat Ridge, died Tuesday, Feb. 5, 2002, at Smyth County Community Hospital, Marion.

He was born Oct. 1, 1942, in Marion to Lincoln and Beulah Kress Parks.

He was preceded in death by his father, Lincoln Parks; a brother, Phillip Parks; and a half brother, Glenn Parks.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps.

He was a farmer and former game warden of Grayson County.

Survivors include his wife, Rita Cox Parks of the home; two sons, Samuel Parks and Timothy Parks, both of Independence; his mother, Beulah Parks of Rural Retreat; a sister, Barbara Parks of Rural Retreat; a special brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Jerry and Wanell Wingate of Independence; one aunt; one niece; several special cousins; and many special friends.

A funeral was held Thursday at Glenwood Baptist Church, Flat Ridge, with burial in the Parks Family Cemetery. The Revs. George Russell and K.T. Carico officiated.

Memorials may be made to Glenwood Baptist Church, c/o Jannette Parks, 2097 Chestnut Ridge Road, Troutdale, Va. 24378; or Brush Creek Baptist Church, c/o H.T. Moxley, 1858 Bethany Road,

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Independence, Va. 24348.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, was in charge of arrangements.

Obituary:

Wayne R. Parks, 59

Wayne R. Parks, 59, of Flat Ridge, died Tuesday, Feb. 5, 2002, at Smyth County Community Hospital, Marion.

He was born Oct. 1, 1942, in Marion to Lincoln and Beulah Kress Parks.

He was preceded in death by his father, Lincoln Parks; a brother, Phillip Parks; and a half brother, Glenn Parks.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps.

He was a farmer and former game warden of Grayson County.

Survivors include his wife, Rita Cox Parks of the home; two sons, Samuel Parks and Timothy Parks, both of Independence; his mother, Beulah Parks of Rural Retreat; a sister, Barbara Parks of Rural Retreat; a special brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Jerry and Wanell Wingate of Independence; one aunt; one niece; several special cousins; and many special friends.

A funeral was held Thursday at Glenwood Baptist Church, Flat Ridge, with burial in the Parks Family Cemetery. The Revs. George Russell and K.T. Carico officiated.

Memorials may be made to Glenwood Baptist Church, c/o Jannette Parks, 2097 Chestnut Ridge Road, Troutdale, Va. 24378; or Brush Creek Baptist Church, c/o H.T. Moxley, 1858 Bethany Road, Independence, Va. 24348.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home, Independence, was in charge of arrangements.

Death Notes:

Unknown GEDCOM info: Bone Cancer (Multiple Myeloma)

Wayne Ralph PARKS and Rita Lane COX were married on 22 Jun 1966. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Dwayne Parks** was born on 03 Jan 1967 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., North Carolina. He married Andrea Lee Cassell on 06 Aug 1988.

Notes for Samuel Dwayne Parks:

General Notes:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Record

Name: Samuel Dewayne Parks

Date of Birth: 3 Jan 1967

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Alexander

Parent1 Name: Wayne Ralph Parks

Parent2 Name: Rita Lane Cox

Roll Number: B_C003_66002

Volume: 25

Page: 304

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Record

Name: Samuel Dewayne Parks

Date of Birth: 3 Jan 1967

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Alexander

Parent1 Name: Wayne Ralph Parks

Parent2 Name: Rita Lane Cox

Roll Number: B_C003_66002

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Volume: 25
Page: 304

- ii. **Timothy McLaine PARKS** was born on 16 Sep 1971.

Notes for Timothy McLaine PARKS:
General Notes:
North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Record
Name: Timothy Mc Laine Parks
Date of Birth: 16 Sep 1971
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Alexander
Parent1 Name: Wayne Parks
Parent2 Name: Rita Cox
Roll Number: B_C003_66002
Volume: 27
Page: 213

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Record
Name: Timothy Mc Laine Parks
Date of Birth: 16 Sep 1971
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth County: Alexander
Parent1 Name: Wayne Parks
Parent2 Name: Rita Cox
Roll Number: B_C003_66002
Volume: 27
Page: 213

Never married.

789. **Gailya Doris OSBORNE**-14 (Ati Ruth-13, Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Jul 1934.

Jack HEROLD.

Jack HEROLD and Gailya Doris OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth HEROLD.**
ii. **Michael HEROLD.**
iii. **Teresa HEROLD.**

790. **Anita June PHIPPS**-14 (Velva-13, Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Jun 1930.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Kenner McKay LOVE son of Roy Morgan LOVE and Sally Ann (LOVE) was born on 03 Aug 1926 in Bedford Co., VA.

Kenner McKay LOVE and Anita June PHIPPS were married on 26 Jun 1954 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Velva Ann LOVE** was born on 20 Sep 1962 in Allegheny Co., NC.
- ii. **Kenner Phipps LOVE** was born on 02 Sep 1963 in Allegheny Co., NC.
- iii. **Sarah Kay LOVE** was born on 26 Jul 1966 in Allegheny Co., NC.

791. **Phyllis Janelle PHIPPS**-14 (Velva-13, Troy-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Nov 1934.

Notes for Phyllis Janelle PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

532. **Thomas Creed 'Tom' PHIPPS** son of William Stark PHIPPS and Lou Ellen HASH was born on 28 Mar 1931 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Thomas Creed 'Tom' PHIPPS:

General Notes:

Named as brother that survived Addison, in Addison's obit.

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John Mullins-1982. Pg 325

Thomas Creed 'Tom' PHIPPS and Phyllis Janelle PHIPPS were married on 13 Jun 1953 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Felita Karen PHIPPS** was born on 06 Apr 1954 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- ii. **Kathy Jane PHIPPS** was born on 06 Jan 1956 in Delaware. She married John Ray WRIGHT on 10 May 1979.
- iii. **Thomas Hurley PHIPPS** was born on 26 Jul 1958 in Mississippi.

792. **Ada Ruth OSBORNE**-14 (Zack Allen-13, Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Mar 1938.

Notes for Ada Ruth OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 168

Named as daughter of Reva Cox Osborne. Oct 1996

Bobby CATRON.

Bobby CATRON and Ada Ruth OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

i. **Rhonda CATRON.**

Notes for Rhonda CATRON:

General Notes:

Named as granddaughter of Reva Cox Osborne, in Reva's obituary, Oct.1996.

793. **Bobby Allen OSBORNE**-14 (Zack Allen-13, Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Aug 1941.

Notes for Bobby Allen OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Memories of Grayson, Vol. II, pg 572

Named as only surviving son of Reva Cox Osborne in her obituary. Oct.1996

Norma Elaine PULLIAM was born on 17 Mar 1942.

Bobby Allen OSBORNE and Norma Elaine PULLIAM were married on 03 Oct 1959 in SPARTA, NC.. They had the following children:

892. i. **Melanie Elaine OSBORNE** was born on 07 Jun 1962.

ii. **Janet Renea OSBORNE** was born on 11 Mar 1965.

iii. **Christopher Allen OSBORNE** was born on 23 Oct 1973. He married Lisa Marie LITTLE on 22 Jan 1993.

Notes for Christopher Allen OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Named as grandchild of Reva Cox Osborne in Reva's obituary. Oct.1996.

794. **Frances Jo COX**-14 (Ella Mae Dalla-13, Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Oct 1933.

Irby Noah HOLLANS Jr.

Irby Noah HOLLANS Jr and Frances Jo COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Carol Leigh HOLLANS.**

ii. **Irby Neal HOLLANS.**

iii. **Susan Frances HOLLANS.**

795. **Carol Lynne OSBORNE**-14 (Troy Woodrow-13, Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Jan 1939.

Charles SHOTTON.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Charles SHOTTON and Carol Lynne OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Cynthia (Cindy) SHOTTON.**
- ii. **Charles Thomas SHOTTON** was born on 15 Apr 1962.

796. **John Clark OSBORNE Jr-14** (John Clark-13, Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Oct 1948.

Notes for John Clark OSBORNE Jr:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 269

John Clark OSBORNE Jr and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **John Clark Osborne III** was born on 05 Aug 1979.

797. **Walter Clifton PHIPPS-14** (Charlie Wayne-13, Joshua Warner-12, Nancy A.-11, Cynthia-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Sep 1926 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Wilma Ruth HAMPTON.

Walter Clifton PHIPPS and Wilma Ruth HAMPTON were married on 15 Oct 1944. They had the following children:

- i. **Judy Sharon PHIPPS** was born on 18 May 1946 in Elkin, Wilkes Co., NC.
- ii. **Joyce Karen PHIPPS** was born on 03 Feb 1951.
- iii. **Walter Clifton PHIPPS** was born on 29 Nov 1955 in Mocksville, Davie Co., NC.
- iv. **Jayne Ruth PHIPPS** was born on 11 Jan 1959 in Mocksville, Davie Co., NC.
- v. **Jeffery Carl PHIPPS** was born on 29 Jan 1963 in Mocksville, Davie Co., NC.

798. **Roscoe Bryon PHIPPS-14** (Garnett Danson-13, Steven Talmadge-12, Jincy A.-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Jul 1930 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. He died on 18 Feb 1993 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Notes for Roscoe Bryon PHIPPS:

General Notes:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

about Roscoe Bayron Phipps

Name: Roscoe Bayron Phipps

Date of Birth: 2 Jul 1930

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Alleghany

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Parent1 Name: Garnett Phipps
Parent2 Name: Carrie Wooten
Roll Number: B_C004_66003
Volume: 10
Page: 135

Phyllis Ann PHELPS.

Roscoe Bryon PHIPPS and Phyllis Ann PHELPS were married in 1948 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Sandra Ann PHIPPS** was born on 13 Dec 1951.

799. **Rebecca Francis HALL**-14 (Minnie Evoline-13, Cynthia Anna-12, Newton Crumpler-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 May 1943 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Rebecca Francis HALL:
General Notes:
FGR from Minnie Hall, bef 1999

Rebecca Francis HALL and unknown spouse were married on 20 Jun 1964. They had no children.

Graham WATSON son of Clyde WATSON and Catherine HEUSER was born on 30 Oct 1940 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for Graham WATSON:
General Notes:
FGR from Minnie Hall, bef 1999

Graham WATSON and Rebecca Francis HALL were married on 20 Jun 1964 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 893. i. **Jay Franklin WATSON** was born on 28 Apr 1971.
- ii. **Bryan Graham WATSON** was born on 27 May 1977.

Notes for Bryan Graham WATSON:
General Notes:
FGR from Minnie Hall, bef 1999

800. **Clettie Clo PUGH**-14 (Mayme Virginia-13, Maude-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 May 1936. She died on 23 Jul 2004 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Clettie Clo PUGH:
General Notes:
'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' by David Halsey, pg 242
Galax Gazette On-Line
Galax, VA
28 July 2004

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Clittie Cloe Halsey, 69

Clittie Cloe Halsey, 69, of Independence, the Gold Hill community, died Friday, July 23, 2004, at her home.

She was born May 14, 1935, in Volney to Aubra Holt and Mamie Virginia Dowell Pugh.

Survivors include her husband, Allen B. (Tom) Halsey of the home; two daughters and sons-in-law, Susan (Sue) and Roger Parks and Lorrie and Daniel Hernandez, all of Mouth of Wilson; one son and daughter-in-law, Steve and Sandy Halsey of Mouth of Wilson; two sisters, Mary Henderson of Galax and Zella Mae Cornett of Volney; two brothers, William 'Buck' Pugh and Richard C. Pugh of Volney; two grandsons, one great-granddaughter and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral was held Sunday at Gold Hill Baptist Church in Independence. The Revs. Shannon Parks, Mark Jones and Jack Delp officiated. Burial was in the Gold Hill cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Independence Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 607, Independence, VA 24348.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence was in charge of arrangements.

Social Security Death Index

about Clittie C. Halsey

Name: Clittie C. Halsey

SSN: 241-46-0535

Last Residence: 24348 Independence, Grayson, Virginia

Born: 14 May 1935

Died: 23 Jul 2004

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

Clettie Clo PUGH and unknown spouse were married on 24 Dec 1953. They had no children.

Alan Blake HALSEY son of Allen Jackson Halsey was born on 14 Jun 1929.

Notes for Alan Blake HALSEY:

General Notes:

'Halsey Genealogy Since 1395' by David Halsey, pg 167, 242

Alan Blake HALSEY and Clettie Clo PUGH were married on 24 Dec 1953. They had the following children:

894. i. **Susan Gayle HALSEY** was born on 26 Jul 1954.

ii. **Lorrie Ann HALSEY** was born on 04 Jun 1960.

Notes for Lorrie Ann HALSEY:

General Notes:

Named as dau of Clittie, in Clittie's obituary, July 2004

iii. **Steve Allen HALSEY** was born on 10 Feb 1962.

Notes for Steve Allen HALSEY:

General Notes:

Named as son of Clittie, in Clittie's obituary, July 2004

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

801. **Buster PUGH**-14 (Mayme Virginia-13, Maude-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Mar 1938.

Betty SELLS.

Buster PUGH and Betty SELLS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Billy PUGH.**
- ii. **Olga PUGH.**

802. **James Glenn HALSEY**-14 (Drucie Ada-13, Maude-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Jan 1938. He died on 23 Feb 2006 in High Point, NC.

Notes for James Glenn HALSEY:

General Notes:

James Glenn Halsey, 68, of High Point, N.C., died Thursday, Feb. 23, 2006 at High Point Regional Hospital.

He was born Jan. 4, 1938 in Independence to Amos Hathaway and DrucieDowell Halsey.

Survivors include two daughters and spouse, Naomi and Michael Hughes of Sophia, N.C., and Christine Halsey Aquilar of Greensboro, N.C.; four sons and spouses, James Jr. and Kim Halsey of Roanoke, Mark and Patti Halsey and Jerry and Staci Halsey, all of Thomasville, N.C., and Tim and Rhonda Halsey of High Point; three brothers and spouses, Mack and Barbara Halsey, Herbert and C.T. Halsey and Randy and Donna Halsey, all of Independence; 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A funeral was held Feb. 25 at Gold Hill Baptist Church in Independence with burial in Gold Hill Cemetery. The Rev. Jack Delp officiated. Military rites were conducted by Grayson County VFW Post 7726.

Flowers will be appreciated or memorials may be made to Gold Hill Cemetery, c/o Barbara Halsey, Treasurer, 1748 Gold Hill Road, Independence, Va., 24348.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Independence was in charge of arrangements.

James Glenn HALSEY and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Christine Halsey.**
- ii. **James Glenn Halsey Jr..**
- iii. **Jerry Halsey.**
- iv. **Mark Halsey.**
- v. **Naomi Halsey.**
- vi. **Tim Halsey.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Evelyn ROBINSON.

James Glenn HALSEY and Evelyn ROBINSON married. They had the following children:

- i. **Christine HALSEY.**
- ii. **James Glenn HALSEY Jr.**
- iii. **Mark HALSEY.**
- iv. **Naomi HALSEY.**
- v. **Tim HALSEY.**

803. **Michael PICKETT**-14 (Susie Etta Ruth-13, Harmon Glenn-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Anita LOPEZ.

Michael PICKETT and Anita LOPEZ were married in 1971. They had the following children:

- i. **Lorrie PICKETT.**
- ii. **Michael PICKETT.**

Robin PHIPPS daughter of Robert PHIPPS and Frankie HILL.

Michael PICKETT and Robin PHIPPS were married in 1970. They had the following children:

- i. **Kristen PICKETT.**

804. **Ernest Richard COX**-14 (Ernest Harmon (Buster)-13, Harmon Glenn-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Sep 1956 in Sparta, North Carolina. He died on 25 Feb 1999 in Grayson Co, VA.

Thelma Jane HASH.

Ernest Richard COX and Thelma Jane HASH married. They had the following children:

- i. **Beverly Gwynn COX** was born on 05 Jul 1981 in Galax, Virginia.

Susan HAUN daughter of Floyd HAUN and Jenett WALTERS.

Ernest Richard COX and Susan HAUN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Tara Ashley COX** was born on 02 Oct 1985 in Galax, Virginia.
- ii. **Eric Devin COX** was born on 09 Sep 1990 in Galax, Virginia.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

805. **Timothy James COX**-14 (Ernest Harmon (Buster)-13, Harmon Glenn-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Mar 1959 in Sparta, North Carolina.

896. **Tommye Lynn (Hazelwood) AUSTIN** daughter of Charles Franklin AUSTIN and Donna Lee JONES was born on 29 Aug 1965 in Lynwood, West Virginia.

Timothy James COX and Tommye Lynn (Hazelwood) AUSTIN were married on 08 Jul 1991 in Independence, Virginia. They had the following children:

- i. **Brock James COX** was born in 1993.

806. **Torey Lee COX**-14 (Ernest Harmon (Buster)-13, Harmon Glenn-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Nov 1976 in Marion, Virginia.

Roger BRAGG.

Roger BRAGG and Torey Lee COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Desiree Nicole COX** was born in 1997.

Leon WEBB.

Leon WEBB and Torey Lee COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mikayla Brooke WEBB** was born in Aug 2001.

807. **John Thomas OSBORNE**-14 (Pascal Phipps-13, John Warner-12, Rosamond B.-11, Mary-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Nov 1940 in Independence, Va.

Laura Elaine BARRIER daughter of Hubert BARRIER.

John Thomas OSBORNE and Laura Elaine BARRIER married. They had the following children:

895. i. **Joandra OSBORNE** was born on 11 Nov 1960.

- ii. **Hubert MarcAndrew OSBORNE** was born on 04 Dec 1965.

808. **Ella Sue OSBORNE**-14 (Pascal Phipps-13, John Warner-12, Rosamond B.-11, Mary-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Jan 1945 in Independence, Va.

566. **Howard Ronald HAGA** son of Howard Ernest HAGA and Ola Virginia MOXLEY was born on 03 Jun 1945 in Independence, Virginia.

Howard Ronald HAGA and Ella Sue OSBORNE were married on 14 Aug 1964. They had the following children:

- 775. i. **Michael Andrew HAGA** was born on 14 Aug 1966 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

776. ii. **Matthew Howard HAGA** was born on 06 Jun 1973. He married Kimberly CLEMONS on 15 Oct 2005 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

809. **Charles Franklin AUSTIN-14** (Edna Frank-13, John Cabel Breckenridge-12, Jincy Ann-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 May 1938.

Donna Lee JONES.

Charles Franklin AUSTIN and Donna Lee JONES married. They had the following children:

i. **John AUSTIN.**

ii. **Phillip AUSTIN.**

896. iii. **Tommye Lynn (Hazelwood) AUSTIN** was born on 29 Aug 1965 in Lynwood, West Virginia. She married Timothy James COX on 08 Jul 1991 in Independence, Virginia.

810. **Wanda Esther FRENCH-14** (Beverly Ann-13, Donna Grayson-12, Rush Floyd-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 May 1962 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

Brian LOUSBERG was born on 05 May 1960 in Sterling, CO.

Brian LOUSBERG and Wanda Esther FRENCH were married on 29 Nov 1980 in Mullen, NE. They had the following children:

i. **Chad Ryan LOUSBERG** was born on 26 Oct 1988.

ii. **Shanna Beth LOUSBERG** was born on 11 Oct 1991.

811. **Anne Donna FRENCH-14** (Beverly Ann-13, Donna Grayson-12, Rush Floyd-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Nov 1963 in Mullens, Cherry Co., NE.

Howard A. KAUK son of Morris KAUK and Helen ? was born on 20 Nov 1960 in Henderson, NE.

Howard A. KAUK and Anne Donna FRENCH were married on 31 Aug 1985 in Grande Island, NE. They had the following children:

i. **Megan Nicole KAUK** was born on 10 Jun 1990.

ii. **Courtney Anne KAUK** was born on 16 Nov 1992.

812. **Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps Jr.-14** (Eva Lee-13, Benjamin Franklin-12, Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack '-11, Joseph B.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1942.

Notes for Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps Jr.:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg112
Mentioned in father's obituary; of Fox, Independence, Grayson Co. VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

U.S. Public Records Index (Saved in notes Jan. 2007)

Name: Joe X Phipps

Birth Date: 0 1942

Street address: Bridle Creek Rd

City: Independence

County: Grayson

State: Virginia

Zip Code: 24348

Phone Number: 276-773-2669

Household Members: Name Est. Age Birth Ye

Joe X Phipps 65 19

Joyce W Phipps 65 19

Winton C Phipps

Joyce WARREN daughter of Preston Gamble 'Press' Warren was born in 1942.

Notes for Joyce WARREN:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg112

Joseph X. 'Joe' Phipps Jr. and Joyce WARREN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph X. PHIPPS III** was born on 21 Dec 1964 in Watauga Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Joseph X. PHIPPS III:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg112

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

Name: Joe X Phipps III

Date of Birth: 21 Dec 1964

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Watauga

Parent1 Name: Joe X Phipps JR.

Parent2 Name: Mildred Joyce Warren

Roll Number: B_C102_66002

Volume: 51

Page: 274

813. **Michael David PHIPPS**-14 (Eva Lee-13, Benjamin Franklin-12, Hardin McTeer' Crazy Mack '-11, Joseph B.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 05 May 1947 in Mouth of Wilson, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Michael David PHIPPS:

General Notes:

mentioned in father's obituary; of Fries, VA

Michael David PHIPPS and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lindsey Lee Phipps** was born on 08 Sep 1977 in Fries, Grayson Co., Va.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Notes for Lindsey Lee Phipps:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg112

Nancy WILSON daughter of Harry Lee WILSON and Guida Inez PHIBBS was born on 16 Apr 1945 in Fries, Grayson Co, VA.

Notes for Nancy WILSON:

General Notes:

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg112

Michael David PHIPPS and Nancy WILSON were married on 10 Jun 1972 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Lindsay Lee PHIPPS** was born on 08 Sep 1977.

814. **Shelby Jean BLEVINS**-14 (Dorothy Claudine-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Feb 1947 in Independence, Virginia.

Notes for Shelby Jean BLEVINS:

General Notes:

Graduated HS in Dept of Defense School, Yokohama Japan

Graduated college in 1988

RN license in 1988 in FL then in VA in 1990

GOD CHILD-Lauren Catherine SAWYERS d/o Jeffery Todd and Martha(Brewer) Sawyers

Named as 1 of 2 daughters surviving French Blevins. Sep. 2007

934. **Walter Gilbert WETMORE** son of Roland Marion WETMORE and Lois Agatha MILES was born on 16 Oct 1943 in Wichita Falls, Tx.

Notes for Walter Gilbert WETMORE:

General Notes:

Joined Texas National Guard in 1960. Transferred to Oklahoma Army Reserve then Nebraska Army Reserve before joining US Navy. Retired after total of 26 years as Limited Duty Officer,

Communications Specialist, LCDR. Vietnam Vet

Traveled to 105 countries in course of 'Special' duties

Walter Gilbert WETMORE and Shelby Jean BLEVINS were married on 05 Sep 1965 in Imperial Beach, San Diego Co., CA. They had the following children:

- 897. i. **Deborah Denise WETMORE** was born on 25 Oct 1966 in Yokosuka, Kenegawa Ken, Honshu, Japan. She married Keith Richard MALLINSON on 23 Dec 1984 in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 898. ii. **Larry Gilbert WETMORE** was born on 30 Aug 1970 in Pensacola, Florida. He married Brenda Kay WOOTEN on 04 Jul 1999 in El Cajon, CA.
- 899. iii. **Gregory Houston WETMORE** was born on 28 Feb 1973 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

900. iv. **Beverly Michelle WETMORE** was born on 29 Sep 1974 in Fort Lauderdale, Fl. She married Timothy S. BROWN on 29 Sep 1997 in Wahala, SC.

815. **Linda Carroll BLEVINS-14** (Dorothy Claudine-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Jul 1950 in Crumpler, Ashe Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Linda Carroll BLEVINS:

General Notes:

Named as 1 of 2 daughters surviving French Blevins. Sep. 2007

Fred PAISLEY.

Fred PAISLEY and Linda Carroll BLEVINS married. They had the following children:

901. i. **Troy Daniel PAISLEY** was born on 22 Jul 1973 in Galax, Virginia. He married Kimberly Sue COX in Aug 1992.

Donald Ray CORNETT son of Prince Burnett CORNETT and Nellie HAMRICK was born on 11 May 1953 in Grayson Co, Virginia.

Donald Ray CORNETT and Linda Carroll BLEVINS were married on 21 Dec 1989 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

816. **Johnny Merideth REEVES-14** (Mildred Jean-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Oct 1947 in Galax, VA.

Jean HARRIS.

Johnny Merideth REEVES and Jean HARRIS married. They had the following children:

i. **Jr Johnny Merideth REEVES** was born on 22 Sep 1968.

817. **Karen Ray REEVES-14** (Mildred Jean-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Jul 1949 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Harold DAVIS son of Claude DAVIS and Olivia TURBYFILL.

Harold DAVIS and Karen Ray REEVES married. They had the following children:

i. **Mary DAVIS** was born on 11 Aug 1976 in Fresno, Ca..

818. **Mark Charles TRULOCK-14** (Mary Jackson-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Aug 1959 in Washington, DC.

Kimberly Rene LUNSFORD daughter of Ronnie LUNSFORD and Pat? was born on 09 Nov 1963 in Knoxville, Tn.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Mark Charles TRULOCK and Kimberly Rene LUNSFORD married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joshua Mark TRULOCK** was born on 01 Oct 1983 in Clearwater, Fl.
- ii. **Aaron James TRULOCK** was born on 18 Nov 1985 in Clearwater, Fl.
- iii. **Rebecca Leann TRULOCK** was born on 12 May 1993 in Clearwater, Fl.

819. **Patsy Louise OSBORNE**-14 (Thomas Howard Guy-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Nov 1957 in Independence, Va.

Jim Ted McKNIGHT Jr son of Jim Ted McKNIGHT Sr and Emaline FINNEY was born on 20 Oct 1950.

Jim Ted McKNIGHT Jr and Patsy Louise OSBORNE were married on 28 Jun 1975. They had the following children:

- i. **Courtney Brooke McKNIGHT** was born on 01 Dec 1979.
902. ii. **Leigh Ann McKNIGHT** was born on 01 May 1983.
- iii. **Lindsay Renee McKNIGHT** was born on 24 May 1984.

820. **Thomas Randall OSBORNE**-14 (Thomas Howard Guy-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Aug 1959.

Leslie Marie BLACKBURN.

Thomas Randall OSBORNE and Leslie Marie BLACKBURN married. They had the following children:

903. i. **William Randall OSBORNE** was born on 27 Oct 1985.
- ii. **Carlie Marie OSBORNE** was born on 05 Oct 1987.
- iii. **Benjamin Thomas OSBORNE** was born on 27 Jan 1991.

821. **David Allen OSBORNE**-14 (Thomas Howard Guy-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Dec 1960.

Deborah Sue BOTTOMLEY daughter of Junior Ray BOTTOMLEY and Carol Jean EVANS was born on 28 Sep 1964 in Allegheny Co, North Carolina.

David Allen OSBORNE and Deborah Sue BOTTOMLEY married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Devon OSBORNE** was born on 24 Jan 1992.
- ii. **Issac Dakota OSBORNE** was born on 05 Mar 1996.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

822. **April Dawn OSBORNE**-14 (Thomas Howard Guy-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Sep 1975 in Independence, Va.

Matthew Robert LANE son of Bobby Ray LANE and Nancy JAMES was born on 16 Sep 1973 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA.

Matthew Robert LANE and April Dawn OSBORNE were married in 1996 in Independence, Virginia. They had the following children:

- i. **Jonas Cole LANE** was born on 20 Jul 2002 in Kingsport, TN.
- ii. **Jackson Robert LANE** was born on 15 Jun 2004 in Kingsport, TN.

823. **Diane Michelle OSBORNE**-14 (Robert Troy-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jun 1967 in Sparta, Allegheny Co, NC.

David WYATT son of Bruce WYATT and Ina Jean CHURCH was born on 16 Jan 1965 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

David WYATT and Diane Michelle OSBORNE were married in 1989 in Independence, VA (Mt View Baptist Church). They had the following children:

- i. **Abigail Olivia WYATT** was born on 17 Jul 1995.
- ii. **Emma Noel WYATT** was born in 1997.
- iii. **Garret Reid WYATT** was born on 09 Jan 1999.

824. **Bryan Troy GENTRY**-14 (Eula Jane-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Sep 1971 in Sparta, NC.

Malissa ROTEN daughter of Jerry ROTEN and Patsy MEDLEY was born on 03 Apr 1974.

Bryan Troy GENTRY and Malissa ROTEN were married in Apr 1997 in Sparta, NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Nickolas Bryan GENTRY** was born on 02 Oct 2000 in Sparta, NC.
- ii. **Natalie Abriel GENTRY** was born in May 2003.

825. **Kendall Leigh GENTRY**-14 (Eula Jane-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jun 1976 in Sparta, NC.

Derrick Lee HAMM son of Gwyn HAMM and Kay ? was born in Feb 1976 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Derrick Lee HAMM and Kendall Leigh GENTRY married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

i. **Avery Morgan HAMM** was born on 27 Mar 2003 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

826. **Larry Dean COX-14** (Howard-13, Ruby Jane-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Jul 1957.

Allison BARCLAY was born in 1959.

Larry Dean COX and Allison BARCLAY married. They had the following children:

i. **Caroline Christine COX** was born in Jun 1986.

ii. **Daniel Barclay COX** was born on 15 Nov 1990.

827. **Kimberly Lynn COX-14** (Howard-13, Ruby Jane-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Sep 1959 in Haver de Grace, Maryland.

Robert HALL was born on 07 Jun 1955.

Robert HALL and Kimberly Lynn COX were married on 19 Jan 1977. They had the following children:

904. i. **Jeana Lynn HALL** was born on 11 Nov 1980 in Anchorage, Alaska.

ii. **Elizabeth Ann HALL** was born on 20 Aug 1983 in Alexandra, Minnisota.

iii. **Robert Gene HALL** was born on 01 Nov 1985 in San Antonio, Texas.

iv. **Leslie Marie HALL** was born on 05 Dec 1986 in Washington, DC.

828. **Kelly Ann COX-14** (Howard-13, Ruby Jane-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Jan 1963.

Kelly Ann COX and unknown spouse were married before 1925. They had no children.

Hubert ROBERTSON.

Hubert ROBERTSON and Kelly Ann COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Tina Marie ROBERTSON** was born on 29 Mar 1982.

ii. **Aaron Joseph ROBERTSON** was born in Sep 1989.

829. **Melissa COX-14** (Larry-13, Ruby Jane-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Mark WEBB.

Mark WEBB and Melissa COX married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

i. **Mark W WEBB.**

830. **Susie MOXLEY**-14 (Keith-13, Mary Ruth-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Mike BROWN.

Mike BROWN and Susie MOXLEY married. They had the following children:

i. **Jamie Ryan BROWN.**

831. **Cheryl MOXLEY**-14 (Scott-13, Mary Ruth-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Ron COCHRAN.

Ron COCHRAN and Cheryl MOXLEY married. They had the following children:

i. **Brandi COCHRAN.**

832. **Melanie Lynette SPIVEY**-14 (Carolyn Lavonne-13, Muriel Pauline-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Dec 1962 in Bluefield, West Virginia.

Russel TURNER.

Russel TURNER and Melanie Lynette SPIVEY married. They had the following children:

i. **Michael David TURNER** was born in 1980.

ii. **Dustin Lee TURNER** was born in 1985.

833. **Patsy Ann COX**-14 (John Carl-13, Emmett Johnson-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Howard E. WHITEHEN was born on 21 Apr 1941.

Howard E. WHITEHEN and Patsy Ann COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Nicole WHITEHEN** was born on 15 Jan 1970.

834. **Alvin Carl COX**-14 (John Carl-13, Emmett Johnson-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Jan 1941 in Grayson Co., VA.

Alvin Carl COX and unknown spouse were married on 20 Jan 1963. They had no children.

563. **Evelyn Doris HAGA** daughter of Howard Ernest HAGA and Ola Virginia MOXLEY was born on 06 Oct 1940 in Independence, Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1990 in Virginia.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Alvin Carl COX and Evelyn Doris HAGA were married on 20 Jan 1963. They had the following children:

- 772. i. **Douglas Alvin COX** was born on 15 Sep 1965 in Corvallis, OR. He married Martha Susan SMITH on 03 Sep 1988.
- ii. **Audra Diane COX** was born on 09 Mar 1967 in Corvallis, OR.
- 773. iii. **Brian Carl COX** was born on 02 Feb 1970 in Okinawa, Japan. He married Elizabeth Seay EVERLY on 13 Aug 1994.

Virginia Collins KETCHUM daughter of Cecil COLLINS and Pauline PARSONS was born on 24 Aug 1937.

Alvin Carl COX and Virginia Collins KETCHUM were married on 03 Oct 1993 in Smyth Co., VA. They had no children.

835. **Phyllis COX-14** (Olen Boyer-13, Zachariah David-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Fred WEATHERMAN.

Fred WEATHERMAN and Phyllis COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Keith WEATHERMAN.**
 - ii. **Kevin WEATHERMAN.**
836. **Glen David COX-14** (Olen Boyer-13, Zachariah David-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Jul 1940.

Notes for Glen David COX:

General Notes:

Descendants of Robert Floyd Sutherland 7 Sep 2005 from Susan Woodson, <susantaylorw@aol.com>; had first name & where born.

Rachel Brook HALL daughter of Robert Bruce Hall and Kate B. Sutherland was born on 23 Oct 1941.

Notes for Rachel Brook HALL:

General Notes:

Descendants of Robert Floyd Sutherland 7 Sep 2005 from Susan Woodson, <susantaylorw@aol.com>
had middle name

Glen David COX and Rachel Brook HALL were married before 1964. They had the following children:

- 905. i. **Katherine Lavon Cox** was born in 1963.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

906. ii. **William David COX** was born on 13 Apr 1964 in Roanoke, Va. He married Scottie Susan HAGA on 17 May 1986 in Independence, Va.

Julia Kaye OSBORNE daughter of Pascal Phipps OSBORNE and Agnes JOHNSON was born on 12 Oct 1949 in Wytheville, Va.

Glen David COX and Julia Kaye OSBORNE were married after 1964. They had no children.

837. **DR James Daniel MOORE Jr-14** (James Daniel-13, Herman Crockett-12, Nannie Sue-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

DR James Daniel MOORE Jr and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

907. i. **James Daniel MOORE III** was born in 1799 in NC. He died after 1880 in Grayson Co., VA.

ii. **Heather MOORE** was born in 1838 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Wythe Co., VA (prob.).

Notes for Heather MOORE:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 186, #82. See annotation by Jeff Weaver

Grayson Co. VA Marriage Register 2 part 2 1883-1889 by Jeff Weaver

1880 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 170, #360; at homew/parents

838. **Jane MOORE-14** (James Daniel-13, Herman Crockett-12, Nannie Sue-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

? GREEN.

? GREEN and Jane MOORE married. They had the following children:

i. **David GREEN.**

ii. **Rachel GREEN.**

839. **James Eugene PHIPPS-14** (Eugene Isom-13, Eugene Isom-12, Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 May 1950 in Coxes Chapel, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for James Eugene PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 50

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee. Pg. 286, 287

FGR from Paul Phipps, Orting, WA dated 11/3/1996

FGR from Cheryl Wolfe, Falls Church, VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

FGR from Mrs. Eugene Phipps, Jr., Mouth of Wilson, VA with ltr dtd2/98

James Eugene PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married on 17 Aug 1974 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Jeremy Allan Phipps** was born on 14 Aug 1982 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA.

Notes for Jeremy Allan Phipps:

General Notes:

FGR from Cheryl Wolfe, Falls Church, VA

FGR from Mrs. Eugene Phipps, Jr., Mouth of Wilson, VA with ltr dtd2/98

Deena Luann McKEEVER daughter of Bert Leroy McKeever was born on 24 Nov 1954 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Notes for Deena Luann McKEEVER:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.

Pg. 286

FGR from Mrs. Eugene Phipps, Jr., Mouth of Wilson, VA with ltr dtd2/98

FGR from Cheryl Wolfe, Falls Church, VA who rec'd info from Dixie.

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg 50

FGR from Paul Phipps, Orting, WA dated 11/3/1996

James Eugene PHIPPS and Deena Luann McKEEVER were married on 17 Aug 1974 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. They had no children.

840. **Glen Ward PHIPPS**-14 (Loy Glenn-13, Preston Bays-12, Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 02 Dec 1938 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Glen Ward PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

Glen Ward PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married about 1960. They had no children.

Shella Jean ISOM.

Glen Ward PHIPPS and Shella Jean ISOM were married on 16 May 1986 in Galax, VA. They had no children.

Barbara Jean WARD was born on 31 May 1940 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Barbara Jean WARD:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

Glen Ward PHIPPS and Barbara Jean WARD were married on 03 Nov 1960 in Galax, VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Sandra Jean PHIPPS** was born on 10 Dec 1962 in Galax, VA.

Notes for Sandra Jean PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

- ii. **Tony Ward PHIPPS** was born on 20 Apr 1968 in Galax, VA.

841. **Bobby Wade PHIPPS**-14 (Loy Glenn-13, Preston Bays-12, Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Aug 1940 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Patsy Ruth BURCHAM was born on 24 Nov 1940 in Galax, VA.

Bobby Wade PHIPPS and Patsy Ruth BURCHAM were married in Galax, VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Lydia Ruth PHIPPS** was born in Galax, VA.

842. **Betty Lee PHIPPS**-14 (Lee Columbus-13, Preston Bays-12, Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Apr 1942 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Betty Lee PHIPPS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

John Wayne DAVIS.

Notes for John Wayne DAVIS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

John Wayne DAVIS and Betty Lee PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Michael Wayne DAVIS** was born on 24 Sep 1964.

Notes for Michael Wayne DAVIS:

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

- ii. **Susan Kelly DAVIS** was born on 06 Nov 1967.

Notes for Susan Kelly DAVIS:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

General Notes:

The Phipps Families of NC & VA by John Mullins

843. **Reba Sue PHIPPS**-14 (Lee Columbus-13, Preston Bays-12, Hannah Emeline-11, Isom-10, Hannah-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jul 1946 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA.

Marshal BRAYLO.

Marshal BRAYLO and Reba Sue PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ann Marshall BRAYLO.**
- ii. **Darren Matthew BRAYLO.**
- iii. **Douglas Allen BRAYLO** was born in 1967.

844. **Betty E. PHIPPS**-14 (Cynthia Caroline-13, Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Jun 1879. She died in 1940.

Wayne C. OSBORNE son of Allen OSBORNE and Nancy Rhoda Ann YOUNG was born on 03 Aug 1889 in INDEPENDENCE, GRAYSON CO., VA.. He died on 01 Oct 1969 in INDEPENDENCE, GRAYSON CO., VA..

Notes for Wayne C. OSBORNE:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage, Grayson Co., VA, 1793-1795, by Book Committee.Pg. 267 & 268

The Phipps Family of NC & VA, by John C. Mullins & F. Duval Craven Pg130

There were 3 children

Grayson Co. VA Marriages 1910-1920 by Ginger Ballard

Wayne C. OSBORNE and Betty E. PHIPPS were married on 20 Jul 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- i. **Ernest OSBORNE** was born in 1913. He died in 1960.
- ii. **Lavon OSBORNE** was born in 1919.
- iii. **Charles OSBORNE** was born in 1921.

845. **Flora Clyde PHIPPS**-14 (Cynthia Caroline-13, Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Mar 1881 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 23 Jul 1949 in Abdingdon, Va.

Edgar D. BOURNE was born on 22 Jul 1881 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 06 Feb 1963 in Roanoke, Va.

Edgar D. BOURNE and Flora Clyde PHIPPS were married on 17 Mar 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

- i. **Ruth Elizabeth BOURNE** was born on 12 May 1904 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married Eugene McCarter WARRICK on 04 Aug 1934 in Wytheville, Va.
- 908. ii. **Edith Clyde BOURNE** was born on 21 Feb 1906 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. She married Macon Adams COX on 12 Mar 1931 in Roanoke, Va.
- iii. **Edna Mae BOURNE** was born on 21 Feb 1906 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.
- iv. **Dr George Simmerman BOURNE** was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

BOURNE Edgar D was born on 22 Jul 1881. He died on 06 Feb 1963 in Roanoke, Va.

BOURNE Edgar D and Flora Clyde PHIPPS were married in 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

846. **Ella Mae PHIPPS**-14 (Cynthia Caroline-13, Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Nov 1885. She died on 01 Feb 1926.

Notes for Ella Mae PHIPPS:

General Notes:

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 133

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 50 HH# 268

OSBORNE:

John W. head 43 mar 6 yrs.

Ella M. 24 wife 1 child/1 living

Poochel P. son 3

All born VA

Ella Mae PHIPPS and unknown spouse were married about 1904. They had no children.

390. **John Warner OSBORNE** son of Floyd OSBORNE and Rosamond B. HALE was born on 18 Jan 1867. He died on 14 Aug 1930 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for John Warner OSBORNE:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson County, VA Census, by J. Weaver, Elk Creek Dist., pg 191

1880 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist. , #136

Grayson Co. VA Unofficial Births, 1853-1872

Mount Vale Cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Fran Douglas, RubySikes & Pauline Davis May 2004

1900 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist. HH# 184/186

OSBORNE:

E. P. head Jan 1869

Mary B. Wife June 1871

Annie dau 1893

Ellis G son. Nov 1894

Bettie dau Dec 1896

John W. brother Jan 1867

All born VA

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

'The Phipps Family of NC & VA', by John C. Mullins & F. Duval CravenPg 133

1910 Grayson Co. VA Census, Elk Creek Dist. 50 HH# 268

OSBORNE:

John W. head 43 mar 6 yrs.

Ella M. 24 wife 1 child/1 living

Poochel P. son 3

All born VA

1930 Old Town, Dist. 6, HH# 285/286

Osborne, Mary B. head 58 wd

Ellis son 35

Dean son 26

John W. bro-in-law 63 wd

P. P. Nephew 22

John Warner OSBORNE and Ella Mae PHIPPS married. They had the following children:

624. i. **Pascal Phipps OSBORNE** was born on 13 May 1907 in Grayson Co, Virginia. He married Agnes JOHNSON in 1935 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Jan 1973.

ii. **Katherine OSBORNE** was born on 20 Jun 1912.

847. **Kristin Page CONNELLY**-14 (Linda Cheryl-13, Creed Cox-12, Kate Elizabeth-11, Melville Beveridge-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Benjamin HORNE III.

Benjamin HORNE III and Kristin Page CONNELLY married. They had the following children:

i. **Carrington Grace HORNE.**

ii. **Kaylah Ashton HORNE.**

848. **Mary (Mickey) HAMPTON**-14 (Walter Dixie-13, Walter Dixie-12, Annie Elizabeth-11, LT Thomas Marion-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Notes for Mary (Mickey) HAMPTON:

General Notes:

Named as d-i-l surviving James J. Todd.

The Phipps Family of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 107

Mary (Mickey) HAMPTON and unknown spouse were married on 15 Jun 1974. They had no children.

Alan Kirk TODD son of James J. TODD and Stella Kathryn PHIPPS was born on 22 Sep 1952 in Roanoke, Va. He died on 19 Jan 2004 in Galax, VA.

Notes for Alan Kirk TODD:

General Notes:

Named in fathers obituary as preceeding father in death.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

The Phipps Family of NC & VA by John C. Mullins, pg 107

Alan Kirk TODD and Mary (Mickey) HAMPTON married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jason Hampton TODD.**
- ii. **Jonathan Kirk TODD.**

849. **Walter Dixie HAMPTON III**-14 (Walter Dixie-13, Walter Dixie-12, Annie Elizabeth-11, LT Thomas Marion-10, Samuel Bryan-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Celia R.

Walter Dixie HAMPTON III and Celia R married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jesse Clay HAMPTON.**
- ii. **Wade Grayson HAMPTON.**

850. **Ronald Parsons**-14 ('Jack'-13, Robert Hardin 'Rob'-12, David Johnson-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Teresa Pennington.

Ronald Parsons and Teresa Pennington married. They had the following children:

- i. **Stephanie Parsons.**

851. **Roland Lewis SULLIVAN Jr**-14 (Betty Jo-13, Stephen Parsons-12, Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Sep 1952 in Warrington, VA.

Alice CASSELL daughter of Robert CASSELL and Kade ?.

Roland Lewis SULLIVAN Jr and Alice CASSELL were married on 19 Dec 1970. They had the following children:

- i. **Maronda SULLIVAN** was born on 04 Nov 1975.
- ii. **Anthony Ryan SULLIVAN** was born on 01 Feb 1977.

852. **Betty Jean SULLIVAN**-14 (Betty Jo-13, Stephen Parsons-12, Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 May 1955 in Manasas, VA.

Wilton A. GRIFFITH son of Charles GRIFFITH and Betty WIGGINS was born on 25 Jul 1952 in Brattleton, FL.

Wilton A. GRIFFITH and Betty Jean SULLIVAN married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

- i. **Barron Michael GRIFFITH** was born on 23 Feb 1981.

Dan MARTIN.

Dan MARTIN and Betty Jean SULLIVAN were married on 28 Feb 1975. They had the following children:

- i. **Roland Shane MARTIN** was born on 14 Mar 1976.

853. **Patricia Ann SULLIVAN**-14 (Betty Jo-13, Stephen Parsons-12, Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Apr 1957.

576. **David Bryan MOXLEY** son of Samuel Lennie MOXLEY and Nancy June HAGA was born on 20 Nov 1949 in Grayson Co., VA.

David Bryan MOXLEY and Patricia Ann SULLIVAN were married on 22 Dec 1973 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

- 784. i. **Stephen Bryan MOXLEY** was born on 17 Dec 1975 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married Angela Darlene HALL on 22 Jan 1995. He died on 27 Jan 1995 in Virginia.

854. **Jackson Lane PHIPPS**-14 (Steve Jackson-13, Stephen Parsons-12, Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jun 1959 in Winston Salem, NC.

697. **Beth Ann COX** daughter of Clay Haywood COX and Margaret BUSH was born on 29 Dec 1959.

Jackson Lane PHIPPS and Beth Ann COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Austin Clay PHIPPS** was born on 21 Jan 1988.
- ii. **Dustin Lane PHIPPS** was born on 21 Jan 1988. He married Kayla Michelle Gauldin on 21 May 2011 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

855. **Steven Zane PHIPPS**-14 (Steve Jackson-13, Stephen Parsons-12, Lura Alberta-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 Jun 1959 in Winston Salem, NC.

Laura EATON.

Steven Zane PHIPPS and Laura EATON married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lucy PHIPPS.**
- ii. **Tucker PHIPPS.**
- iii. **Reece PHIPPS** was born on 08 Jan 1992.
- iv. **Ryan PHIPPS** was born on 08 Jan 1992.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

856. **Robert Wesdale PARSONS**-14 (Jimmy Dale-13, Robert Dent-12, Robert Welborn-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Jul 1964.

Notes for Robert Wesdale PARSONS:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279; aka Wes

Est. b date (BN 2/2001)

InSuk KIM.

Robert Wesdale PARSONS and InSuk KIM were married on 18 Aug 1989 in Seoul, Korea. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Tyler PARSONS** was born on 25 Jan 1990 in Del Rio, Tx.
- ii. **Kimberly Ann PARSONS** was born on 05 Dec 1991 in Del Rio, Tx.

857. **Christopher Lee LUNDY**-14 (Nancy Ruth-13, Robert Dent-12, Robert Welborn-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Oct 1966.

Notes for Christopher Lee LUNDY:

General Notes:

Bicentennial Heritage Grayson County, VA 1793, pg 279

Shannon ?.

Christopher Lee LUNDY and Shannon ? married. They had the following children:

- i. **Hannah Elizabeth LUNDY.**
- ii. **Holly Ann LUNDY.**

858. **Isaac Cox Parsons III**-14 (Isaac Cox-13, Isaac Cox-12, Joseph-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Sep 1970 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.

Notes for Isaac Cox Parsons III:

General Notes:

Email from Linda (Parsons) Hightower, dated Jan. 20, 1999, Midway, WV

Email from Linda Parsons Hightower, 20 July 1999, linda@cwv.net

Isaac Cox Parsons III and unknown spouse were married on 21 Oct 1995. They had the following children:

- i. **John Isaac Parsons** was born in Beckley, Raleigh Co., West Virginia.
- ii. **John Isaac Parsons** was born on 03 Jun 1997 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Notes for John Isaac Parsons:

General Notes:

Email from Linda (Parsons) Hightower, dated Jan. 20, 1999, Midway, WV

859. **Gail Wayne Parsons**-14 (Harold Wayne-13, Greek-12, Hardin E.-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Nov 1948 in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA.

Notes for Gail Wayne Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Feb. 2005

Gail Wayne Parsons and unknown spouse were married on 30 Aug 1970. They had the following children:

- i. **Erin Denise Parsons** was born on 12 Mar 1978 in Colfax, Whitman Co., WA.

Notes for Erin Denise Parsons:

General Notes:

FGR from Sylvia Parsons Fox, Feb. 2005

860. **Debbie Louise Philips**-14 (Wilma Sue-13, Hardin Ellis-12, Hardin E.-11, Isaac Cox-10, Catherine-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Mar 1960.

Joey Green was born on 12 Dec 1957.

Joey Green and Debbie Louise Philips married. They had the following children:

- i. **Amanda Marie Green** was born on 09 Apr 1990.
- ii. **Joshua Philip Green** was born on 05 Jan 1994.

861. **Martha Susan SMITH**-14 (Nancy-13, William Burl-12, Charles May-11, Bidy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Mar 1965.

772. **Douglas Alvin COX** son of Alvin Carl COX and Evelyn Doris HAGA was born on 15 Sep 1965 in Corvallis, OR.

Notes for Douglas Alvin COX:

General Notes:

Named as grandson of J. Carl Cox on Carl's funeral card. Cardcourtesy of Mrs. Geneva Parsons, Mouth of Wilson.

Douglas Alvin COX and Martha Susan SMITH were married on 03 Sep 1988. They had the following children:

- i. **Luke Douglas COX** was born on 01 Sep 1990.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

ii. **James Nathan COX** was born on 15 Dec 1998.

862. **Ronald Wayne Laxton-14** (Ronald Wayne-13, Marie-12, Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 06 Jan 1969 in Winston Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.

Ronald Wayne Laxton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Hannah Laxton.**

ii. **Henry Laxton.**

863. **Christopher David Laxton-14** (David Arnold-13, Arnold-12, Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 May 1974.

Christopher David Laxton and unknown spouse were married on 19 May 2001. They had the following children:

i. **Cameron David Laxton** was born in 2007 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.

864. **Kevin Arnold Laxton-14** (David Arnold-13, Arnold-12, Charles May-11, Biddy Angelina-10, Alexander-9, John-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Aug 1976.

Kevin Arnold Laxton and unknown spouse were married on 18 Aug 2001. They had the following children:

i. **Kama Rae Laxton** was born in 2004.

865. **James Cornelius COX-14** (Newton B-13, Phillip S.-12, Isaac Perry-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1863.

Nancy Elizabeth BARNETT.

James Cornelius COX and Nancy Elizabeth BARNETT married. They had the following children:

i. **Ruby COX.**

866. **Creed COX-14** (Columbia J-13, George Kniseley-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1870. He died on 13 Sep 1951.

L. G. ?.

Creed COX and L. G. ? married. They had the following children:

i. **Clyde COX.**

867. **Homer COX-14** (Columbia J-13, George Kniseley-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1875.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Nellie CRIDER.

Homer COX and Nellie CRIDER married. They had the following children:

i. **Geneva COX.**

868. **Jasper Morgan COX**-14 (Charles John-13, Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Aug 1895. He died on 31 Dec 1949.

Dexter CLAYTON.

Jasper Morgan COX and Dexter CLAYTON married. They had the following children:

i. **Dana Dering COX.**

ii. **James Morgan COX.**

iii. **Patricia Ann COX.**

869. **Stokie COX**-14 (Charles John-13, Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1897.

Emma SHEETS.

Stokie COX and Emma SHEETS married. They had the following children:

i. **Norman Lee COX.**

ii. **Phillis COX.**

iii. **Roy COX** was born about 1920.

870. **Lloyd COX**-14 (Francis Wirt-13, Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Sylvia JONES.

Lloyd COX and Sylvia JONES married. They had the following children:

i. **David Wayne COX.**

ii. **Edwin Ellis COX.**

iii. **Francis Wendell COX.**

iv. **Glenda Lucille COX.**

v. **Laura Jane COX.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

vi. **Samuel Lee COX.**

871. **Curtis Cameron COX-14** (Albert Kendall-13, Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Fonda TOWNSEND.

Curtis Cameron COX and Fonda TOWNSEND married. They had the following children:

i. **Bertha Ann COX.**

ii. **Gloria Maxine COX.**

872. **Leonard L COX-14** (Albert Kendall-13, Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Alta SHEPLER.

Leonard L COX and Alta SHEPLER married. They had the following children:

i. **Charles COX.**

ii. **Dale Newton COX.**

iii. **Gene Edward COX.**

873. **Anna May COX-14** (Harvey Hamilton-13, Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Eddie NICHOLSON.

Eddie NICHOLSON and Anna May COX married. They had the following children:

i. **Edna Lou NICHOLSON.**

874. **Harvey Hamilton COX Jr-14** (Harvey Hamilton-13, Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Harvey Hamilton COX Jr and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Rebecca Diane COX.**

875. **Ray COX-14** (Harvey Hamilton-13, Daniel Wirt-12, Phillip-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1).

Ruth STEEZER.

Ray COX and Ruth STEEZER married. They had the following children:

i. **Carol Rae COX.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

- ii. **Paul Edward COX.**
- iii. **Philip Scott COX** was born on 23 Mar 1938.

876. **Thomas William KELTCH**-14 (Lillian Gay-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Oct 1899 in Homestead, Blaine Co., OK. He died on 09 Jan 1968 in Woodward, Woodward Co., OK.

Hazel Viola ERION daughter of Adam Henry ERION and Leota Isabelle REEDY was born on 17 May 1903 in Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., OK. She died on 10 Sep 1989 in Alva, Woods Co., OK.

Thomas William KELTCH and Hazel Viola ERION were married on 15 Apr 1925. They had the following children:

- 909. i. **Jack Dean KELTCH** was born on 10 Jun 1929 in Alva, Woods Co., OK. He married Roberta Jean COSTELLO on 19 Oct 1946 in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., KS.
- ii. **Marlene Leota KELTCH** was born on 25 Aug 1931 in Woods Co., OK.
- iii. **Dorothy Jean KELTCH** was born on 25 Apr 1934 in Woods Co., OK.
- iv. **Thomas Dale KELTCH** was born on 26 May 1940 in Woods Co., OK.

877. **James Elza OVERFIELD**-14 (James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Jan 1884 in Yuma, Cloud Co., KS. He died on 28 Jun 1955 in Altus, Jackson Co., OK.

Notes for James Elza OVERFIELD:
General Notes:
Railroader

Lettie Mae CORDLE was born in Aug 1892 in Martha, Jackson Co., OK. She died in Jul 1987 in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX.

James Elza OVERFIELD and Lettie Mae CORDLE were married on 06 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co., OK. They had the following children:

- i. **Laurel OVERFIELD.**
- ii. **Monroe OVERFIELD.**
- 910. iii. **Milfred L. OVERFIELD** was born on 29 Apr 1917 in Brinkman, Greer Co., OK. He married Novella HURST on 30 Apr 1939 in Altus, Jackson Co., OK. He died in Feb 1987 in Weatherford, Parker Co., OK.

878. **Mina Helena Gay (Minnie) OVERFIELD**-14 (James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Oct 1885 in Yuma, Cloud Co., Kansas. She died on 01 Oct 1934 in Stella, Richardson Co., Nebraska.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Albert Gilbert WETMORE son of Gilbert Allen WETMORE and Sarah Elisa COX was born on 02 Mar 1867 in Middleton, Nebraska. He died on 16 Jul 1947 in Hiawatha, Kansas.

Notes for Albert Gilbert WETMORE:

General Notes:

Nicknamed 'Bert'

Locomotive Watchman and Farmer

Albert Gilbert WETMORE and Mina Helena Gay (Minnie) OVERFIELD were married on 28 Jan 1907 in Greenleaf, Washington Co, Ks. They had the following children:

- 911. i. **James Albert WETMORE** was born on 30 Nov 1907 in Greenleaf, Ks. He married Hattie BECKER on 17 Feb 1935. He died in Aug 1973 in Missouri.
- ii. **Floyd WETMORE** was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Shubert, NE. He died in 1913.
- 912. iii. **Lloyd Huling WETMORE** was born on 27 Jun 1911 in Shubert, Nemaha Co. Nebraska. He married Belle ? after 1938. He died in Apr 1978 in El Cajon, California.
- 913. iv. **Frances Franklin WETMORE** was born on 16 Jan 1913 in Auburn, Nebraska. He died on 03 Mar 1990.
- 914. v. **Roland Marion WETMORE** was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., Nebraska. He married Lois Agatha MILES in Jul 1942 in Dallas, Texas. He died on 20 Feb 2002 in Yakima, WA.
- 915. vi. **Robert V Wetmore** was born on 07 Feb 1922 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., NE. He died in Apr 1993 in St. Joseph, Mo.
- 916. vii. **Ruth Iris WETMORE** was born in 1924 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., NE.
- viii. **Chester Earl WETMORE** was born in 1926 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., NE. He died on 17 Jun 1969 in Lincoln, Ne.
- 917. ix. **Dorothy Lillian WETMORE** was born in 1928 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., NE. She died on 25 Jun 1996 in Tucson, Az.
- x. **Federick WETMORE** was born after 1928 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., NE.

Notes for Federick WETMORE:

General Notes:

Died infancy

879. **Rebecca May Fredericke OVERFIELD**-14 (James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 May 1888 in Yuma, Cloud Co, KS.

Ike HARMON. He died in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS.

Notes for Ike HARMON:

General Notes:

Railroader

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Ike HARMON and Rebecca May Fredericke OVERFIELD married. They had the following children:

- 918. i. **Leota Virginia HARMON.**
- ii. **Louis Clay HARMON.** He died in San Bernadito, Ca.

Notes for Louis Clay HARMON:
General Notes:
Railroader

880. **Lewis Carl OVERFIELD**-14 (James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Apr 1890 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Ks. He died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hastings, Adams Co, NE.

Mabel Zoa CRAFT was born on 21 Sep 1902 in Ayr, Adams, NE. She died on 31 Aug 1977 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Lewis Carl OVERFIELD and Mabel Zoa CRAFT married. They had the following children:

- 919. i. **Harlan Fredick OVERFIELD** was born in Hastings, Adams Co, NE. He married Hazel Inez RILEY on 08 Jun 1964 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE.
- 920. ii. **Lew Atta Kroft OVERFIELD** was born on 14 Jan 1934.
- 921. iii. **Elza Glenn OVERFIELD** was born on 18 Oct 1936 in Nebraska.
- 922. iv. **Norma Jean OVERFIELD** was born on 11 Feb 1939 in Juniata, Adams Co, NE. She married Paul Richard BUMAN on 01 Jun 1956 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE.
- v. **Isaac Lafayette OVERFIELD** was born on 26 Jan 1945 in Juniata, Adams Co, NE. He died on 27 Jan 1945 in Juniata, Adams Co, NE.
- 923. vi. **Darrell Eugene OVERFIELD** was born on 25 Sep 1945 in Hastings, Adams Co, NE. He married Judy Kay SCHRINER on 12 Jan 1962 in Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., KS.

Tillie SHADICK was born on 25 Sep 1895. She died in Mar 1987 in OREGON.

Lewis Carl OVERFIELD and Tillie SHADICK married. They had the following children:

- i. **James OVERFIELD** was born on 05 Dec 1919 in Nebraska. He died in Jun 1986.

881. **Francis Laffeyette (Laff) OVERFIELD**-14 (James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Nov 1892 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Ks. He died on 22 Nov 1981 in Emporia, Lyons Co., KS.

Notes for Francis Laffeyette (Laff) OVERFIELD:
General Notes:
Railroader

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

Goldie McIntyre daughter of John W. McENTIRE and Mary L. SMALLEY was born on 21 Nov 1903 in Lamont, Grant Co., OK. She died on 11 Dec 1992 in Emporia, Lyons Co., KS.

Francis Laffeyette (Laff) OVERFIELD and Goldie McIntyre were married on 08 Nov 1930 in Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co., NE. They had the following children:

i. **Mary Frances OVERFIELD.**

Ruth Emma SHATTUCK was born on 23 Jun 1899 in Waunita, Chase Co., NE. She died in Mar 1969 in Salem, Marion Co., OR.

Francis Laffeyette (Laff) OVERFIELD and Ruth Emma SHATTUCK were married on 19 Apr 1916 in Hastings, Adams Co., OR. They had the following children:

924. i. **James Eugene OVERFIELD** was born on 08 Mar 1917 in Concordia, Cloud Co., Ks. He married Dorothy Louise JESSE on 12 Mar 1938 in Harrisburg, Banner Co., NE. He died on 03 Jun 1967 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

925. ii. **Robert Bertrand OVERFIELD** was born on 13 Nov 1918 in Cloud Co., KS. He married June Winabelle WALKER on 12 Sep 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

iii. **Isaiah Lafayette OVERFIELD** was born on 26 Dec 1920 in Concordia, Cloud Co., Ks. He died about 1931 in Concordia, Cloud Co., Ks.

882. **Harvey Bertrand (Bert) OVERFIELD-14** (James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Aug 1897 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Ks. He died on 03 Jan 1978 in Concordia, Cloud Co., Ks.

Notes for Harvey Bertrand (Bert) OVERFIELD:

General Notes:

Railroader

Cecilia ?.

Harvey Bertrand (Bert) OVERFIELD and Cecilia ? were married about 1918. They had the following children:

i. **Francis Louis OVERFIELD** was born on 21 Jul 1921.

Alice Jane CHRISTIAN daughter of John CHRISTIAN and Bertha WILEY was born on 23 Nov 1909 in Cloud, Ks.

Harvey Bertrand (Bert) OVERFIELD and Alice Jane CHRISTIAN were married on 03 Aug 1945. They had the following children:

926. i. **Virginia Alice OVERFIELD** was born on 10 May 1947 in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS. She married Vincent P. CHARBONNEAU on 30 May 1971 in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS. She died in Aug 2002.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

883. **Lindley McKinley Napoleon (Polie) OVERFIELD**-14 (James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Jul 1900 in Greenleaf, Washington Co., Ks. He died on 30 Apr 1995 in NE.

Notes for Lindley McKinley Napoleon (Polie) OVERFIELD:

General Notes:

Railroader

Ray Anna KUNTZ was born on 19 Apr 1898.

Lindley McKinley Napoleon (Polie) OVERFIELD and Ray Anna KUNTZ were married on 16 Aug 1919. They had the following children:

927. i. **Mina Jane OVERFIELD** was born on 25 Feb 1922.

928. ii. **Lucille OVERFIELD** was born on 23 Oct 1923.

929. iii. **Ray Celia (Babe) OVERFIELD** was born on 16 Jan 1926.

884. **Harley C COX**-14 (Winfield A-13, Daniel Sedwick-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born about 1895.

Susan WARE.

Harley C COX and Susan WARE married. They had the following children:

i. **Gill COX.**

ii. **Grayden COX.**

iii. **Pauline COX.**

885. **Vincent M. Cox**-14 (Ortha G.-13, John Marshall-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Dec 1899 in Virginia. He died in Jul 1980.

Notes for Vincent M. Cox:

General Notes:

1930 Smyth Co., Virginia, Holston Mill, Dwelling/Family #56/56, April8, 1930

Vincent M. Cox Age 30 1st Married at age 24

Hattie Cox Age 31 1st Married at age 26

Cameron Cox Age 6

Vincent Cox Age 2 4/12

Thomas Cox Age 7/12

All born in Virginia.

1930 Smyth Co., Virginia, Holston Mill, Dwelling/Family #56/56, April8, 1930

Vincent M. Cox Age 30 1st Married at age 24

Hattie Cox Age 31 1st Married at age 26

Cameron Cox Age 6

Vincent Cox Age 2 4/12

Thomas Cox Age 7/12

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

All born in Virginia.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Vincent Cox

Date of Birth: Thursday December 14, 1899

Date of Death: July 1980

Est. Age at death: 80 years, 7 months

Last known residence:

City: Marion; Seven Mile Ford; Stony Battery; The Cedars; ThomasBridge

County: Smyth

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24354

Location of Last Benefit Paid:

City: Marion; Seven Mile Ford; Stony Battery; The Cedars; ThomasBridge

County: Smyth

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24354

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 224-20-1904

Vincent M. Cox and unknown spouse were married in 1924. They had the following children:

- i. **David Cox.**
- ii. **Kenneth Cox.**

Hattie (Cox) was born on 14 Sep 1898 in Virginia. She died in Aug 1976.

Notes for Hattie (Cox):

General Notes:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Hattie Cox

Date of Birth: Wednesday September 14, 1898

Date of Death: August 1976

Est. Age at death: 77 years, 11 months

Last known residence:

City: Marion; Seven Mile Ford; Stony Battery; The Cedars; ThomasBridge

County: Smyth

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24354

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 226-70-9528

Vincent M. Cox and Hattie (Cox) married. They had the following children:

- i. **Cameron Cox** was born in 1924. He died before Oct 2005.
- ii. **Vincent Cox** was born in Dec 1927. He died on 03 Oct 2005.

Notes for Vincent Cox:

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

General Notes:

Obituary:

Roanoke Times, The (VA) - October 4, 2005

Deceased Name: OBIT - COX, VINCENT MCMILLAN JR.

Vincent McMillan Cox, Jr., 77, of Bedford, passed away Monday, October 3, 2005 in the Guggenheimer Nursing Home. He was born December 16, 1927 in Marion, a son of the late Vincent McMillan Cox, Sr. and Hattie Freeloove Hubble Cox. He was preceded in death by a brother, Cameron Cox. He was previously married to Martha Ewald of Marion. He was a retired salesman with Hart Motors, was a member of the Bedford Christian Church, and the Bedford Moose Lodge #1897. He was a U.S. Navy veteran having served in World War II and was a 1951 graduate of Washington & Lee University. He is survived by his wife, Frances Wright Mahone Cox; three sons and daughters-in-law, Vincent M. III and Amy Cox, Snellville, Ga., Mike and Dana Cox, Roanoke, Richard K. and Lisa Cox, Mt. Crawford; a daughter and son-in-law, Susan E. and Chuck Stanley, Raleigh, N.C.; two stepdaughters, Brenda and Roy Stubbs, Lynchburg, Barbara Jones, Chapel Hill, N.C.; grandchildren, Shana Cox, Stephen Cox, Ryan Cox, Lindsey Cox, Allison and Bobby Newman, Cameron Stanley, Emma Stanley, Carson Stanley; five stepgrandchildren, Graham Jones, Catherine Jones, Amanda Stubbs, Samantha and Ronnie Walton, Valerie and Chris Catlett; six stepgreatgrandchildren, Frankie, R.J., Andrew, and Rebekah Walton, Curt Wade and Hunter Catlett; three brothers, David Cox, Florida, Tom and Jackie Cox, Houston, Texas, Kenneth and Phyllis Cox, Kingsport, Tenn.; a sister-in-law, Evelyn Cox, Marion. The family requests that those wishing to make memorials consider the American Cancer Society, 2316 Atherholt Road, Lynchburg, Va. 24501. A funeral service will be conducted from the graveside at the Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, on Thursday, October 6, 2005 at 11 a.m., by the Rev. William Moore. Friends may call after 12 noon Wednesday and the family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. at Updike Funeral Home & Cremation Service, Bedford, and other times at the residence.

Social Security Death Index

Name: Vincent M. Cox

Date of Birth: Friday December 16, 1927

Date of Death: Monday October 03, 2005

Est. Age at death: 77 years, 9 months, 17 days

Last known residence:

City: Bedford

County: Bedford City

State: Virginia

ZIP Code: 24523

Social Security details:

State of Issue: Virginia

Number: 225-30-5627

iii. **Thomas Cox** was born in 1929.

886. **Archie Wave COX**-14 (Van E-13, John Marshall-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Dec 1899 in Parkersburg, WV. He died on 05 Dec 1944 in Clarksville, WV.

Minnie Pearl HINZMAN.

Archie Wave COX and Minnie Pearl HINZMAN married. They had the following children:

i. **Mildred Isabel COX.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 14 (con't)

887. **James Oakley COX**-14 (Francis D. V.-13, Winfield Scott Taylor-12, Daniel V.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Nov 1896. He died in 1933 in Elizabeth, WV.

James Oakley COX and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Connie COX.**
- ii. **Opal COX.**

Generation 15

888. **Olen Wayne Jones**-15 (Edgar Dale-14, Luther Paul-13, Dora-12, James Morgan-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 31 Jan 1961 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.

Olen Wayne Jones and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Kyle Wayne Jones** was born on 22 Sep 1987 in Joliet, Will Co., Illinois. He died on 27 Sep 1987 in Joliet, Will Co., Illinois.
- ii. **Edgar David Jones** was born on 10 Mar 1994 in Joliet, Will Co., Illinois.
- iii. **Victoria Iris Jones** was born on 10 Mar 1994 in Joliet, Will Co., Illinois.

889. **Terry Joe OSBORNE**-15 (Betty Jo-14, Luther Paul-13, Dora-12, James Morgan-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Sep 1960 in Grayson Co., VA.

Teresa STRUPE.

Terry Joe OSBORNE and Teresa STRUPE were married on 17 May 1996 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. They had the following children:

- i. **Kayla Jean OSBORNE** was born in Jun 1999 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Sharon Lavon SALTS daughter of Charles S. SALTS and Judy Carol FREEMAN was born on 24 Sep 1964 in Grayson Co., VA.

Terry Joe OSBORNE and Sharon Lavon SALTS were married on 04 Aug 1984 in Grayson Co., VA. They had no children.

890. **Deborah Lee OSBORNE**-15 (Betty Jo-14, Luther Paul-13, Dora-12, James Morgan-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jul 1961.

Mark CARICO son of Curtis CARICO and Pauline SHAW was born on 06 Jan 1961 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Mark CARICO and Deborah Lee OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Zachery CARICO** was born on 08 Nov 1987 in Galax, VA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

ii. **LeeAnn CARICO** was born on 23 Feb 1989 in Galax, VA.

891. **Sarah Malinda OSBORNE**-15 (Betty Jo-14, Luther Paul-13, Dora-12, James Morgan-11, Nathaniel-10, John-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 20 Oct 1968.

Kenneth SMITH son of Odel Camet SMITH and Reba EDWARDS was born on 04 Jun 1965.

Kenneth SMITH and Sarah Malinda OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

i. **Brandon Kenneth SMITH** was born on 27 Jul 1991.

ii. **Allison Melissa SMITH** was born on 01 Sep 1995.

892. **Melanie Elaine OSBORNE**-15 (Bobby Allen-14, Zack Allen-13, Ruth America-12, Zachariah Mitchell-11, Troy-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Jun 1962.

Ted Ray BOYER was born on 04 Dec 1959.

Ted Ray BOYER and Melanie Elaine OSBORNE married. They had the following children:

i. **Bradley Jackson BOYER** was born on 07 Nov 1981.

ii. **Wesley Allen BOYER** was born on 02 Jul 1988.

893. **Jay Franklin WATSON**-15 (Rebecca Francis-14, Minnie Evoline-13, Cynthia Anna-12, Newton Crumpler-11, Joshua D.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Apr 1971.

Notes for Jay Franklin WATSON:

General Notes:

FGR from Minnie Hall, bef 1999

Tammy ?.

Notes for Tammy ?:

General Notes:

Named in Minnie Hall's obituary.

Named in Minnie Hall's obituary.

Jay Franklin WATSON and Tammy ? married. They had the following children:

i. **Trey WATSON.**

894. **Susan Gayle HALSEY**-15 (Clettie Clo-14, Mayme Virginia-13, Maude-12, Lafayette F.-11, Enoch W.-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Jul 1954.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

Roger PARKS.

Roger PARKS and Susan Gayle HALSEY married. They had the following children:

- i. **Roger Shannon Parks** was born on 22 Aug 1973.

Notes for Roger Shannon Parks:

General Notes:

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Record

Name: Roger Shannon Parks

Date of Birth: 22 Aug 1973

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Alexander

Parent1 Name: Roger Scott Parks

Parent2 Name: Susan Gail Halsey

Roll Number: B_C003_66002

Volume: 28

Page: 184

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 Record

Name: Roger Shannon Parks

Date of Birth: 22 Aug 1973

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth County: Alexander

Parent1 Name: Roger Scott Parks

Parent2 Name: Susan Gail Halsey

Roll Number: B_C003_66002

Volume: 28

Page: 184

895. **Joandra OSBORNE**-15 (John Thomas-14, Pascal Phipps-13, John Warner-12, Rosamond B.-11, Mary-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Nov 1960.

Joandra OSBORNE and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Laura Lane OSBORNE** was born on 04 Nov 1990.

896. **Tommye Lynn (Hazelwood) AUSTIN**-15 (Charles Franklin-14, Edna Frank-13, John Cabel Breckenridge-12, Jincy Ann-11, Irena Jane-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Aug 1965 in Lynwood, West Virginia.

805. **Timothy James COX** son of Ernest Harmon (Buster) COX and Nancy ATKINS was born on 13 Mar 1959 in Sparta, North Carolina.

Timothy James COX and Tommye Lynn (Hazelwood) AUSTIN were married on 08 Jul 1991 in Independence, Virginia. They had the following children:

- i. **Brock James COX** was born in 1993.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

897. **Deborah Denise WETMORE**-15 (Shelby Jean-14, Dorothy Claudine-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Oct 1966 in Yokosuka, Kenegawa Ken, Honshu, Japan.

Notes for Deborah Denise WETMORE:

General Notes:

Graduated Jacksonville University Jax Fl with BS. RN

Licensed as RN in FL 1988, NC 2001

Keith Richard MALLINSON son of George S. MALLINSON and Virginia A. WENTZEL was born on 01 Nov 1959 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Keith Richard MALLINSON and Deborah Denise WETMORE were married on 23 Dec 1984 in Jacksonville, Florida. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Keith MALLINSON** was born on 29 Apr 1988 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. He married Maranda SYDEBOTHOM on 18 May 2010 in Rogersville, TN.
- ii. **Tabitha Dawn MALLINSON** was born on 04 Jul 1992 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.
- iii. **Melody Denise MALLINSON** was born on 26 Apr 1994 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.
- iv. **Jonathan Joel MALLINSON** was born on 19 Dec 1997 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.

898. **Larry Gilbert WETMORE**-15 (Shelby Jean-14, Dorothy Claudine-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Aug 1970 in Pensacola, Florida.

Notes for Larry Gilbert WETMORE:

General Notes:

Joined US Navy for six years as Nuclear power tech. Sub qualified. Served on USS Houston.

Brenda Kay WOOTEN daughter of Gary Lee WOOTEN and Gloria Jean HALVERSON was born on 24 Nov 1971.

Larry Gilbert WETMORE and Brenda Kay WOOTEN were married on 04 Jul 1999 in El Cajon, CA. They had the following children:

- i. **Michaela Jae WETMORE** was born on 08 Aug 2005 in La Mesa, CA.

899. **Gregory Houston WETMORE**-15 (Shelby Jean-14, Dorothy Claudine-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Feb 1973 in Fort Lauderdale, Fl.

Karese Marie HAMBRICK daughter of Billy HAMBRICK and Joanne LEWIS was born on 15 May 1974 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Gregory Houston WETMORE and Karese Marie HAMBRICK married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ashley Renee HAMBRICK** was born on 05 Feb 1992 in Perry, Houston Co., Ga.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

Tiffany Elaine LINZY daughter of J. Wayne LINZY and Stephanie KASTANES was born on 21 Jul 1976 in Sacramento, Ca.

Gregory Houston WETMORE and Tiffany Elaine LINZY were married on 29 Nov 2007 in Cape Coral, Fl. They had no children.

Amy MALCOM daughter of Jack MALCOM was born on 19 Oct 1979 in Georgia.

Gregory Houston WETMORE and Amy MALCOM were married in Oct 1997 in Georgia. They had the following children:

- i. **Grace Isabelle WETMORE** was born on 28 Jun 1998 in Ga.

Tara MOBLEY was born in Athens, Georgia.

Gregory Houston WETMORE and Tara MOBLEY married. They had the following children:

- i. **Zachary Lee MOBLEY** was born on 29 Aug 1993 in Athens, Clark Co, GA.

900. **Beverly Michelle WETMORE-15** (Shelby Jean-14, Dorothy Claudine-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Sep 1974 in Fort Lauderdale, Fl.

Timothy S. BROWN son of John BROWN and Sandy LOEB was born on 13 Jun 1963 in Madison, Wi.

Timothy S. BROWN and Beverly Michelle WETMORE were married on 29 Sep 1997 in Wahala, SC. They had no children.

Tim MILLARD.

Tim MILLARD and Beverly Michelle WETMORE were married in 2007 in Cape Coral, Fl. They had no children.

Chad RECTOR son of Daniel RECTOR and Carolyn TAYLOR was born in Virginia.

Chad RECTOR and Beverly Michelle WETMORE married. They had the following children:

- i. **Samantha Danielle RECTOR** was born on 05 Jul 1993 in Wytheville, Virginia.

901. **Troy Daniel PAISLEY-15** (Linda Carroll-14, Dorothy Claudine-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Jul 1973 in Galax, Virginia.

Notes for Troy Daniel PAISLEY:

General Notes:

Career US ARMY

Kimberly Sue COX.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

Troy Daniel PAISLEY and Kimberly Sue COX were married in Aug 1992. They had the following children:

- i. **Justin Tyler PAISLEY** was born on 27 Dec 1994 in Germany.

902. **Leigh Ann McKNIGHT**-15 (Patsy Louise-14, Thomas Howard Guy-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 01 May 1983.

Notes for Leigh Ann McKNIGHT:

General Notes:

Named as granddaughter in Mary Hash's obituary.

Justin DIXON son of Brent DIXON and Claudette HASH.

Notes for Justin DIXON:

General Notes:

Named in Grandmother Mary Hash's obituary.

Justin DIXON and Leigh Ann McKNIGHT married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dayton Thomas DIXON** was born on 15 Nov 2011.

903. **William Randall OSBORNE**-15 (Thomas Randall-14, Thomas Howard Guy-13, Eula Agnes-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Oct 1985.

Sarah HAUSLOHNER.

William Randall OSBORNE and Sarah HAUSLOHNER married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jack William OSBORNE** was born on 10 Aug 2010 in Galax, VA.

904. **Jeana Lynn HALL**-15 (Kimberly Lynn-14, Howard-13, Ruby Jane-12, Etta Dell-11, Isom-10, David-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Nov 1980 in Anchorage, Alaska.

? BLOWERS.

? BLOWERS and Jeana Lynn HALL married. They had the following children:

- i. **Steven Hunter BLOWERS** was born on 15 Mar 2000.
- ii. **Mackenzie BLOWERS** was born on 03 Dec 2000.
- iii. **Tayte Ray BLOWERS** was born on 16 Aug 2002.

905. **Katherine Lavon Cox**-15 (Glen David-14, Olen Boyer-13, Zachariah David-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1963.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

Randy Botkin.

Randy Botkin and Katherine Lavon Cox married. They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Charles Botkin.**

906. **William David COX**-15 (Glen David-14, Olen Boyer-13, Zachariah David-12, Elbert Sevier-11, David Nathan-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Apr 1964 in Roanoke, Va.

573. **Scottie Susan HAGA** daughter of Howard Ernest HAGA and Ola Virginia MOXLEY was born on 11 Nov 1963 in Independence, Virginia.

William David COX and Scottie Susan HAGA were married on 17 May 1986 in Independence, Va. They had the following children:

i. **Meredith Katlin COX** was born on 21 Jan 1991.

ii. **Cameron David COX** was born on 10 Dec 1997.

iii. **Carter Scott COX** was born in Nov 1999.

907. **James Daniel MOORE III**-15 (DR James Daniel-14, James Daniel-13, Herman Crockett-12, Nannie Sue-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1799 in NC. He died after 1880 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for James Daniel MOORE III:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 187, #44. Seeannotation by Jeff Weaver

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1793-1836 by Jeff Weaver

1860 Grayson Co., VA census, #1476

1880 Grayson Co. VA Census, Old Town Dist. , #363

James Daniel MOORE III and unknown spouse were married on 29 Dec 1822 in Grayson Co., VA. They had the following children:

930. i. **Joshua L. Moore** was born in 1831 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1898.

ii. **Violet G. Moore** was born in 1836 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Violet G. Moore:

General Notes:

Grayson Co., VA Marriages 1853-1882 by Jeff Weaver

1860 Grayson County VA Census, #596

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 205, #208

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

908. **Edith Clyde BOURNE**-15 (Flora Clyde-14, Cynthia Caroline-13, Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 21 Feb 1906 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Macon Adams COX son of Eddie Lee COX and Letitia ADAMS was born on 22 Mar 1905 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. He died on 24 Apr 1965 in Lynchburg, VA.

Macon Adams COX and Edith Clyde BOURNE were married on 12 Mar 1931 in Roanoke, Va. They had the following children:

- 931. i. **William Edward COX** was born on 15 Feb 1932 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married Malin JOHNSON on 15 Oct 1955.
- ii. **Alice Patricia COX** was born on 11 Jan 1938 in Roanoke, Va.

909. **Jack Dean KELTCH**-15 (Thomas William-14, Lillian Gay-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 Jun 1929 in Alva, Woods Co., OK.

Roberta Jean COSTELLO was born on 30 Dec 1928 in Woodward, Woodward Co., OK. She died on 30 Dec 1973 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Jack Dean KELTCH and Roberta Jean COSTELLO were married on 19 Oct 1946 in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., KS. They had the following children:

- i. **Peter Michael KELTCH** was born on 12 Jul 1947.
- ii. **Robert Dean KELTCH** was born on 29 Nov 1951.

Nancy Wyatt WARE was born on 24 Sep 1943.

Jack Dean KELTCH and Nancy Wyatt WARE were married on 25 Feb 1975. They had the following children:

- i. **Amy Jacqueline KELTCH** was born on 16 Jun 1976.
- ii. **Jack Erion KELTCH** was born on 17 Jun 1976.

910. **Milfred L. OVERFIELD**-15 (James Elza-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Apr 1917 in Brinkman, Greer Co., OK. He died in Feb 1987 in Weatherford, Parker Co., OK.

Novella HURST was born on 11 Feb 1920 in Altus, Jackson Co., OK.

Milfred L. OVERFIELD and Novella HURST were married on 30 Apr 1939 in Altus, Jackson Co., OK. They had the following children:

- i. **Milfred K. OVERFIELD**.

911. **James Albert WETMORE**-15 (Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 30 Nov 1907 in Greenleaf, Ks. He died in Aug 1973 in Missouri.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

Notes for James Albert WETMORE:

General Notes:

Railroader

Hattie BECKER.

James Albert WETMORE and Hattie BECKER were married on 17 Feb 1935. They had the following children:

- 932. i. **Dr David E. WETMORE** was born on 18 Dec 1935 in Stella, Ne. He married Ruth Yaquina NETTLETON on 01 Sep 1959.
- ii. **Nancy WETMORE** was born on 26 Jun 1943.
- iii. **Sylvia WETMORE** was born on 26 Jun 1943.

Notes for Sylvia WETMORE:

General Notes:

Twins died soon after birth

912. **Lloyd Huling WETMORE**-15 (Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 27 Jun 1911 in Shubert, Nemaha Co. Nebraska. He died in Apr 1978 in El Cajon, California.

Notes for Lloyd Huling WETMORE:

General Notes:

Construction equipment Operator then owned company in California

Belle ?.

Lloyd Huling WETMORE and Belle ? were married after 1938. They had no children.

Mildred COUCH.

Lloyd Huling WETMORE and Mildred COUCH were married before 1937. They had the following children:

- 933. i. **Kay Marlene WETMORE** was born in 1937. She died in 1994.

913. **Frances Franklin WETMORE**-15 (Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Jan 1913 in Auburn, Nebraska. He died on 03 Mar 1990.

Frances Franklin WETMORE and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Francis WETMORE.**
- ii. **Francis WETMORE.**

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

iii. Marie WETMORE.

914. **Roland Marion WETMORE**-15 (Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., Nebraska. He died on 20 Feb 2002 in Yakima, WA.

Notes for Roland Marion WETMORE:

General Notes:

Joined US Army Air Corp then transferred to USAF when created. Retired as TSGT.

Specialty was cooking and mess hall management. WWII and Korea veteran.

In Hawaii Dec 7, 1941

Lois Agatha MILES daughter of Walter Houston MILES and Rosie Lee UNDERWOOD was born on 11 Aug 1919 in Sunset, Hunt Co., TX.

Roland Marion WETMORE and Lois Agatha MILES were married in Jul 1942 in Dallas, Texas. They had the following children:

934. i. **Walter Gilbert WETMORE** was born on 16 Oct 1943 in Wichita Falls, Tx. He married Shelby Jean BLEVINS on 05 Sep 1965 in Imperial Beach, San Diego Co., CA.

Nellie Gertrude ROSS daughter of Hiram Sutherland ROSS and Ruby Catherine ALFORD was born on 13 Apr 1913 in Bonestick, South Dakota. She died on 22 Jan 2007 in Shelton, WA.

Notes for Nellie Gertrude ROSS:

General Notes:

5 children from first marriage. Widow of Floyd DALE.

Ruby, Joanna, Gary, Charlene, Gordon

Roland Marion WETMORE and Nellie Gertrude ROSS were married on 05 Aug 1959 in Fremont, Ne. They had no children.

915. **Robert V Wetmore**-15 (Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Feb 1922 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., NE. He died in Apr 1993 in St. Joseph, Mo.

Notes for Robert V Wetmore:

General Notes:

Construction Equipment operator

Injured in WWII-both legs were amputated and he wore artificial legs but 'still able to jitterbug'.

Norma ULSH daughter of Oliver Lee ULSH and Mary Florence WEILDING. She died on 31 May 2009.

Robert V Wetmore and Norma ULSH married. They had the following children:

i. **Zoe WETMORE** was born on 30 Mar 1944 in Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

916. **Ruth Iris WETMORE**-15 (Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1924 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., NE.

Darrell MEYERS.

Darrell MEYERS and Ruth Iris WETMORE married. They had the following children:

i. **Becci MEYERS.**

917. **Dorothy Lillian WETMORE**-15 (Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1928 in Auburn, Nemaha Co., NE. She died on 25 Jun 1996 in Tucson, Az.

Notes for Dorothy Lillian WETMORE:

General Notes:

daughter Helen lists middle name as Armeta instead of Lillian

James INNIS.

James INNIS and Dorothy Lillian WETMORE married. They had the following children:

i. **Helen Irene INNIS.**

ii. **Rosa Lee INNIS.**

iii. **Roy INNIS.**

918. **Leota Virginia HARMON**-15 (Rebecca May Fredericke-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1).

J. L. NEAL.

J. L. NEAL and Leota Virginia HARMON married. They had the following children:

i. **J. L. NEAL Jr.**

ii. **Connie NEAL** was born in May 1947.

919. **Harlan Fredick OVERFIELD**-15 (Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in Hastings, Adams Co, NE.

Hazel Inez RILEY was born on 20 Jan 1949 in Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., AZ. She died on 20 Nov 1986 in Springfield, Greene & Christian Co., MO.

Harlan Fredick OVERFIELD and Hazel Inez RILEY were married on 08 Jun 1964 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE. They had the following children:

i. **Lewis Carl OVERFIELD** was born on 05 May 1965 in Hastings, Adams Co, NE.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

Karen RILEY was born in Hastings, Adams Co, NE.

Harlan Fredick OVERFIELD and Karen RILEY were married in Mar 1987 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV. They had no children.

920. **Lew Atta Kroft OVERFIELD**-15 (Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 14 Jan 1934.

Rose.

Lew Atta Kroft OVERFIELD and Rose married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis Carl OVERFIELD** was born on 15 Nov 1956.
- ii. **Veron Leroy OVERFIELD** was born on 10 Jul 1958.
- iii. **Zoa Marie OVERFIELD** was born on 29 Dec 1959.
- iv. **Patrica Lee OVERFIELD** was born on 28 Feb 1961.

921. **Elza Glenn OVERFIELD**-15 (Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Oct 1936 in Nebraska.

Irene ? was born on 24 Apr.

Elza Glenn OVERFIELD and Irene ? married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gigi OVERFIELD.**
- ii. **Glen OVERFIELD** was born on 10 Apr 1969.
- iii. **Gina OVERFIELD** was born on 08 Jun 1971.

Edith SHIELDS was born in Hastings, Adams Co, NE.

Elza Glenn OVERFIELD and Edith SHIELDS married. They had the following children:

- i. **Tracy Allen OVERFIELD** was born in Hastings, Adams Co, NE. He died on 13 Jun 1962 in Juniata, Adams Co, NE.
- ii. **Randy Lew OVERFIELD** was born on 08 Jun 1957 in Hastings, Adams Co, NE.

922. **Norma Jean OVERFIELD**-15 (Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Feb 1939 in Juniata, Adams Co, NE.

Paul Richard BUMAN was born on 10 Jul 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. He died on 25 May 1965 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (cont)

Paul Richard BUMAN and Norma Jean OVERFIELD were married on 01 Jun 1956 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE. They had the following children:

- 935. i. **Debra Jean BUMAN** was born on 13 Jun 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. She married William Scott TINDALL on 10 Jul 1975 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- 936. ii. **Peggy Lou BUMAN** was born on 12 Nov 1958 in Hastings, Adams Co, NE. She married Daniel Joseph DAVIS on 19 Jun 1976 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- 937. iii. **Paulette Fay BUMAN** was born on 07 Apr 1960 in Hastings, Adams Co, NE. She married Kenneth Eugene (MISTER) BAILEY on 10 May 1980 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- 938. iv. **Cindy Ervin BUMAN** was born on 17 Dec 1963 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. She married Vasilios TZIOUVARAS on 03 Oct 1986 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.

923. **Darrell Eugene OVERFIELD-15** (Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Sep 1945 in Hastings, Adams Co, NE.

Judy Kay SCHRINER was born on 29 Aug 1943 in Riverton, Franklin Co., NE.

Darrell Eugene OVERFIELD and Judy Kay SCHRINER were married on 12 Jan 1962 in Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., KS. They had the following children:

- 939. i. **Keri Kim OVERFIELD** was born on 03 Feb 1964 in Red Cloud, Webster Co., NE. She married Ronald Gene BOHL on 28 May 1983 in Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., KS.
- 940. ii. **Kent Eugene OVERFIELD** was born on 29 Sep 1969 in Red Cloud, Webster Co., NE. He married Karen Sue POE on 15 Dec 1984 in Campbell, Franklin Co., NE.

924. **James Eugene OVERFIELD-15** (Francis Laffeyette (Laff)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 Mar 1917 in Concordia, Cloud Co., Ks. He died on 03 Jun 1967 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

Dorothy Louise JESSE daughter of Julius JESSE and Eva Viola HANES was born on 16 Jul 1920 in Akron, Washington Co., CO. She died on 02 May 1997 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

James Eugene OVERFIELD and Dorothy Louise JESSE were married on 12 Mar 1938 in Harrisburg, Banner Co., NE. They had the following children:

- 941. i. **Richard Eugene OVERFIELD** was born on 11 Nov 1938 in Gering, Scott's Bluff Co., NE. He married Sandra Lynn SMITH on 28 Dec 1958 in Stevenson, Skamania Co., WA.
- 942. ii. **Robert Francis OVERFIELD** was born on 22 Dec 1940 in Gering, Scott's Bluff Co., NE. He married JoAnn Lorraine KERR on 04 May 1960 in Salem, Marion Co., OR.
- 943. iii. **Lawrence OVERFIELD** was born on 19 Feb 1945 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR. He married Linda Ann CRABILL on 28 Dec 1968 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.
- 944. iv. **Michael James OVERFIELD** was born on 08 May 1959 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR. He married Mary Theresa BABITS on 12 Nov 1977 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

925. **Robert Bertrand OVERFIELD**-15 (Francis Laffeyette (Laff)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Nov 1918 in Cloud Co., KS.

June Winabelle WALKER was born on 05 Jul 1926 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co., OR.

Robert Bertrand OVERFIELD and June Winabelle WALKER were married on 12 Sep 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. They had the following children:

- i. **David Merrill OVERFIELD**.
- ii. **Lynn LeRoy OVERFIELD** was born on 31 Mar 1947.
- iii. **Jacqueline Marlene OVERFIELD** was born on 07 Sep 1953.

945. iv. **Judith Marilyn OVERFIELD** was born on 07 Sep 1954 in Oakland, Alameda Co., Ca.

926. **Virginia Alice OVERFIELD**-15 (Harvey Bertrand (Bert)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 10 May 1947 in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS. She died in Aug 2002.

Vincent P. CHARBONNEAU was born on 06 Dec 1934 in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS.

Notes for Vincent P. CHARBONNEAU:

General Notes:

Farmers in Kansas

Vincent P. CHARBONNEAU and Virginia Alice OVERFIELD were married on 30 May 1971 in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS. They had the following children:

946. i. **Vincent P. CHARBONNEAU Jr** was born on 24 Apr 1974 in Salina, Ks. He married Samantha ALLEN on 10 Jan 1997 in Jefferson City, Mo.
947. ii. **Valicia Kaye CHARBONNEAU** was born on 29 Apr 1975 in Salina, Ks. She married Curt BOSCHEK on 02 Jul 1993 in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS.
- iii. **Vicki Lane CHARBONNEAU** was born on 20 May 1977 in Hays, Ks.

927. **Mina Jane OVERFIELD**-15 (Lindley McKinley Napoleon (Polie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Feb 1922.

Charles SNELL. He died on 01 May 1995.

Charles SNELL and Mina Jane OVERFIELD married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dennis SNELL**.

928. **Lucille OVERFIELD**-15 (Lindley McKinley Napoleon (Polie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 23 Oct 1923.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 15 (con't)

Willis JONES.

Willis JONES and Lucille OVERFIELD married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dianne JONES.**
- ii. **Warren JONES.**

929. **Ray Celia (Babe) OVERFIELD**-15 (Lindley McKinley Napoleon (Polie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Jan 1926.

Walter FRERCKS.

Walter FRERCKS and Ray Celia (Babe) OVERFIELD married. They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel FRERCKS.**
- ii. **Lynne Rae FRERCKS.**
- iii. **Tommy FRERCKS.**

Generation 16

930. **Joshua L. Moore**-16 (James Daniel-15, DR James Daniel-14, James Daniel-13, Herman Crockett-12, Nannie Sue-11, Elbert F Siever-10, Hardin Osborne-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1831 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1898.

Notes for Joshua L. Moore:

General Notes:

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Elk Creek Dist., pg 130, 131, #647

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 188, #173

Grayson Countians in the Civil War by Jeffrey Weaver: Sick w/surgeonscertificate

20 Nov 1862. Absent sick in Grayson Co. VA 31 Oct 1863. On 1898 CSAVets Roster.

Joshua L. Moore and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Dolphin Moore** was born on 25 Mar 1855 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Samuel Dolphin Moore:

General Notes:

Grayson Co. VA Births, 1853-1872. 467, p 27, line 25

- ii. **Martha Frances 'Fannie' Moore** was born on 12 Mar 1861 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 24 Nov 1899 in Grayson Co., VA.

Notes for Martha Frances 'Fannie' Moore:

General Notes:

FGR from Sue Dotson, 12 Nov 2002; buzzybee@prodigy.net

1870 Grayson Co., VA Census, Old Town Dist., pg 188, #173

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 16 (con't)

Atkins Memorial cemetery, Grayson Co., VA surveyed by Ginger Ballard June 2003

931. **William Edward COX**-16 (Edith Clyde-15, Flora Clyde-14, Cynthia Caroline-13, Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 15 Feb 1932 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Malin JOHNSON daughter of Erick JOHNSON was born on 11 Oct 1933 in Lynchburg, VA. She died on 13 Aug 1999.

William Edward COX and Malin JOHNSON were married on 15 Oct 1955. They had the following children:

948. i. **Cynthia Malin COX** was born on 25 Oct 1957 in Fayetteville, NC.

949. ii. **Edward Lee COX** was born on 04 Mar 1960. He married Maureen KENNEDY on 14 Nov 1987.

950. iii. **Ruth Lillian COX** was born on 19 Dec 1962 in Raliegh, NC. She married Laval CHOINIERE on 14 Feb 1987.

932. **Dr David E. WETMORE**-16 (James Albert-15, Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 18 Dec 1935 in Stella, Ne.

Ruth Yaquina NETTLETON was born on 13 Dec 1934.

Dr David E. WETMORE and Ruth Yaquina NETTLETON were married on 01 Sep 1959. They had the following children:

i. **James David WETMORE** was born on 12 Nov 1960.

951. ii. **Daniel Russell WETMORE** was born on 24 Oct 1962.

933. **Kay Marlene WETMORE**-16 (Lloyd Huling-15, Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born in 1937. She died in 1994.

Notes for Kay Marlene WETMORE:

General Notes:

2 boys and 1 girl raised by Belle and Lloyd

? BAEHR.

? BAEHR and Kay Marlene WETMORE married. They had the following children:

i. **Carie BAEHR.**

Notes for Carie BAEHR:

General Notes:

has a son born 1989

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 16 (con't)

lives in NM working as horse trainer

ii. **Robin BAEHR.**

Notes for Robin BAEHR:
General Notes:
has a son born 1992
lives with Belle Wetmore in El Cajon Ca

iii. **Son BAEHR.**

934. **Walter Gilbert WETMORE**-16 (Roland Marion-15, Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 16 Oct 1943 in Wichita Falls, Tx.

Notes for Walter Gilbert WETMORE:
General Notes:
Joined Texas National Guard in 1960. Transferred to Oklahoma Army Reserve then Nebraska Army Reserve before joining US Navy. Retired after total of 26 years as Limited Duty Officer, Communications Specialist, LCDR. Vietnam Vet
Traveled to 105 countries in course of 'Special' duties

814. **Shelby Jean BLEVINS** daughter of French Parker (Jack) BLEVINS and Dorothy Claudine OSBORNE was born on 04 Feb 1947 in Independence, Virginia.

Notes for Shelby Jean BLEVINS:
General Notes:
Graduated HS in Dept of Defense School, Yokohama Japan
Graduated college in 1988
RN license in 1988 in FL then in VA in 1990

GOD CHILD-Lauren Catherine SAWYERS d/o Jeffery Todd and Martha(Brewer) Sawyers
Named as 1 of 2 daughters surviving French Blevins. Sep. 2007

Walter Gilbert WETMORE and Shelby Jean BLEVINS were married on 05 Sep 1965 in Imperial Beach, San Diego Co., CA. They had the following children:

897. i. **Deborah Denise WETMORE** was born on 25 Oct 1966 in Yokosuka, Kenegawa Ken, Honshu, Japan. She married Keith Richard MALLINSON on 23 Dec 1984 in Jacksonville, Florida.

898. ii. **Larry Gilbert WETMORE** was born on 30 Aug 1970 in Pensacola, Florida. He married Brenda Kay WOOTEN on 04 Jul 1999 in El Cajon, CA.

899. iii. **Gregory Houston WETMORE** was born on 28 Feb 1973 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.

900. iv. **Beverly Michelle WETMORE** was born on 29 Sep 1974 in Fort Lauderdale, FL. She married Timothy S. BROWN on 29 Sep 1997 in Wahala, SC.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 16 (con't)

935. **Debra Jean BUMAN-16** (Norma Jean-15, Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 13 Jun 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.

William Scott TINDALL was born on 06 Oct 1956 in Encino, CA.

William Scott TINDALL and Debra Jean BUMAN were married on 10 Jul 1975 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. They had the following children:

- i. **Paul Richard (TINDALL) BUMAN** was born on 03 Oct 1975 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married MELISSA Allyn AYERST on 12 Apr 1996 in Cour De Lane, Kootenai Co., ID.

Brigido Godines Garcia was born on 10 Apr 1956 in Coahuayana, Michoacan, MEXICO.

Brigido Godines Garcia and Debra Jean BUMAN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Travis Rajelio Bman Garcia** was born on 16 Sep 1986 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

936. **Peggy Lou BUMAN-16** (Norma Jean-15, Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Nov 1958 in Hastings, Adams Co, NE.

Daniel Joseph DAVIS was born on 31 Dec 1956.

Daniel Joseph DAVIS and Peggy Lou BUMAN were married on 19 Jun 1976 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., CA. They had the following children:

- i. **Sheanna Jo DAVIS** was born on 08 May 1979 in Mountain Home, Elmore Co., ID.

Daniel Lawrence McCANN was born on 11 Jul 1956.

Daniel Lawrence McCANN and Peggy Lou BUMAN were married on 30 Aug 1985 in El Cajon, CA. They had the following children:

- i. **Dusten Lawrence McCANN** was born on 30 Sep 1985 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
- ii. **Daylen Eugene McCANN** was born on 09 Feb 1989 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

937. **Paulette Fay BUMAN-16** (Norma Jean-15, Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Apr 1960 in Hastings, Adams Co, NE.

Kenneth Eugene (MISTER) BAILEY.

Kenneth Eugene (MISTER) BAILEY and Paulette Fay BUMAN were married on 10 May 1980 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., CA. They had the following children:

- i. **Justin Hadley BAILEY** was born on 18 Nov 1980 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 16 (con't)

- ii. **Kristina Michelle BAILEY** was born on 16 Dec 1982 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- iii. **Kyle Kenneth BAILEY** was born on 20 Jun 1990 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

938. **Cindy Ervin BUMAN-16** (Norma Jean-15, Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 17 Dec 1963 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Vasilios TZIOUVARAS was born on 30 Apr 1962 in Larissa, Thesalia, GREECE.

Vasilios TZIOUVARAS and Cindy Ervin BUMAN were married on 03 Oct 1986 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. They had the following children:

- i. **Vasilios Ahileas Buddy TZIOUVARAS** was born on 01 Mar 1986 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- ii. **Athena Jean TZIOUVARAS** was born on 07 Nov 1989 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- iii. **Cindy Jo TZIOUVARAS** was born on 09 Dec 1992 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- iv. **Demetri Jeremiah John TZIOUVARAS** was born on 10 Nov 1994 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Douglas William HOUSTON was born on 30 Jun 1959 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Douglas William HOUSTON and Cindy Ervin BUMAN were married on 10 Apr 1982 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. They had no children.

939. **Keri Kim OVERFIELD-16** (Darrell Eugene-15, Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 03 Feb 1964 in Red Cloud, Webster Co., NE.

Ronald Gene BOHL was born on 16 Jan 1948 in Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., NE.

Ronald Gene BOHL and Keri Kim OVERFIELD were married on 28 May 1983 in Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., KS. They had the following children:

- i. **Ronald Gene BOHL Jr** was born on 14 Apr 1984 in Alma, Harlan Co., NE.

940. **Kent Eugene OVERFIELD-16** (Darrell Eugene-15, Lewis Carl-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Sep 1969 in Red Cloud, Webster Co., NE.

Karen Sue POE was born on 28 Apr 1965 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Kent Eugene OVERFIELD and Karen Sue POE were married on 15 Dec 1984 in Campbell, Franklin Co., NE. They had the following children:

- i. **Phillip OVERFIELD** was born on 22 Jan 1984 in Minden, Kearney Co., NE.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 16 (con't)

941. **Richard Eugene OVERFIELD**-16 (James Eugene-15, Francis Laffeyette (Laff)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 11 Nov 1938 in Gering, Scott's Bluff Co., NE.

Sandra Lynn SMITH daughter of Herman V. SMITH and Ruth D. LAYTON was born on 22 Dec 1941 in Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Richard Eugene OVERFIELD and Sandra Lynn SMITH were married on 28 Dec 1958 in Stevenson, Skamania Co., WA. They had the following children:

952. i. **Steven Eugene OVERFIELD** was born on 12 Oct 1959 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR. He married Suzanne M. HOLUM on 04 Dec 1982.

953. ii. **Jamey Lee OVERFIELD** was born on 09 Nov 1960 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR. He married DeAnn GORMAN after 1991.

954. iii. **Mark Jeffrey OVERFIELD** was born on 28 Sep 1962 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR. He married Johna R. BUCHHEIT on 23 Jun 1984 in Mount Angel, Marion Co., OR.

iv. **Jill Kirsten OVERFIELD** was born on 04 Dec 1965 in Newburg, Yamhill Co., OR.

942. **Robert Francis OVERFIELD**-16 (James Eugene-15, Francis Laffeyette (Laff)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 22 Dec 1940 in Gering, Scott's Bluff Co., NE.

JoAnn Lorraine KERR daughter of Ralph KERR and Ellen ? was born on 18 Jun 1943 in Gooding, Gooding Co., ID.

Robert Francis OVERFIELD and JoAnn Lorraine KERR were married on 04 May 1960 in Salem, Marion Co., OR. They had the following children:

i. **Lisa Laurie OVERFIELD** was born on 09 Sep 1961 in Salem, Marion Co., OR.

Twila PARKER daughter of Frederick Lavon PARKER and Fay Rose KING was born on 18 Dec 1941 in Montpelier, Bear Lake co., ID.

Robert Francis OVERFIELD and Twila PARKER were married on 24 Oct 1970. They had no children.

943. **Lawrence OVERFIELD**-16 (James Eugene-15, Francis Laffeyette (Laff)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Feb 1945 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

Linda Ann CRABILL daughter of Paul Kenneth CRABILL was born on 22 Apr 1945 in Baker City, Baker Co., OR. She died on 16 Apr 1989 in Newberg, Yamhill Co., OR.

Lawrence OVERFIELD and Linda Ann CRABILL were married on 28 Dec 1968 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR. They had the following children:

i. **Gregory Paul OVERFIELD** was born on 06 Dec 1970 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

ii. **Stacy Lin OVERFIELD** was born on 01 Aug 1974 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 16 (con't)

Ruby Charlene (LEPPER) WILSON daughter of Charles LEPPER and Ruby TUCKER was born on 05 Sep 1945 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Lawrence OVERFIELD and Ruby Charlene (LEPPER) WILSON were married on 11 Feb 1989 in Sherwood, Washington Co., OR. They had no children.

944. **Michael James OVERFIELD-16** (James Eugene-15, Francis Laffeyette (Laff)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 08 May 1959 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

Mary Theresa BABITS daughter of George Francis BABITS and Elizabeth CROSSMAN was born on 05 Dec 1958 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO..

Michael James OVERFIELD and Mary Theresa BABITS were married on 12 Nov 1977 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR. They had the following children:

- i. **Theresa Marie OVERFIELD** was born on 03 Nov 1978 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.
- ii. **Timothy James OVERFIELD** was born on 22 Jan 1980 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.
- iii. **Polly Denise OVERFIELD** was born on 01 Aug 1984 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

945. **Judith Marilyn OVERFIELD-16** (Robert Bertrand-15, Francis Laffeyette (Laff)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 07 Sep 1954 in Oakland, Alameda Co., Ca.

Judith Marilyn OVERFIELD and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jason David OVERFIELD** was born on 01 Jun 1984 in Pierce Co., WA.

946. **Vincent P. CHARBONNEAU Jr-16** (Virginia Alice-15, Harvey Bertrand (Bert)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Apr 1974 in Salina, Ks.

Samantha ALLEN daughter of Jay Steven ALLEN and Jennifer ? was born on 03 Sep 1974 in Jefferson City, Mo.

Vincent P. CHARBONNEAU Jr and Samantha ALLEN were married on 10 Jan 1997 in Jefferson City, Mo. They had the following children:

- i. **Casey Morgan CHARBONNEAU** was born on 21 Nov 1997.

947. **Valicia Kaye CHARBONNEAU-16** (Virginia Alice-15, Harvey Bertrand (Bert)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 29 Apr 1975 in Salina, Ks.

Curt BOSCHEK son of Bruce BOSCHEK and Alice ? was born on 12 Dec 1974 in Germany.

Curt BOSCHEK and Valicia Kaye CHARBONNEAU were married on 02 Jul 1993 in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS. They had the following children:

- i. **Lars Bruce BOSCHEK** was born on 13 Aug 1993 in Salina, Ks.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 16 (con't)

Generation 17

948. **Cynthia Malin COX**-17 (William Edward-16, Edith Clyde-15, Flora Clyde-14, Cynthia Caroline-13, Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 25 Oct 1957 in Fayetteville, NC.

Phillip LANE.

Phillip LANE and Cynthia Malin COX married. They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew LANE** was born on 02 Jun 1989 in Raliegh, NC.
- ii. **Stewart LANE** was born on 03 Nov 1992 in Raliegh, NC.

949. **Edward Lee COX**-17 (William Edward-16, Edith Clyde-15, Flora Clyde-14, Cynthia Caroline-13, Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 04 Mar 1960.

Maureen KENNEDY was born on 14 Oct 1960 in Rocky Mount, NC.

Edward Lee COX and Maureen KENNEDY were married on 14 Nov 1987. They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine COX** was born on 06 Jan 1993 in Raliegh, NC.

950. **Ruth Lillian COX**-17 (William Edward-16, Edith Clyde-15, Flora Clyde-14, Cynthia Caroline-13, Ruth-12, Irena Jane-11, Joseph B-10, Margaret (Peggy)-9, Joshua McGowan-8, Lt David-7, Joshua-6, Richard-5, Capt Richard-4, Michael-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 19 Dec 1962 in Raliegh, NC.

Laval CHOINIERE.

Laval CHOINIERE and Ruth Lillian COX were married on 14 Feb 1987. They had the following children:

- i. **Erika CHOINIERE** was born on 01 Jun 1989 in Raliegh, NC.
- ii. **Anna CHOINIERE** was born on 17 Sep 1992 in Raliegh, NC.
- iii. **Emilie CHOINIERE** was born on 03 Jun 2004 in Greensboro, NC.

951. **Daniel Russell WETMORE**-17 (Dr David E.-16, James Albert-15, Mina Helena Gay (Minnie)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 24 Oct 1962.

Lynne Denise BROWN was born on 28 Oct 1969.

Daniel Russell WETMORE and Lynne Denise BROWN married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarmuel Arne WETMORE** was born on 03 Aug 1996.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 17 (con't)

- ii. **Tobin Oliver WETMORE** was born on 24 Mar 1998.

952. **Steven Eugene OVERFIELD-17** (Richard Eugene-16, James Eugene-15, Francis Laffeyette (Laff)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 12 Oct 1959 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

Suzanne M. HOLUM daughter of Glenn Arthur HOLUM and Alice Marie SCHEMMEL was born on 26 Oct 1963 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

Steven Eugene OVERFIELD and Suzanne M. HOLUM were married on 04 Dec 1982. They had the following children:

- i. **Travis Eugene OVERFIELD** was born on 29 Jun 1988 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co., OR.
- ii. **Casey Glen OVERFIELD** was born on 09 May 1990 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co., OR.

953. **Jamey Lee OVERFIELD-17** (Richard Eugene-16, James Eugene-15, Francis Laffeyette (Laff)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 09 Nov 1960 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

DeAnn GORMAN was born on 24 Mar 1960 in KS.

Jamey Lee OVERFIELD and DeAnn GORMAN were married after 1991. They had the following children:

- i. **Tyler James OVERFIELD** was born on 24 Sep 1997 in Beaverton, Washington Co., OR.

Belinda LOPEZ was born on 30 Nov 1960 in Mahis, San Patricia Co., TX.

Jamey Lee OVERFIELD and Belinda LOPEZ were married on 30 Jun 1979 in Hubbard, Marion Co., OR. They had the following children:

- i. **Kimberly Brooke OVERFIELD** was born on 15 Oct 1984 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.
- ii. **Jace Lee OVERFIELD** was born on 31 Dec 1991 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

954. **Mark Jeffrey OVERFIELD-17** (Richard Eugene-16, James Eugene-15, Francis Laffeyette (Laff)-14, James Monroe-13, Rebecca Ann-12, James S.-11, Phillip-10, Isaac-9, Phillip-8, Phillip-7, Isaac-6, Phillip-5, Isaac-4, John-3, John-2, Richard-1) was born on 28 Sep 1962 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

Johna R. BUCHHEIT daughter of Milton John BUCHHEIT and Patricia Marie ANDERSON was born on 08 Mar 1962 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

Mark Jeffrey OVERFIELD and Johna R. BUCHHEIT were married on 23 Jun 1984 in Mount Angel, Marion Co., OR. They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher John OVERFIELD** was born on 20 Jan 1980 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.
- ii. **Nicolle Marie OVERFIELD** was born on 04 May 1989 in Silverton, Marion Co., OR.

Descendants of Richard COX

Generation 17 (con't)